

M. L

Gc
942.7402
N876h
1369395

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

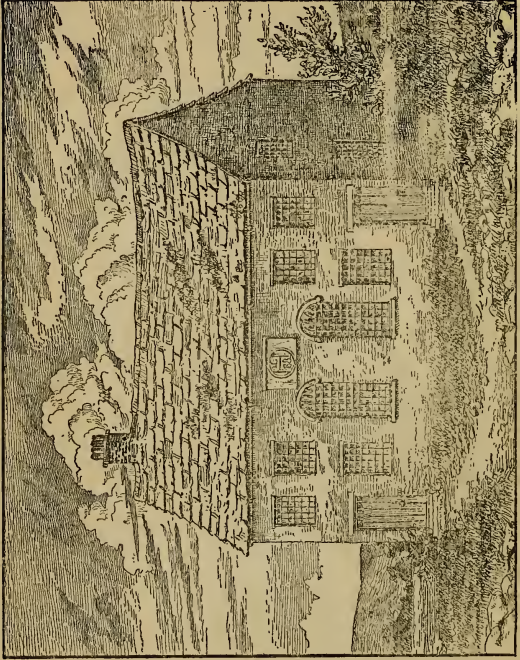
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00723 8287







NORTHOWRAM OLD CHAPEL.

THE
Nonconformist Register.

Of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,

Compiled by the

REVS OLIVER HEYWOOD & T. DICKENSON,

1644-1702, -1702-1752,

Generally known as the

Northoltram or Coley Register,

But comprehending numerous notices of Puritans and Anti-
Puritans in Yorkshire, Lancashire, Cheshire,
London, &c.

With Lists of Popish Recusants, Quakers, &c.

—♦—
EDITED BY J. HORSFALL TURNER.

—♦—
FIVE ILLUSTRATIONS.

Gc

942.7402

N876h

—♦—
BRIGHOUSE:

J. S. JOWETT, PRINTER, "NEWS" OFFICE.

—
MDCCLXXXI.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION	6
COLEY REGISTER, 1644-1662	17— 27
HEYWOOD'S REGISTER, 1650-1702 :	
Baptisms	17— 41
Marriages	41— 52
Burials	52—108
*Baptisms	108
*Vellum Book	109
EDITOR'S NOTES :	
Indulgences	109—115
Nonconformists, Popish Recusants	115—131
Conventicle Act	131—141
Toleration Act	141—157
Popish Recusants	157—163
DICKENSON'S REGISTER, 1702—1744, &c.	
Baptisms	164—196
Marriages	196—232
Burials	233—338
INDEX :	
Families and Places	339—

ILLUSTRATIONS :

Frontispiece:

NORTHOWRAM OLD CHAPEL.

1369395

Rev. O. Heywood...	... p. 17	Local Map...	... p. 161
Coley Old Chapel ...	... p. 32	Heywood's Writing	... p. 176

INTRODUCTION.

The "NONCONFORMIST REGISTER," more frequently styled the "NORTHOWRAM REGISTER," being now in the hands of the Subscribers, the Editor has confidence in reprinting his description of it:—

"No idea can be conveyed by such words as REGISTER or OBITUARY of the multitudinous and multifarious Entries in this valuable MS. of 300 pages, which is often referred to by such writers as the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.

"The words 'PURITAN' and 'NORTHOWRAM' equally fail to describe its character and scope. It is a supplement to many of the West Riding Registers, particularly those of Halifax and Bradford, and exceeds in details of incidents anything I have seen. Popes, Kings, Princes, Peers, Judges, Justices, Parsons, Peasants, Doctors, Lawyers, Schoolmasters, Soldiers, Conformist and Nonconformist Ministers, Quakers and Centenarians find equal admission to these pages.

"Some hundreds of sudden deaths are recorded, and, which is very exceptional, the ages of deceased persons are generally given. The whole is spiced with remarks on character or possessions, notices of runaway weddings, and incidents 'too numerous to mention.'"

I am sorry that so long time has elapsed since the publication of the Register was announced. The delay has occurred in connection with the printer's arrangements. The Indexes have cost an incredible amount of labour, but having done the work alone, (probably 35,000 references,) I believe there will be found but few errors. There is a tendency in indexing to put the number of the page one too little, as 78 for 79.

As only a limited Subscription List can be expected for such books, economy has been a great feature in the get-up, but the accuracy has not suffered. It is an individual effort, backed by no public Society, at a third the cost of Society prices, and done by an Amateur *pro bono publico*.

The MS. has had a remarkable career for 240 years. It would seem to have been the property of Coley Chapel six years before Mr. Heywood became Curate there, and at the Ejection in

1662, he took the book with him. It was almost a blank book in 1650 when he became Custodian, and, as the names would be annually sent to the Registrar at Halifax Parish Church, there was little in it which would be thought of any interest. Mr. Heywood also kept a private Register in his VELLUM BOOK WITH ONE CLASP. On page 109, I have stated that these Vellum-Book records have been copied into the Northowram Register in a slightly more modern hand. There is little doubt that the copyist was Mr. Dickenson, not Mr Heywood as I thought at first. The perusal of some of Mr. Dickenson's MSS., at Mr. Swaine's, near Guildford, confirms this, and I am surprised how I should have mistaken Mr. Heywood's familiar handwriting. Just as the printer was drawing to a close, this identical "Vellum Book with One Clasp" came into my hands, along with several other volumes of Mr. Heywood's MSS. (Diaries, &c.), and I find that the additions to Mr. Heywood's portion of the Northowram Register will make about sixty pages. These, with his Diaries and Note Books, referring to his wonderful journeys and numerous acquaintances, will form a companion volume to the "Register" now in the Reader's hands, and will be issued speedily.

Mr. Dickenson (and this is very remarkable) continued the work his worthy predecessor had begun, for nearly another half century. Members of the Dickenson family seem to have made occasional entries afterwards. According to Mr. Slate, the "Register" became the property of the late Rev. Dr. Ryland. The late Joshua Wilson, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells, became the owner, rumour says, (though I cannot see any reason for it,) in return for a subscription to Northowram Chapel. He lent it to several gentlemen at Halifax, who made copious notes from it, and I had the promise of it, but as Mrs. Wilson could not find it again, I wrote (in my anxiety for its safety) to the Rev. Professor Newth, Librarian *pro tem.* for the Congregational Memorial Hall Library, to which Mr. Wilson had offered a large contribution of books. Prof. Newth found the MS., and for further favours I gladly return thanks to the Rev. Dr. Wilson and Mr. Knox Wilson.

The MS. is a small 4to, now inlaid in a firmly bound large 4to, bearing, on a fly leaf, the inscription:—"This Register having come into the possession of the late Joshua Wilson, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells, is presented by Mrs. Wilson to the Congregational Library Memorial Hall. The MS. being in a delapidated state and the leaves too closely written to admit of

“binding, the whole has been inlaid in the present volume by my daughter, under my direction.—SAMUEL NEWTH, November, “1877.”

On the first fly leaf of the original Register are the following names (query—their purport) :

Jan. 10. 1660	Samuel Spencer	Mary Burkhead
James Tetlaw	Abraham Brigge	Sarah Burkhead
Mary Tetlaw	Judith Brigge	Anne Rushworth
Mary Roides	Susanna Brigge	Sarah Rushworth
Susanna Earnshaw	Mary Smith	Susanna Rushworth
Sarah Bland	Richard Murgatroyd	John Aked
John Kershaw	Abraham Nickol	Nathaniel Aked
John Wilson	Isaac Nickol	Joshua Bartle
Mary Kershaw	John Nickol	John Askwith
Sarah Pollard	Abigail Nickol	Mary Aked
John Mitchell	Nehemiah Burkhead	Hanna Aked
Will. Mitchell	Grace Burkhead	Sarah Thomas.

Some of Mr. Heywood's entries of funerals are erroneously numbered, it will be seen ; and it may be useful to state that the abbreviation *minr.* indicates minister, not minor.

Coley is one of the twelve ancient chapelries of Halifax Parish. It has no township, but the district comprises part of Hipperholme, Northowram, and Shelf, the Church being erected in the first-named township, on a bleak hill, hence its *cold* and *winy* name. From boyhood, Mr Oliver Heywood has been more than human to me. I do not wonder that Mr Dickenson left a blank leaf in the Register, and yet no record of Mr Heywood's death, for, years before I saw the Northowram Register, in a series of articles on Coley Church, I acted similarly, merely giving his name and a promise of future notice. Good Dr. Fawcett had only two of his MS. volumes, and even those two he could not read as he confesses, and as will be seen on comparing the volume of Mr. Heywood's Diaries, now in the press, with the Doctor's *Life of Heywood*. Mr Slate copies these blunders, yet reveals more of the inner life of the venerable Puritan. Mr. Hunter, as an accomplished antiquary, is thoroughly accurate. Yet all three fail to some extent ; the old man tells his own tale best. And tell it he shall, for by a singular and unexpected concurrence of events many of the original MS. volumes have been handed to me, and I have found that I could talk to and travel with my old friend, and find the half had not been

told me. One hundred and eighty years have fled since his remains were deposited in the south chapel at Halifax Church, and nearly forty since Mr. Hunter's *Life* appeared, and I for one shall not be satisfied till every line of his MS. be printed, a worthy and useful memorial of one of Nature's noblemen.

I have compared most of Mr. Heywood's references to Bradford, Calverley and Bingley people, and many Halifax people, with the entries in the parish registers of those places, and am highly gratified, almost astonished, at his accuracy.

My Notes to the Register, alphabetically arranged according to Families, would without an effort take as many pages as the Register itself. An idea of this may be formed by consulting one article, that on the Rooks family, in the *Bradford Antiquary*. Similar articles can be compiled on scores of families mentioned in this Register. Indeed, I have come to the conclusion that this Register will have to be a local book of reference.

Calamy's Lives of the Ejected will be well known to most readers. Autobiographies of Capt. Hodgson, Joseph Lister, Thomas Wright, are only a little less known. Halley's *Lancashire*, Mr. Abram's *Blackburn*, and numerous other Lancashire publications may be consulted with advantage. *Congregationalism in Yorkshire*, particularly Mr. Scale's Notes in the Appendix, *The Manchester Socinian Controversy*, Whitaker's *Funeral Sermons*, and other similar books occur to the mind as rendering help in many cases. Indeed, of writing notes to this Register there is no end.

I rejoice greatly that there is a growing desire to publish Parish Registers. Those affording special help to this book are: *Bradford Parish Register* from 1596, in the *Bradford Antiquary*; *Halifax Parish Register* from 1538, a noble undertaking, and *Calverley Parish Register* from 1574, edited by my friend Mr. S. Margerison.

The publication of these Registers, and especially of the Diaries and other MSS. of Mr. Heywood render it advisable to postpone the notes to a future local work.

I gladly acknowledge my obligations to the Rev. B. Dale, M.A., of Halifax, for valuable hints; the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., of York, for several notes from his vast collection; to Mr. W. J. Vint, for the loan of two plates; to Mr. W. Scruton, for artistic work on Northowram Chapel; to the Rev. W. H. Wawn, for the sketch of Coley Church; to Mr. A. B. Sewell, for permission

to compare Heywood's Register with the Bradford Parish Register.

In common with all the members of the Yorkshire Archæological Association I have to deplore the sad loss by death of Fairless Barber, Esq., F.S.A. To him I was indebted for pointing out the treasures hid away in the Sessions' Rolls at Wakefield, and for preparing the way for their consultation. The fifty pages added to Heywood's Register is but a tithe of this subject. He commenced to publish notes on other topics in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*. Numerous favours, days of congenial intercourse, added to his special interest in the Life of the Rev. Oliver Heywood, and his desire to see the Heywood MSS. placed in a permanent form, render it obligatory that I should pay this slight tribute to the memory of a generous Christian friend.

I have some original notes respecting Mr. Dickenson and Northowram Chapel, culled from papers during a visit to Brabœuf Manor, Guildford.

Mr. Jonathan Priestley, of Winteredge, (Mr. Oliver Heywood's executor,) surrendered Northowram Meeting-house to Nathaniel Priestley, of Ovenden, on the 15th of August, 1710. On the 21st of June, 1711, the Meeting House was enlarged. The Subscribers were:—Jos. Wright £6, Nath. Lea, £2, Jere. Clay £2, Jere. Baxter £1, Joseph Wilkinson £2, John Priestley £2, Jno. Simpson £1, and Edwd. Hanson £1.

Mr. Swaine has also a manuscript of 44 pages, on Job 1. 21, "A Funeral Sermon preached at Northourum, March ye 4th, occasion'd by the Death of three Daughters of John Priestley of Westercroft, viz., Judith, who died Jan. ye 21st, in the 15th year of her age; Mary, who died Feb. ye 4th, in the 10th year of her age, and Hannah, who died Feb. ye 22d, in the 18th year of her age, A.D. 1710." The author, I presume, was Mr. Dickenson.

Another MS. of 61 pages is entitled "Exemption from Condemnation, Or the Privilege and Happiness of all True Believers in and by Christ Jesus, considered and improved in A Funeral Sermon on Rom. 8. 1, preached in Northourum, November 17, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Mary Priestley, widow, who departed this life November the 5th, 1734, aged 65, by Thomas Dickenson."

In 1717 Mr. Dickenson preached at the opening of a preaching room at Ossett. He had been one of Mr. Frankland's students.

On the 22nd January, 1722, Mr. Jonathan Priestley, of Winteredge, yeoman, made his will. He directed his body to be buried "in Mr. Heywood's grave, next to my dear wife's grave."

Winteredge he bequeathed to his nephew Jonathan Priestley, then living with him; Dodge Holme in Ovenden, which he purchased of *Timothy Heywood*, deceased, late of Sheffield, apothecary [son of John and grandson of Oliver], he gave to his nephew Nathaniel, son of his brother John Priestley, of Westercroft, deceased; his lands in Shelf, purchased of Mr. Wm. Walker, of Crow Nest, he left to his nephew Jonathan, &c.

In 1734 John Speight sold the double stall or pew in the middle row of seats, "late my father-in-law's, Abraham Milner," for 5s. to Thomas Dickenson, John Clay and Nathaniel Priestley, three feofees.

Mr Nathaniel Priestley, in 1749, gave ground and stones for a minister's house at Northourum. The original receipt, dated 1750, giving the amount of cost at £189 14s. 8d. is preserved at Guildford. For repairs to the chapel house at Northowram, Nov. 15, 1767, the following subscriptions were paid: Nathaniel Priestley and John Priestley, ten guineas each; Benj. Dickenson, John Ramsden and James Pollard, five guineas.

The name of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Lambeth Palace, in 1786, appears as a Trustee for Northowram School. About the same time the following persons were proposed Trustees for the Chapel: Mr. John Priestley, Mr. Benj. Dickenson, Mr. Wm. Dickenson, Mr. James Pearson, Mr. Wm. Prescott, Mr. Benj. Irvin, Mr. David Asquith, Rev. Mr. S. Walker, Mr. Tho. Clark, Mr. W. Mitchell, and Mr. Richard Fawcett.

"Whereas Mr. Jonathan Priestley the elder, of Winteredge, did by his last will bequeath an annuity to the minister at Northowram, and Mr Jonathan Priestley his representative proposes to pay £20 in lieu, we acknowledge the receipt of the said sum: Samuel Walker, minister, Nathaniel Priestley, Timothy Bentley, Jos. Wilkinson, Jno. Ramsden, Benj. Dickenson, John Priestley."

The Rev. Robert Hesketh was minister of Woodkirk, or Topcliffe, in 1736, Eastwood in 1739, and Northowram in the spring of 1744. He was educated at Glasgow, and was also minister at Bolton-le-Moors some time. At Northowram he records that he received 10s. 6d. for a funeral sermon for Mrs. Wilkinson, and £8 from London during the first quarter. "Since May 30, 1744, (he writes,) the day when my family fixed at Northowram, received in presents—Joshua Robertshaw, 5s., Mrs. Priestley, chinay, 7s. 6d., Mrs. Ingham, two chinay

“ basins 2s., Mrs Ramsden, of Warlers, a Table Cloth 10s. 6d.”

By his marriage he was related to Capt. Pickering, of Tingley, and the Lords Eure. Mr. Joseph Swaine (of an ancient Bradford family,) married Mr Hesketh's daughter Bathshua, in 1744, and their eldest son Robert Swaine married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Priestley, of Northowram, in 1769. To follow up the Priestley and their allied families would require a little volume to itself. Mr. Hesketh was interred at Northowram Jan. 23rd, when Mr. Haggerston, of Ossett, preached, and on the following Sunday, Jan. 30th, Mr. Walker preached. The stone in the yard records:—“ H. M. C. M. S. Reverendi Roberti Hesketh, “ olim in Academia Glasguensi Instuti qui Evangelii 52 et hujus “ Ecclesiae 29 Annis concionator Præclarus Eruditus non “ mediocriter ac Moribus Inculpatis habebatur in Christo excessit “ e Vita Jan. 19. die, A.D. 1774, Æ. 77. Necnon Helenæ “ uxoris charissimæ ejusdem ” &c [the rest covered with soil.]

A sundial bearing the inscription—1780, Tempus Fugit, Ingruit Mors,—is *throwing about* (to use a Yorkshireism) in the grave-yard. I may be excused giving these few memorabilia when I state there is not the slightest vestige of deeds or manuscripts referring to the old chapel, and very little indeed concerning the modern “ Heywood Chapel ” though erected solately as 1837, preserved at Northowram, or known of by the Trustees.

Only two or three relics of the old chapel can be identified. It stood nearer the highway as may be traced by the old gravestones. Reared against the adjoining cottages is one that claims special attention: “ Under this monument lieth the “ Body of the Revd. Mr. Thomas Dickenson, a worthy Minister of “ the Gospel, who was eminent and exemplary for piety and usefulness, behaved well in all stations of life, with meekness and “ universal charity. He was continued a shining light in this “ place 42 years and died comfortably and much lamented the “ 26th December, 1743, aged 74. “ Also two of his sons who “ died in their minority. Also Thomas his son who died Nov. “ 24. 1754, aged 51. Also John his son who died June 25, 1764, “ aged 51. Also Hannah his wife died at London July 28, 1765,” [the rest is below the soil.] A stone near records: “ Ann “ widow of late Rev. Mr. Pendlebury of Leeds, died 2 July, 1755, “ aged 59. Also Hannah, Thomas and Ann, children of Benjamin “ and Ann Dickenson.”

SUBSCRIBERS.

- Nelson D. Adams, Washington,
 U. S.
 W. Adlam, F.S.A., Chew Magna,
 Somerset
 W. A. Abram, Blackburn
 W. Aldam, J.P., Frickley Hall,
 Doncaster
 J. Amphlett, Clent, Stourbridge
 W. Anderton, J.P., Cleckheaton
 G. Ackroyd, Bradford
 W. Andrews, F.R.H.S., Hull
 Rev. W. E. Anderton, M.A.,
 Morley
 Rev. Alex. Anderson, Radcliffe,
 Manchester
 Robert Arthington, Leeds
 R. Arundel, Tanshelf Lodge,
 Pontefract
 G. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Kirklees
 Richd. Ashworth, Gt. Lever, Bolton
 F. M. T. Attree, Springfield Ho.,
 Worthing
 Dr. Alexander, J.P., Halifax
 Col. E. Akroyd, F.S.A., Halifax
 Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D.,
Ulster King of Arms, Dublin
 J. Bairstow, Mayor, Halifax
 R. C. Bostock, L. Camden, Chisle-
 hurst
 W. Beecroft, E. Grove, Keighley
 Isaac Binns, F.R.H.S., Batley
 A. Briggs, Rawdon
 J. Barraclough, Stafford Lawn, Hx.
 J. H. Bell, M.D., Bradford
 J. W. Burnley, Gomersall
 E. B. Wheatley Balme, Mirfield
 J. E. Bailey, F.S.A., Stretford
 F. A. Blydes, Hockliffe, Leighton
 Buzzard, Beds.
 J. G. Berry, Fixby
 J. A. Bottomley, Huddersfield
 J. B. Bilbrough, Leeds (2)
 Messrs. Burnley, Heckmondwike
 A. Beanlands, jr., Palace Green,
 Durham
 I. Briggs, Wakefield
 W. Brierley, Bond Street, Leeds
 Rev. R. Balgarnie, Scarborough
- Most Hon. The Marquis of Bute,
 London
 Sir E. Baines, Knt., J.P., Leeds
 W. H. Brayshaw, Malham
 Rev. B. H. Blacker, M.A., Strond
 Rev. W. T. Blathwayt, Dyrham
 Rectory, Chipping Sodbury, Bath
 T. Brayshaw, Settle
 Col. Lytton Bulwer, E. Dereham
 W. Berry, Gomersall
 J. E. Burrow, Headingley
 B. H. Beedham, Kimbolton
 J. W. Berry, Charles St., Bradford
 J. A. Busfeld, J.P., Upwood,
 Bingley
 J. M. Barber, Heckmondwike
 W. E. Bools, 7, Cornhill, E.C.
 Miss J. Boyd, Leamside, Durham
 J. F. Brigg, J.P., Greenhead,
 Huddersfield
 Matthew Balm, Idle
 J. Botterill, Cottingham, E. Riding
 Mrs. Bulmer, Blenheim Lodge,
 Leeds
 J. Boothroyd, Bradford
 A. Barraclough, Halifax
 Rev. Robert Collyer, D.D., New
 York
 Col. J. L. Chester, LL.D., London
 G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., *Lancaster
 Herald*, College of Arms, (2)
 W. F. Carter, Hazelwood, Bmngm.
 J. W. Clay, Rastrick, Brighouse
 R. F. Crosland, Cleckheaton
 Rev. T. Cox, M.A., Halifax
 G. T. Clark, F.S.A., Dowlais
 R. Creyke, M.P., Rawcliffe, Selby
 Rev. J. R. Campbell, D.D., Bdfd.
 W. Cudworth, Bradford
 F. T. Cansick, F.R.H.S., London
 W. H. Conyers, Ben Rhydding, Lds.
 S. J. Chadwick, Mirfield
 J. J. Cartwright, M.A., Rolls House,
 London
 Jas. Crossley, F.S.A., Stocks Ho.,
 Cheetham Hill
 J. D. Craven, Thornton, Bradford
 E. Crossley, J.P., Halifax

- R. Haughton, Subscription Library,
York
Leonard Hartley, Middleton Lodge
Alfred Illingworth, M.P., Daisy
Bank, Bradford
Booth Illingworth, St. Jude's Place,
Bradford
C. Jackson, F.S.A., Doncaster
J. Jubb, J.P., Batley
A. J. Jewers, F.S.A., Mutley,
Plymouth
W. F. Marsh Jackson, Smethwick
Rev. J. Julian, M.A., Wincobank
Vicarage, Sheffield
Rev. F. W. Jackson, Bolton Percy
W. H. M. Jackson, Hills Place,
Oxford Circus, W.
H. M. Jackson, Hull
J. Jowitt, Leeds
J. Kaye, J.P., Clayton West, Hdfd.
A. J. Knapp, Clifton, Bristol
Miss Rosa M. Kettle, Parkstone,
Dorset
R. Kershaw, Crow Nest, Lightcliffe
(2)
J. E. Knowles, Gomersall
Sir John Lawson, Bt., Brough Hall
J. T. Leather, F.S.A., Leventhorpe
Hall, Leeds
W. H. Lee, Mayor, Wakefield
W. Lee, Hanover Sq., Bradford
J. Lister, M.A., Shibden Hall (2)
J. Lever, Bowdon, Cheshire
J. D. Leader, F.S.A., Oakburn,
Sheffield
W. H. Leatham, M.P., Hemsworth,
Pontefract
B. Langley, Sheffield
Leeds Free Library, (J. Yates.)
B. Lockwood, J.P., Storthes, Hud-
dersfield
S. Margerison, Calverley, (2)
Rev. F. E. Millson, M.A., Halifax
R. B. Mackie, M.P., Wakefield
S. Milne Milne, Calverley
G. Marshall, Frith Bank, Boston,
Lincolnshire
Col. Moore, F.S.A., Frampton
Hall, Boston
J. Massey, J.P., Burnley
J. W. Mitchell, *Rothsay Herald*,
Sidmouth
H. J. Morehouse, M.D., F.S.A.,
Kirkburton
A. W. Morant, C.E., F.S.A., Leeds
C. H. Marriott, Dewsbury
G. W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A.
London
W. Mallinson, Leeds
W. Milnes, Addingham, Ilkley
Samuel Morley, M.P., London
Rev. A. R. Maddison, Lincoln
T. P. Muff, Ilkley
Rev. E. Mellor, D.D., Halifax
New England Hist. & Gen. Soc.,
Boston, Mass.
Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., York (2)
Major W. Newsome, R.E., New-
castle
Messrs Needham, Bros., Sheffield
J. H. Oxley, Masbro', Rotherham
W. H. Oxley, Batley
J. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, Blkbn.
John Parker, 19th Regt., The Bar-
racks, Birmingham, (3)
W. Duncombe Pink, Leigh
B. Priestley, J.P., Calverley
Pudsey Mech. Inst. (S. Rayner)
Geo. Pearson, 223, Hall Lane, Bdfd.
Rev. T. Parkinson, North Ottering-
ton
F. S. Powell, J.P., Horton, Bradford
Ellison Powell, 44, Coleman St., City
J. Pye-Smith, Sheffield
Bernard Quaritch, Piccadilly, Lndn.
Most Noble The Marquis of Ripon,
K.G.
Sir C. Reed, M.P., F.S.A., Earls-
mead
J. S. Rowntree, Lord Mayor, York
Sir H. W. Ripley, Bart., Rawdon
W. U. S. Glanville-Richards, Win-
dlesham, Surrey
J. Rawson, J.P., Halifax
J. R. Raines, Burton Pidsea, Hull
R. Reynolds Rowe, Park House,
Cambridge
T. Stamford Raffles, J.P., Liverpool
S. Rayner, Pudsey
T. W. N. Robinson, F.S.A.,
Houghton-le-Spring, Fencehouses
J. Rusby, F.R.H.S., Regent's Park
T. Milville Raven, M.A., Crakehall,
Bedale
S. T. Rigge, Halifax
Rev. C. Rogers, D.D., LL.D., Lndn.
J. P. Rylands, F.S.A., Warrington
Josiah Rose, Leigh
J. B. Reyner, J.P., Ashton-under-
Lyne
Rev. David S. Ross, Edhell, Brechin
T. H. Rushforth, Coley Lodge,

- Ald. T. Denham, Mayor, Huddsfd.
 J. Dodgshun, Leeds (2)
 Dean Clough Inst., Halifax (T. Dickenson)
 Stanley Dickenson, Halifax
 Rev. J. H. Deex, Northowram
 J. Denham, Huddersfield
 W. Downing, Acock's Green, Birmingham
 W. Dunlop, J.P., Bingley
 R. Dowman, Ardwick, Manchester
 Rev. Dr. Dickenson, Bridlington
 Rev. J. Ingle Dredge, Buckland Brewer Vicarage, Bideford
 J. H. Duncan, Otley
 Rev. Bryan Dale, M.A., Halifax
 J. Dodgson, Briggate, Leeds
 W. C. Dyson, F.S.A.S., Wilton Pk., Batley
 J. H. Dewhirst, Skipton
 Dudley G. Cary Elwes, F.S.A., Bedford
 J. P. Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A., Withington, Manchester
 W. M. Egglestone, Stanhope
 T. T. Empsall, Bradford
 F. Eastwood, Huddersfield
 Cap. Fawcett, Wainsford, Lynington, Hauts.
 Osgood Field, F.S.A., Grosvenor Mansions, S.W.
 J. L. Ffytyche, F.S.A., Thorpe Hall, Elkington, Lincolnshire
 T. Fairbank, Windhill
 F. Royston Fairbank, M.D., Doncaster
 J. F. Fuller, F.S.A., Dublin
 T. F. Firth, Heckmondwike
 John Foster, J.P., Lightcliffe
 W. Foster, J.P., Queensbury
 E. Fraser, F.R.C.S., Hull
 C. A. Federer, Bradford
 Lt. Col. Fishwick, F.S.A., Carr Hill, Rochdale
 Rev. W. T. Garrett, M.A., Crakehall, Bedale
 J. G. Goodwin, Ecclestone Sq., London
 R. H. J. Gurney, Norwich
 L. Gaunt, Farsley
 H. Gray, Cathedral Yard, Manchr. (3)
 W. Gregson, Baldersby, Thirsk
 J. J. Green, Stansted, Essex
 A. Gatty, F.S.A., Rouge Croix, Ecclesfield
 J. Gourlay, Bradford
 Rev. A. B. Grosart, LL.D., F.S.A., Blackburn
 Lady Heathcote, Winchester
 Rt. Hon. Lord Houghton, D.C.L., Fryston
 J. D. Hutchinson, M.P., Halifax
 T. Rowley Hill, M.P., Worcester
 I. Holden, J.P., Oakworth, Keighley
 W. A. Hoyle, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 John O'Hart, F.R.A.H.S., Dublin
 J. J. Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., Blackheath
 J. Habershon, Mashbro', (2)
 Robert Hovenden, Croydon
 Thomas Hughes, F.S.A., Chester
 Angus Holden, J.P., Mayor, Bradford
 L. Hainsworth, Bowling, Bradford (2)
 R. Holmes, Pontefract
 E. Hailstone, F.S.A., Walton Hall
 Ald. J. Hill, Apsley Crescent, Bradford
 R. Hanby, Cheetham's Library, Manchester (2)
 Ald. T. Hill, Manor St., Bradford
 Rev. H. Harrison, Idel, Leeds
 J. Hutton, Eccleshill
 S. Edgar Hirst, Crow Trees, Rastrick
 J. Hirst, Ladecastle, Dobcross, Saddleworth
 Heywood Sunday School, Nthowm.
 G. Higgin, 3, Gt. Geo. St., Westminster
 Rev. R. Poole Hooper, 31, Cambridge Rd., Brighton
 G. Hanson, Rochdale Free Library
 W. Harrison, F.S.A., Samlesbury Hall, Blackburn
 Rev. T. Hunter, Dr. William's Library, London
 J. A. H. Hirst, Retford
 Rev. Canon Hulbert, M.A., Almondbury
 Halifax Lit. & Phil. Soc. (S. T. Rigge)
 W. Horsfall, Heckmondwike
 Isaac Heywood, Mansfield
 D. F. Howorth, F.S.A.S., Ashton-under-Lyne, (2)
 T. Hirst, Huddersfield
 C. Harvey, Barnsley
 I. Hordern, Oxly-Woodhouse, Huddersfield

- Ealing
 J. Richardson, Headingley
 F. Ramsden, Sowerby Bridge
 F. Ross, F.R.H.S., Stamford Hill,
 London
 Rev. W. S. Simpson, D.D., F.S.A.,
 Kennington Pk. Rd., S.E.
 G. Scarborough, Halifax
 Joseph Sagar, Causeway, Halifax
 W. Scruton, West Bowling, Bdfd.
 J. Wales Smith, Leeds
 Robert Sutcliffe, J.P., Idel
 Rev. T. Sutcliffe, J.P., Heptonstall
 C. W. Sutton, Free Library, Man-
 chester (2)
 J. J. Stead, Heckmondwike
 Evelyn P. Shirley, F.S.A., Strat-
 ford-on-Avon
 F. W. Slingsby, Piccadilly, Bdfd.
 W. Smiles, M.D., H.M. Prison,
 Cold Bath Fields, London
 Mrs. Stapylton, Myton Hall
 Michael Sheard, Batley
 A. B. Sewell, Bradford
 T. Stratten, Hull
 Rev. J. H. Stanning, M.A., Leigh
 Vic., Lancashire
 C. Sykes, M.P., Brantingham,
 Brough
 R. Sims, British Museum
 T. Stephenson, Ilkley
 John Sykes, M.D., F.S.A., Don-
 caster
 E. Solly, F.R.S., F.S.A., Sutton,
 Surrey
 H. P. Swaine, Brabœuf Manor,
 Guildford
 R. Sugden, Brighouse
 E. Swaine, York
 S. Shaw, J.P., Stainland
 T. Shaw, J.P., Allangate, Halifax
 Mrs. Leopold Scarlett, Parkhurst,
 Dorking
 Arthur Schomberg, Secud Lodge,
 Melksham
 J. Shaw, Barnsley
 H. Ecroyd Smith, Saffron Walden
 J. W. Spofforth, Knottingley
 W. Smith, F.S.A.S., Morley
 G. E. Swithenbank, LL.D., F.S.A.,
 Anerley Park, Surrey
 Wilson Sutcliffe, J.P., Bowling
 D. Sykes, Huddersfield
 J. W. Sykes, Huddersfield
 C. Stead, Saltaire
 Jonathan Smith, Halifax
 W. Rawson Shaw, Halifax
 Sir C. Trevelyan, Bt., Wallington
 Disney L. Thorp, M.D., Cheltenham
 Rev. W. Tarbolton, Ilkley
 Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Allerton,
 Liverpool
 Thomas Turner, Old Market, Hfx.
 J. Teal, Halifax (7)
 J. Tattersfield, Heckmondwike (2)
 W. Murray Tuke, Saffron Walden
 Rev. S. Blois Turner, F.S.A., Hales-
 worth
 G. W. Tomlinson, F.S.A., Hudders-
 field
 Stephen Tucker, *Somerset Herald*,
 Herald's College, London
 Rev. R. V. Taylor, B.A., Richmond
 T. W. Tew, J.P., Carleton Grange,
 Pontefract
 B. Ll. Vawdrey, Tushingham Hall,
 Salop
 W. J. Vint, Idel
 Sir Albert Woods, Garter, College
 of Arms, E.C.
 Rev. W. H. Wawn, M.A., Coley
 Captain E. A. White, F.S.A., Old
 Elvet, Durham
 J. W. Willans, F.S.S., Headingley
 J. Whitley, West House, Halifax
 E. Wilson, F.S.A., Beech Grove,
 Leeds
 T. Waldron, B.A., Grammar School,
 Thornton, Bradford
 W. J. Walker, 126, Lister Lane,
 Halifax
 C. Wooler, Hopton
 F. Sydney Waddington, Lower
 Clapton
 J. H. Wurtzburg, Albion Works,
 Leeds
 C. White, Chapel Lane, Bradford
 H. Wagner, F.S.A., Piccadilly, W.
 J. Wilkinson, Town Clerk, York
 C. H. L. Woodd, J.P., Roslyn,
 Hampstead
 J. K. Welch, J.P., 18, Billiter Street,
 E.C.
 E. Westerton, Stationer, Knights-
 bridge, London
 J. Webster, Gildersome
 Mrs. Whitworth, Halifax
 J. W. Walker, Halifax
 J. Walker, Hopton
 J. Watkinson, Fairfield, Huddersfield
 Zech. Yewdall, Calverley
 J. Yates, Masbro', Rotherham



REV^d OLIVER HEYWOOD .

A Register for Coley Chappell,

164[4].

CHRISTENINGS.

Nouember

- 3 day Nathanyell the sonn of Anthony Watterhouse
Isacke the sonn of Tho Soothill
Sara the daughter of Jo Lister
- 17 day Judith the daughter John Saltonstall
Ann the daughter Jere Webster
- 24 d Timoth. sonn of Abra Scott 36y of age
Mary daugh Michaell Hale

Decemb

- 1 d Josua sonn of Tho Pannell
Martha daugh of Petter Aumbler
Susan daug Jeremy Smith
Susan dau Rich. Appleyeard
Edith dau Michael Smith
Margaret dau Will Buttler
Mary dau Tho. Slater

January

- 5 day Jo sonn of Rich Wray
James sonn of Robert Birkhead
- 19 day Jeremy son of ffrancis Crooke
Sarah daugh of Johu Jagger
- 26 d Edith daugh Abra Tempest
- feb
- day Thomas sonn Tho Dawson
day Isacke son Isacke Maude
day John son Jo Hopkinson

CHRISTENINGS.

Phebe daugh Math Clay
 Thomas son Jonas Roades

March

day John son Jo Hargreues

April

day John son of Will Booth
 Susan daugh of Martin Jager

Edward son Mich. Broadley
 day John sonn of Abra Hardisty

May

day Mary daugh Abra Holt
 day Nathan sonn of John Mellin
 day Danyell son Danyell Niccoll
 Ann daugh of Tho Kendall

June

day Sara daugh Andrew Pollard
 day Grace daugh Jere Holdsworth

July

day Elizabeth daugh Jo. Gleadill
 day Martha dau Michall Emsall

August

day John son Jo Benn
 Elizabeth dau Mart. Bachlour
 24 d Mary dau Robt Parke
 John son Jo. Jewet
 31 d Mary daugh Tho Haryson
 Thomas son Rich. Shoosmith

Septembr.

7 day Susan daugh Jo. Robtshaw
 Martha daugh Math Lum
 28 d Jonathan son Jonath. Crowther

CHRISTENINGS.

Octobr.

- 5 day Susana daugh Danyell Hemingway
 26 day Martha daug Will Midgeley

Nouembr.

- 9 day John sonn Tho. Scott
 16 d Joseph son Will. Holmes
 Mary dau Jo Burneley
 Phebe dau Jo Medley
 Ann daugh Jo. Shepheard

Decembr

- 7 day Mary daugh James Scolefield
 14 day Mary dau Will Appleyard
 Tho son Mich. Driuer
 21 day Danyell son Will Northend

[The names of som that were christened in the yeare 1645, which were not found till the ensueinge Register of that yeare was written over, and could not be put in other ways then heare, 1645.

Decem 28 day

John son James Willson
 Susan dau Jo. Niccolls
 John son Jo. Wadington
 Willyam son Will Whittaker
 Josua son Sam Whiteley
 Josua son Henry Brooke
 Danyell son Henry Priestley, who was Babtized on ye
 last Wednesday of Decembr beinge the Publicke fast.

January 4 day

Sarah dau. Jo. Eastwood of Hallifax
 Jo. son Edw. Sharpe

CHRISTENINGS.

Susana dau Michael Mitchell

feb

Mich. son Jo. Pearson

— son Jo. Willson

[Ma]rtin son Edw. Longbottom

— son Rich. Law of Elland]

1646 May

Samuell son Mich. Smith

day David son Rich ffearnside

1 day Jeremy son Mich. Willson

June

7 day Mary daugh Edw. Jackson

14 day Mary daugh Isack Jagger

July

5 day Stephen son Antho Kitchen

August

d Mercy dau Edw. Hudson

Septem.

d John son Sam. Gill

October.

day Tho son Edmund Brooke

Mary dau Math Lum

Lewis son Josua Brooksbanke

Jeremy son Abrah. Smith

Ruth dau Petter Aumbler

18 d Susan daug Will Boyes

Jermy son Sam Bridge

Decem

6 day Mary dau Jo. Mellin

John sonn James Priestley

day Mary dau Abra Willson

day Jeremy son Jer. Brooksbanke

CHRISTENINGS.

January

3 d Mary dau James Ffielden

feb.

7 d Grace dau Mich Bolton

Anna dau Jo. Bland

John son Will Addy

Rich son Will Priestley

14 d Jeremy son Jer Wells

Ellenor dau Isack Longbothem

Elizabeth dau Jo Holdsworth

Mary dau James Breareley

21 d Henry son Daud Northend

Susan dau Jo Smith

1647 March

28 d Sara dau Robt Birkehead

Aprill

4 d Danyell son Dan. Hemingway

Jonas son Jer Holdsworth

10 day Sam son Henry Smith

John son Rich. Smith

Susan dau Isacke Maude

Susan dau Jonas Roades

May

2 d Susan dau Rich Northend

8 d Nathau son Jere Smith

Grace dau Jo. Wadinton

John son Robt Smith

Susan dau Will Buttler

June

6 d Sam son Rich Brooksbanke

Sara dau James Willson

27 Mary daughter of John Lister of Brier

CHRISTENINGS.

July

- 25 Samuel son of Daniel Nichols
Jeremiah son of Abraha. Scott

August

- 1 Granddaughter of John firth
29 Abraham son of Mathew Lum
Martha dau. of Thomas Harrison

September

- 11 Jonas son of John Priestley

October

- 10 John son of James Michell
17 Michael son of Michael Broadley
31 Samuel son of Henrie Spenser
Susan dau. of Thomas Slater

November

- 5 Caleb son of Edward Slater
Joshua son of John Ambler
Samuel son of Samuel Yates
19 Mary dau. of Samuel Yeates
these vnpayed October 1651
James Willson
Mathew Lum
John longbothom
frances Crooke
John firth
Abraham Hardysti
Michaell Willson
Thomas Harrison
John Hanson
John Ben
abraham Tempes
27 Sarah Rushworth dau of J. Rush. of Hipholme

CHRISTENINGS.

1652 August 15

Martha daughter of Richard Apleyard bapitized

1652 August 22

Mary the dau. of Edmond Brooke

fhey the daughter of John Wood the same day (?)

[bap.] 1526

Jermeiah sonne of Daniell thorpe, baptized in the
month of decem 1Jerdmiah the sonne of ffrances Crock Baptized the 2 of
janewarey 1652Grace the dau of William Butler baptized the 9 day of
JanewaryGrace the daughter of Bengemen Houmes bapt. 15 of
janewary

Anteney sonne of Anteney Wattrous in, janewary bapt.

Mary the daughter of John Milner bapt. 20 d of
Jenewary

february

27 Daye Micael the son of Micael Broadley

March

6 Samuel the son of Samuel Gill

January 1655

Michael son of Richard Best

James son of james Oates of Marsh

Thomas son of Thome Whittley of Sinderhills

Anno 1655

December

2 daye Ester dau. of John Sutcliffe

23 Grace dau of Will Appleyard

John son of John Greenhill

30 Sarah dau. of Jeremiah Ramsden

January.

27 Samuel son of Abraham Hardisty

CHRISTENINGS.

february

- 3 Mercy dau of Jonas Northend
John son of Robert Smith
Isaac son of Joseph Woodhead

24 Isaac son of Isaac Smith of Hungerhill

9 March

- Sarah dau of William Butler
Mary dau of James Mitchell

30 March 1656

- Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Brooke
Sarah dau of Matthew Clay
Levi son of Levi Crosley

6 April

- James son of T. Oldfield
Annie dau. of J Pickering
John son of Oliver Heywood
Timothy son of Andrew Watson

27 Timothy son of Andrew Watson

June 1 John son of John Whiteley

2 Joseph son of John Hartley

July 13 Henry son of Nathan Sharpe

20 Susana dau. of Samuel Smith

27 John son of John Learoyd

Oct. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Rushworth of Barnshill

John son of James Oates of Hipperholme

30 James son of James Bolland, Wyke

Dec. 27 Susan dau of Jonas Jagger

John son of John Jagger

feb. 8 Damarth dau. of Matthew Boocock

March 22 Joshua son of John Wood of Hipperum

1657 April 21 Eliezer the son of Oliver Heywood minister of Coley

May 17 James son of John Kershaw, Landimer

Abraham son of Abraham Duckworth

24 Grace dau of Abraham Whitwham

CHRISTENINGS.

- 31 John son of John Smith of B——
Grace dau of Samuel Brigge
- June 7 Timothy son of Micael Bolton
23 James son of John Bland
27 Phœbe dau of Mr. Oates
- July 12 Mary dau of John Sowden
- Novemb. 29 Mary dau of Mathew jaggar
- Decemb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Joshua Barraclough
13 Thomas s. of Abel greame
20 Judith d. Alex. Kershaw
Mercie the doutr of John Smith was bapt. the first day
of May 1653
- 1653 Aprell 1 Joshua sonne of Isaac Smith of Northorom bap.
- 1655 Aprell 28 Mary the doutr of Isaac Smith of Northourom bap.
- 1656 feb 23 Martha doutr of Isaack Smith of Northourom bap.
- 1658 Jan. 8 Joseph the son of John Kershaw of Nor-woodgreen
feb 7 John s. James Jaggar de Mathews
14 Abraham s. Joseph Woodhead
d Abraham Woodhead
- March 7 John s. John Hal of Thornton
14 Susanna d John Walker
21 James [dau] Robert Smith of Priestley green
24 Mary d. Nathaniel Jaggar
Jonn s. Micael Wilson
- June 20 Martha d. John Mellen, Northour.
Joshua s Joseph Wright
- July 26 Mary d Richard Best, landimar
- Aug. 1 Mercy d. Peter Aumbler, Shelve
Jonathan s. John Brooke
- 1658 Nov. 21 Samuel s. Robert Crowther of Landshead
Phœbe d. Henry Dugdell
- Decemb. 26 Jeremiah s. John Wood, Hipperholme
Abraham s. Abraham Whitwham, Shelve
- 1658-9 Jan. 2 Daniel s. Samuel Rushworth, Northour.

CHRISTENINGS.

- 6 Ester d. John Hudson, Shelve
 feb. 6 Joshua s. Samuel Wadington of Norwood green
 March 6 Patience d Isaac foster, Shelve
 May 15 Isaac s. John Kershaw, Norwood green
 17 Josiah s. John Nickol, Northourum
 June 19 Judith d. William Butler
 Joshua s. John Holmes
 July 17 Job s. John Woodhead
 August 7 Jonas s. John Rushworth
 12 Nathaniel s. Oliver Heywood
 1659 Sept. 25 Mary d. Jeremiah field
 Oct. 9 Jeremiah s. John Northend, of Northourum town
 Decem 11 Martha d. Nathaniel Jaggar, Shelve
 18 Jonathan s. Joseph Wright, Hipperholme
 1659-60 Jan 15 Jonathan s. Jonathan Priestley, of Priestley green
 Susanna d. Thomas Rushworth, of Barmeshill
 febr. 12 Sarah d. Roger Stocks, Northowram
 March 4 Ester d. John Brooke
 14 Martha d. Joseph field, Wyke
 19 Dinah d. Isaac Smith
 1660 May 6 Susanna d. Joseph Woodhead
 13 Jonathan s. Abraham Duckworth
 20 Isaac s Isaac foster
 July 1 Thomas s. Jeremiah Roper of Atherisgate
 Aug. 19 Mercy d. Micael Bolton
 Abraham s. Abraham Woodhead
 26 Timothy s. James Mitchell
 Septem. 9 Susanna d. John Kershaw, Landimar
 16 Sarah d. Robert Wilson, Hipperholme
 Novem. 18 Mary d. Robert Smith, Priestley green
 Decem. 11 Samuel s. Abraham Smith, Northourum
 15 William s. Thomas Hill, Shelve
 18 Jonathan s. John Wood, Hippeiholme
 1660-1 Jan. 6 Dinah d. Mathew Jaggar, jun.

CHRISTENINGS.

Decem.	30	George s. John Whiteley
1661 March	27	Martha d. John Drake
	31	Susanna d. William Hurd, Shelve
April	21	Lidia d. jonathan Priestley, of Priestley green
May	26	William s. John Kershaw, Norwood green
June	9	Joshua s. Joshua Soynier, Northourum
	23	Jeremiah s. Abraham Holt, Shelve
	30	Ester d. Joshua Baraclough, Norwood green
		Susanna d. John Rushworth
July	28	Mary d. Micael Woodhead, Shelve
Sept.	6	Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Baxter
		John s. and Grace d. John Brook
	22	Mercy d. Samell Holdsworth, Blackmires
Decem.	1	William s. James Smith, Norwood green
		Phœbe d. Simeon Robinson
1661-2 Jan.	18	Hanna d. Joseph Wright Hipperholme
	26	Sarah d. John Holmes, Shelve
febru.	2	Martin s. Joseph Woodhead, Shelve
1662 May	4	Caleb s. Jeremiah Wood, Boy-towne

This long interval of almost
ten yeares I was parted from
the excercise of my ministerial
function by the Act of Uniformity
in August 24 1662

Restored again to my work by
the Kings declaration March
1672 to ministerial employment
in mine own house by license.

CHRISTENINGS.

- 1672 May 16 Hanna d. John Stephenson of Northourum
 26 John s. William Dickson of Healy, near Batley
 June 5 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Priestley of Wintreidge
 in Hipperholme
 11 David s. of Joshua Knight, Shelf
 Sep. 8 Susanna d. John Bentley of Warley
 15 Samuel s. Will. Hurd, Shelfe
 16 Mary d. John Mellen of Hipperholme
 Oct 21 Mary d. Matthew Holdsworth, Shelfe
 Novem. 1 John s. John Holmes of Shelfe
 february 1672-3
 4 John s. William Preston, of Sutcliff wood
 13 Zechariah s. John Taylour of Horton
 1673 April 1 John s. Jeremiah Watson of Northourum
 May 16 Eliezer s. Mr Joseph Dawson, of Damhead, in
 Northourum
 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 8 Lidia d. Abraham Bairstow of Buttershaw
 April 29 John s. Peter Naylor Clark, living at Alvrethorp
 near Wakefield
 May 13 William s. William Clark of Morley
 June d. of John Sutcliffe
 July 3 John s John Taylour of Little Horton
 8 Abigail d Jonathan Priestley of Winteriag in
 Hipperholme
 Aug. 30 Susanna d. Willm Hurd, Shelfe
 Sept. 19 Hanna d. John Popwel of Heckinwyke in Burstal
 parish
 Oct 2 John s. Isaac Baulme of Boulin in Bradford parish
 Novem 23 Richard s. John Stevenson of Northourum
 1675 Janu. 31 Phœbe d. Jeremiah Watson of Only house in
 Northourum
 March 1 Thomas s. Timothy Mellin of Quarry house
 April 8 Ebenezer s. John Holmes Barneshill
 13 Thomas s. William Kellet Northourum

CHRISTENINGS.

- May 16 Mary d. Thomas Gill, Westercroft, Northour.
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. Thomas Wakefield of Marsh in
 Southourum
 1675 Novemb. 19 Samuel s. Mr. Joseph Dawson of Damheadborn
 Nov. 14. bap.
 18 Abraham s. John Butterworth
 28 John s. John Benne, Shelf
 Decem. 1 Susanna d. Hen. Burkhead of Heckinwyke
 1676 April 30 John s. John Gill of Southourum
 June 22 Joshua s. Joshua Cordingley of Heaton
 1676 Sep. 5 Josiah s. Alvery Newzam of Heckenwyke
 baptized
 10 John s. William Raundsley of Tuttill bap. in my
 house
 18 Eliezer s. James Tetley, Priestley green bap in
 his house
 Oct. 1 Martha d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley
 bap in my house
 5 Mary d Thomas Bentley of Harewoodwell in
 Warley bap. in his house
 14 Abigail d. James Cordingley of Hightown bap. in
 his house
 1676-7 Jan 15 Hanna d William Butler, of Shaw lane near
 Illingworth bap. in my house
 March 11 Grace d. Thomas Gill of Westercroft bap.
 1677 April 9 Mary d. John Sutcliffe of Norcliff bap.
 17 Sarah d. John Butterworth, Warley
 June 4 Joshua s. David Pye of Boulin bap. at my house
 5 Joshua s. William Maude of Halifax bap. in
 Warley
 July 8 Joshua s. John Kershaw, junr, of Wyke bap. at
 my house.
 10 Jonathan s. Richard Tenant at Bramhup
 22 Joseph s. William Kellet of Northourum

CHRISTENINGS.

- 23 Hanna d Timothy Mellen
 Sep 12 Eli s. Mr. Joseph Dawson of Damhead in
 Northourum
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. John Popplewell of Heckinwyke
 1677 Novem 12 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Wakefield of Marsh bap.
 Dec 6 Abraham s. Abraham Whitaker of Tingley bap.
 at Morley
 24 John s. John Heywood of Little Leaver, near
 Bolton, Lancashire
 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ Jan 2 Martha d Mr. Thomas Sharp of little Horton near
 Bradford, bap.
 feb. 24 Lidia d. John Gill
 March 4 Thomas s. Thomas Walker, Westercroft Martha
 his daughter being twins, bap.
 9 Joseph s. John Drake, of Shelf.
 11 John s. John Burkhead of Heckonwyke
 13 Sarah d. Mathew Holdworth, Shelf.
 1678 March 18 Lidia d. of Joseph Oates of little Horton
 26 Ezekiel s. Jonas Hainworth of Thornton
 1678 May 24 Nathaniel Holden bap. at Halifax, aged 22
 married to Hannah Worrel
 July 1 John s. Paul Baraclough
 30 David s. Thomas Leech of Riddlesden hall
 Aug. 8 Jonathan s. James Hadock of Warley
 9 Rebecca d. Isaac Balm of Boulin
 25 Sarah d. John Whiteley of Hud-hill
 Sep. 5 Mary d John Bancroft, of Warley
 Oct. 4 Mary d. George Wilkinson of Swinden
 1678 October 30 Tobias s. Timothy Mellen of Place bap.
 Nov. 17 Susanna d. Thomas Gill of Westercroft and
 Martha her sister being twins.
 Sarah d. John Sutliff of Northourum
 26 David s. John Hey of Gisburn parish
 Eliezer s. Rich. Mitchel of Marton parish in
 Craven

CHRISTENINGS.

- Dec. 3 Joshua s. Alvery Neuzam of Heckenwike
 4 Joshua s. John Bend of Northourum
 29 Mary d. Edward Preston of Shelf
- Jan. 1678-9 1 Mary d. John Butterworth, Warley
 12 Rachel d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley, bap.
- 1679 March 3 Ebenezer s. Richard Oldroyd, Deusbury
 20 Martha d. James Holsted, Warley
- 1679 May 13 Anne d. Joseph Bryges of Warly
 20 John s. Robert Smith of Southourum
- June 2 Mary d. John Stevenson of Northourum
- July 9 Hanna d. Richard Tenant, bramhup
 22 Elizabeth d. Mr. Sam Crabtree of Tong
- Sep. 29 Ester d. Timothy Kershaw, Wyke
- 1679 Oct. 19 John s. John Rushworth of Shelf bap.
 21 Mary d. John foster of Thornton
- Nov. 10 John s. John Popplewel of Heckonwyke
 28 Martha d. Benjamin Butterworth of Warley
- 1680 Jan. 5 Mary d. William Clark of Morley
- feb 4 Samuel s Mr. Thos. Wakefield of Marsh in
 Southourum
- March 22 Sarah d. David Pye of Boulin
 23 Jonah s. Jonas Hainworth of Thornton
- May 3 Joseph s. Joseph Oates, Wibsey
 12 Joshua s. Thomas Walker, Westercroft
- 1680 May 20 Joshua s. Abraham Ashworth, Warley, bap.
 28 Hanna d. Joshua Rhodes of Horton
 30 Elizabeth d. John Gill, Southourum
- June 15 Martha d. William Hodgson, Bowling
- July 1 John s. Johu Sutcliffe, Northourum
 22 Phœbe d. Mr Joseph Dawson bap. She was born
 Lords Day morning July 18.
- 29 Nathaniel s. William Naylor of Quarry house
- August 1 Joseph s. John Benne of Shelf
 16 Nathaniel s. Anthony Lea of high bentley

CHRISTENINGS.

- Oct. 3 Lidia d. Samuel Whitley of Shelf
 1680 Oct. Ruth d. Richard Oldroyd, Deansbury
 Nov. 24 John s. John Butterworth bap.
 28 Elihu s. Robert Smith of Southourum
 Dec. 7 James s. James Holsted, Warly. bap. at his
 house
 30 Jonadab s. James Haddock, Warley
 Benjamin s. Nathaniel Tetley, Warley
 March 14 Mary d. John Kershaw, junr, Wyke
 1681 April 5 John s. John Bancroft, Warly
 6 Mary d. John Burkhead of Heckmondwyke
 6 Mary d. Alvery Newzam
 8 Daniel s. Thomas Gill, Southourum
 1681 May 10 Elkanah s. John Bury, Allerton, bap.
 31 Timothy s. John Ramsden, Northourum
 June 6 Abraham s. Abraham Bairstow of High bentley
 Sep 1 Sarah d. Timothy Bancroft, Warly
 Dec. 24 John s. James Greave Northourum
 1681½ Jan 19 Enoch s. James Halsted, Warley
 22 Adam s. John Sutcliff, Northourum
 30 Josiah s. John Stevenson
 1682 Mch 28 Jeremiah s. Samuel Tetlaw
 Mary d. Thomas Walker, Ourū
 1682 June 12 Hannah d. William Hodgson of Boulin
 Jere s. Joshua Rhodes, little Horton
 John s. Barnabas Ward, little Horton
 Tho. s. Joseph Oates of Horton
 Sep. 11. John s. James Cordingley, High Town
 14 Hannah d. Abraham Ashworth, Warley
 Oct 18 Isaac s. Isaac Balm junr of Boulin
 Nov. 7 Mary d. John firth of wheatley
 Hannah d. John Bury, Allerton
 12 John s. John Naylor, little Horton
 13 Sarah d. Mr. Thomas Wakefield, Southourum



GOLEY OLD CHURCH.



CHRISTENINGS.

	18	Hannah d. Tim. Paulard, North-ourum
168 $\frac{2}{3}$ febr	16	Joshua s. John Hanson, Mixenden
Mar.	20	Hopewell d. John Butterworth, Warley
168 $\frac{2}{3}$ Mar.	20	Sarah d. Benjamin Butterworth, Warley
		Susanna d Henry Howarth, Warley
1683 Mar.	29	Deborah d John Marsden, Sowerby
April	12	James s. Tho Gill of Southourum
		Martha d. Joseph Briars, Warley
		Joseph s. Robt. Scholfield, Warley
May	7	Martha d. John Kirshaw junr., Wyke
	21	Hannah d John Gill, Halifax
June	18	Hannah d. James Halsted
		Rebecca d. Timo Bancroft, Warley
Sep.	18	Hannah d. James Oates of Wyke
Oct	19	Hannah d. Jere. Layroid of Ovenden
	23	John s. Abrahan Bairstow, High Bentley
1684 febr.	21	Benjamin s. T. Reiner of Hickmondwike, a year old
		Hannah d. [Alv.] Neuzam of Hickmondwike
febr.	26	Judith d. Stephen Hall, Warley
Mar.	2	Abraham s. John Naylor, Wibsey
	11	Grace d. Abraham Milner, Westercroft
Apr.	1	Joseph s. Simeon Ashworth, Sowerby Dean
May	22	John s. John Bury, Shipden Head
	27	John s. Edward Hanson, Wyke
	28	Sarah d. Anthony Lea, High Bentley
June	9	John s. James Halsted
	4	Mary d. Richard Tenant, Bramhup
Sep.	22	Mary d Nathl Longbothom
Oct	31	Samuel s. Barnabas Ward
Jan.	5	Ruth d. Mr Tho. Wakefield, Marsh

Long Intermission.

[Time of Persecution.]

1686 Mar.	8	Dinah d. Nathl Tetley, Warley
1687 May	16	James s. Tho. Sale of ffairweathergreen

CHRISTENINGS.

- 19 James s. Edward Ashworth, Warley
 May 24 John s. Joseph Brears, Warley
 26 James s. James Greaves, Bank top
 29 Joshua s. John Dickson, Heatonroyds near Shepley
 June 9 Robt s. John Wright, Bingley
 July 8 Mary d. Joseph Priestley, Westercroft
 22 Mary and Hannah d. Samuel Tetley of Horton
 Aug. 16 John s James Turner, Sowerby bridge
 Feb. 8 John s. Richd. Garnet, Leeds
 Mar. 10 Jeremiah s. Joseph Wood
 July 26 Hannah d. James Halsted
 Aug. 22 Martha d. John Hanson, Rhodes hall
 Sep. 6 Caleb s. Abraham Ashworth
 26 Abigail d. John firth, Wheatley
 28 Elkanah s. Jere Baxter
 Oct. 5 Rachel d. Isaac Balm, Boulin
 17 John s Tho. Gill of Southourum
 Nov. 7 Hannah d. John Marsden, Sowerby
 13 John s. Benj. Butterworth
 Dec. 16 Abra s. Abra firth of Little Horton
 Jan. 10 Anne d. John Kirshaw, Wyke
 23 John s Matthew Holdsworth, Shelf
 26 Joshua s Jonathan Rigg, Sowerby
 26 John s. Joseph Haliday, Northour.
 Mar. 9 Mary d. Rich. Hall, of Chappel le brears
 22 John s. John Armitage, junr., Kirkburton
 1688 Mar. 29 Hannah d. Joseph Simpson, Bramhup
 May 12 Joseph s. John Milne
 Aug. 19 Lydia d. Jere Layroid, the first in the meeting
 place
 Apr. 12 Susanna d. Stephen Hall, Warley
 12 Tho s. John farrer, Warley
 30 Joseph s. Joshua Wright
 May 1 Grace d. James Oates
 17 John s. Simeon Ashworth, Soyland
 June 26 Martha d. Robt Scholfield, Warley
 Aug. 26 John s. Isaac Smith of Collier Syke
 Sep. 11 Anne d. ffrancis Brook of Shutt
 11 James s. John Butterworth, Warley
 27 Esther d. John Sutcliff

CHRISTENINGS.

- Oct 26 Tho s. George Bottomley, Shipden
 Nov. 19 Wm s. Mr. Tho Wakefield
 28 Timothy s. James Greaves
 Jan. 2 Hannah d. Tho. Hodgson of little Horton
 febr 10 Susanna d. John Rushworth
 Mar. 24 Daniel s. Nathanl. Longbothom
 1689 Apr. 17 Mary d. Tho. Thornton
 May 15 Mary d. Wm. Stead of Idle
 Nov. 6 Judith d. Timothy Bottomley, Dighton
 88 Jan. 7 Mary d Joseph Priestley, Westercroft
 88 Jan 28 John s Tho Sale of fairweathergreen
 1689 Mar. 29 John s. Jonathan Wood
 May 19 Joseph s. James fletcher
 June 27 Sarah d Abram Brigg 1369395
 July 22 Richard s. Josiah Harger
 26 Mary d. John Hanson
 31 Rebecca d. George Stocks, Hipperholm
 Aug 12 Susanna d Jere Baxter
 28 Tho. s. Joseph Wooller
 28 Willm s. Saml Tetley
 Sep. 10 Sarah d Robt Walker, Bingley
 Oct 10 Sarah d. Jonathan Rigg
 Nov. 8 Joshua s Abra Ashworth
 15 Mary d. John ffarrer, Warley
 febr 2 Mary d. Joseph Wood
 9 Obadiah s. James Scholefield
 11 Mary d. Robt Scholfield, Warly
 19 Mary d John Oldfield, Damhead
 Mar. 13 John s. Laurence Slater, Idle
 14 Mary d Thos Hodgson of Little Horton
 14 Ezra s. Isaac Taylor
 Apr. 7 Mary d. John Milne, Northourum
 23 Joshua s. James Hainworth, Thornton
 1689 Jan 7 Margaret d. John Dickson
 Mar. 17 Eliz d. Joseph Haliday
 1690 May 20 Eliz d. Mr. Nathl Priestley
 May 23 Saml s. John Garnet, of Idle
 June 1 Saml s Josiah Bolton
 5 Matthew s. George Moorhouse
 13 Mary d. Isaac Smith

CHRISTENINGS.

	24	Sarah d James Tiron
July	26	Edwd. s. Edwd. Hanson, Wyke
Aug.	4	Saml s. Willm. Lupton, Wakefield
Sep.	11	John s. John Hanson, Rhodes Hall
Oct	16	Rebecca d. Benj. Butterworth
	21	Mary d. Joshua Wright
	26	Abel s. Cornelius Clark
Nov.	20	Joseph s. James Oates
Dec.	4	Benj. s. Mr Josiah Oates, Chickinley
	9	Jere s. Abra. Brigg
	21	Eliz. d. John Scot of Alverthorpe
	22	Willm s Wm Lilly
	30	Joseph s. John Kirshaw, Wyke
Jan.	25	John s Jere Layroid
	28	Saml s. Stephen Hall
Feb.	6	John s. Wm. Naylor
	18	Tho s. Tho. Brown, of Wakefield
Mar	16	Lydia d. Tho. Hodgson
	16	Isaac s. Abra. firth
	16	Susanna d. — Baraclough
1691 Mar.	27	John s. Timo. Dighton
Mar.	5	Tim. s. James Greaves
Apr.	13	Tho s. Tho. Naylor, Wakefield
	26	Joseph s. Joshua Stocks
	26	Jere. s. Jere. Baxter
May	25	Ednah d. James Halsted
	26	Sarah d. Tho. Gill
June	14	Mary d Saml Denton
		Abra s. John Butterworth
July	30	Jonathan s Jon. Rigg
Aug.	7	Jane d Mr. Tho. Wakefield
Aug.	19	Han. dr — Brigg of Holbeck
Nov.	6	Jonathan s. John Oldfield
Jan.	11	Joseph s. John Milne
	17	Eliz. d. Stephen Loxly
	17	Martha d John Scot
	22	Mary d Isaac Armiston
	25	Jabez s. Tim Bancroft
Feb.	26	Lydia d Wm Roundsley
Mar	16	Saml s Joseph Hollings

CHRISTENINGS.

- 1692 Apr 16 John s John Wilmot
 3 Judith d Wm. foster
 15 Martha d. Isaac Smith
 13 Joseph s Jonathan Wood
 May 4 Dorothy d Mr Nathl Priestley
 10 Sarah d. Abra. Ashworth
 11 Phoebe d. J. Stocks
 Jan. 3 Martha d. Saml Tetley
 3 Sarah d Nathan fernside of Horton
 21 Esther d Michael Woorsnam of Darcy Lever
 July 21 Jonas s John Naylor, Haworth
 Aug. 13 Judith d. Mr John Brooksbank, Ealand
 Sep. 9 Josiah s Joshua Stansfield, Horton
 18 Martha d. Abra Brigg
 Oct. 17 Joshua s. Tho ffarrand, Bradford
 17 Wm. s. James Walks, Bradford
 Nov. 2 John s Anthony Naylor
 2 Jacob s. Edwd Ashworth
 Jan 9 Lydia d. Tim Hargrar, Wyke
 Mar. 13 Mary d. Richd Kirshaw, Wyke
 1693 Apr. 14 Eliz. d. John Learoyd
 27 Matthew s Joseph Oates
 May 24 Mary d Saml Hamar, of Rochdale
 28 Jere s Joshua Stocks
 9 Rachel d Tho Hodgson, Horton
 9 Wm s. Tim Ward and Anne d. John Dickson in
 Horton
 29 Judith d John Hanson
 June 15 Hannah d. John ffarrar
 30 Jere s. Jere Learoyd
 July 17 Mary d. John Scott, at Allerthorp
 24 Tabitha d. Henry Lancaster
 24 Mary d. John Sonyer
 Aug. 9 Eliz d. Jere Baxter
 9 Grace d. John Sharp
 31 John s Mr John Hough
 Sep. 18 Jonas s. Tim Dighton
 Nov. 22 Hannah d Joshua Wright
 Dec. 18 Isaac Wilson, a married man, son to a Quaker, and
 his son Benjamin

CHRISTENINGS.

- Jan. 28 Benj. s. Benj. Butterworth
 28 Jonathan s. Joshua Sonyer
 31 Jonathan s. Paul Greenwood
 Mar. 5 Joseph s. Joseph Wood
 5 Sarah d Joseph Wood
 2 Stephen s. Stephen Hall
 2 Benj. s. John Butterworth
 23 Eliz. d. John Craven
 1694 Apr. 2 Mary d. Wm Garth at Idle
 2 John s. Rich. Cowley
 8 Han. d. Robt Walker, of Bingley
 23 Abra. s. John Coulin of Wibsey
 June 9 Wm. s. Mr Tho. Whitaker of Leeds
 James s. Anthony Naylor
 July 4 Abra. s. Abra. Ashworth
 July 23 Lydia d James Oates, Wyke
 Aug. 10 Laurence Lord
 24 Benj. s. Jonathan Wood
 27 Isaac s. Isaac Smith, of place
 Oct 7 George s. Robt Hatfield, of Tinsel
 Dec 1 Joseph s Joseph Wilkinson
 28 Grace d. John Learoyd
 1695 Apr. 3 James s. Nathan Halsted bap., Warley
 1695 Apr. 12 Thomas s Thomas foster in Denham
 15 Judith d. Robert Scolfield of Warley
 26 Obadiah s. Joseph Hollins, Allerton
 May 29 John s. John farrar, Warley
 June 4 James s. Mr. James Haigh, Halifax
 16 John s. Jeremiah Baxter, Northourum
 July 16 Jonas s. Jonas foster, Denham
 26 Phœbe d. John Priestley, Westercroft
 Sep. 9 John and William sons of Mr John gaunt, twins,
 a Scotchman in Halifax
 11 Lydia d. William Pierson, Holdsworth
 Mary d. Stephen Hall of Warley bap Dec. 4, 1695
 Phœbe d. John Craven of Westercroft bap. Dec. 18, 1695
 Martha d. Richard Kershaw, Wyke, bap. Jan. 7. 1695-6
 Jonathan s. Nathaniel Booth, Northourum bap. Jan. 13. 96
 Mary d. Antony Naylor Jan. 21
 Martha d. John Squire feb 25

CHRISTENINGS.

- Edward s. John Hanson of Rhodes Hall feb 28. 1695-6
 Samuel s. Wm. Naylor Mch. 16
 1696 Martha d. Jonathan Rig in Warley, ap 29
 John s. John Oldfield, Northourum May 1
 Grace d. Henry Mitchel, Sourby May 5
 Abraham s. Thomas foster, Denham May 7, 1696.
 Mary d. Mr. Antony Buntyne of Ratchdall June 11. 1696
 John s. Edward Ash——, Warly June 24
 Judith d. John Priestley bap. July 31. 1696
 Mary d. Michael Woodhead Aug. 17. 96
 Joseph s. Paul Greenwood Aug. 17. 96
 Daniel s John Sharp Sep 6. 1696
 Joshua s. Joshua Wright. Oct 15. 1696
 Elkanah s. James Greaves bap Jan 8. 1696-7
 Hanna d. Robt. Scolfield bapt. feb 16. 1697
 Jonathan s. Jonathan Wood bap Apr. 18. 1697
 Mary d. Nathaniel Booth bap. June 14, 1697
 Elizabeth d. John farrar bap. May 7. 1697
 Mary d. Joseph Wilkinson, Shelf bap. May 16. 1697
 Isaac s. Anthony Naylor baptized Tuesday Aug. 17 1697
 Mary d. Michael Ingham baptized Oct. 1697
 Hanna d. Thomas Ibison, bap in Bradshaw Nov. 1. 1697
 Thomas s. John Bury, Northourum Nov. 1. 1697
 Judith d. John foster, Rebecca d Jonas foster of Denham
 both bap. Nov. 15. 97
 Mary d John Bently of Wadhouse bap. Nov. 31. 1697
 Joseph s. Joseph Wilkinson, Rivy. Joshua s. Richard
 Kershaw, Wyke both bap. in my chapel Jan. 16th, 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$
 Mary d. Nathan Halsted, Warley bap. Jan. 19 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$
 Susanna d. John Hurd bap. in my chappel feb. 6. 1697-8
 Sarah d. Mr. Nath. Priestley, Ovenden feb 11. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$
 James s. James Kershaw of Holdworth bap feb. 27. 1697-8
 Abigail d. John Craven bap. Mch. 13. 1697-8
 Hannah d. John Priestly bap. June 14. 1698
 Joseph s. Jeremiah Baxter bap. July 6. 1698
 Sarah d. John Learoyd bap July 11. 1698
 Sarah d. John Bentley of only-house bap. Aug. 15 98
 Daniel s. David Mitchel bap. Aug. 21. 1698
 Lydia d. Joseph Hollins Sep. 6 1698
 Abraham s. Thomas Whitaker of Norwood green bap Nov.
 21. 1698

CHRISTENINGS.

- Hanna d. John Milnes bap. Dec. 16. 1698
 Susanna d. James Wallis bap. feb. 14. 1698-9
 Martha d. Samuel Shepheard bap. feb. 17. 98-9
 John s. John Sharp bap. Mch. 6. 1698-9
 Isaac s. Joseph Wilkinson bap. Mch. 12. 1699
 Isaac son of Mr. Mathew Smith, bap. Apr. 21. 1699
 Mr Michael Donwel bap. May 5 1699
 [Jeremiah] s. Samuel Paulard bap. May 7. 1699
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilkinson of Clayton bap. July 23.
 1699
 John s. John Smith bap. July 23. 99
 Jonathan s. Jonathan Scot bap. Aug. 13. 1699
 James s. Edward Hanson of Wyke bap. Sep. 13. 1699
 Abigail d. George Longbothom bap. Sep. 20. 1699
 Martha d. Joshua Wright, bap. Oct. 4 '99
 Sarah d John farrar, Warly, bap. Oct 26. 99
 Lidia d. Nathaniel Booth bap Nov. 5, 1699
 Hannah d. John Bently. Anna d. John Hanson bap.
 Nov. 13. 1699
 Nathaniel s. of John Priestley bap. Dec. 20. 1699
 Sarah d. of Joseph Wilkinson bap. feb. 2. 1699-700
 Jonathan s. Jeremiah Learoyd bap. Apr. 10. 1700
 Mary d. Ezekiel Hainworth bap. Apr. 14 700
 Stephen s. John Ambler bap. May 16 1700
 John s. John foster, Denham bap. May 19. 1700
 John s. John Bently onlyhouse bap. June 5. 1700
 John s. John Craven June 16. 1700
 John s. Michael Ingham June 17. 1700
 Alice d. John Stansfield, Sourby bap. Aug. 8. 1700
 Nathan son of Jeremiah Baxter baptized Nov. 3. 1700
 William s. John Hurd bap feb 23. 1700-1 in my chappel
 Thomas s. Mr. Nathaniel Priestley bap. Mch. 27. 1701
 Hanna Crowther a young woman at Joshua Stocks bap. in
 my house Apr. 22. 1701
 Martha d. Jonathan Brian of Sinderhills bap. Apr. 28. 1701
 Hanna d. William Wilkinson bap. May 1. 1701
 William s. Samuel Shepheard bap. May 1 1701
 James s. James Wallis bap. June 10. 1701 at his house
 Tamar d. John Wilkinson of Horton bap. June 16. 1701
 Mary d. John Priestly bap. July 24, 1701

CHRISTENINGS.

- David s. Jeremiah Learoyd bap. in my chappel July 27. 1701
 Martha d. Antony Whitely bap. Aug. 31. 1701
 Joseph s. Mr. Jonathan Wright bap Nov. 18. 1701 by Mr
 Peters
 Edward s. John Bently, Wadhouse bap Nov. 18. 1701
 Jonathan s. Abraham Ekroyd bap. Jan. 16. 170½
 John s. Nathanael Booth bap. Jan. 18. 170½
 Thomas s. Jeremiah Baxter bap. feb. 11. 170½
 Mary d John Bently of only-house bap feb 11. 170½

Marriages.

- 1646 March 23. Henr. Best and Grace his wife
 1647 May 31 James Hopkinson and Marie Hird
 1647 June 2 John Bothomley and Judith his wife
 1647 [June] 12 Edward Nicholls & Phebe his wife
 [1655] John Squire Mary Hoard Matthew Jaggar wh.
 Mary his wife
 1655 febr. 19 James Jaggar Mary Whittleley
 1656 July 14 Micael Wilson Sarah Hosfield
 [1657] Jeremiah fletcher
 1658 Nov. 2 Jeremiah ffield Judith Walker maryed at Coley
 1660 oct 31 James Kitson Sarah Denton maryed at Coley
 1662 feb. 4 Peter Ambler Mary Wood maryed
 [Interval, see Baptisms.]
 1672 June 19 John s. John Burkhead of Gummersall in Burstall
 parish and Anne d. John Nelson of Medley
 marryed
 1672 Aug. 1 John s. Joseph Priestley of York and Sarah
 Lister of the over briar marryed
 Abraham Whittaker of Tingley, Woodkirk parish and Elizabeth
 Walker of Burstall parish, publisht, marryed May 1. 1674
 James Tetley of Norwoodgreen and Martha Bairstow were marryed
 May 11. 1674
 John, eldest son of John Kershaw of Norwoodgreen marryed
 Martha d. Joshua Walker of Rushworth Hall at Bradford Sep
 27. 1676
 Jonathan Priestley of Winteredge marryed Mrs Mary Nelson
 at Coley Chappell May 29. 1677
 Thomas Dodghon and Hanna Nalour marryed June 20, 1677
 William Clay and Mary Wilson married at Coley Chappel by Mr.

MARRIAGES.

Hovy feb. 5. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$

James Halsted of Warley & Anne Bolton married ffeb. 6. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$

Mr John Mitchel of Halifax and Mary Wilson of Slede Sike in
Lightcliffe married Mar. 28. 1678 she being but 15 years of age

Mr. Hawksworth of Hawksworth married Mrs ———, March 1678
having but 24 hours acquaintance one with another

Nathl Holden, apprentice with Th. Dunne, loose Apr. 20, married
Hannah Worrel Apr. 23, 1678

John Ellis of Morley and Elizabeth Pierson of Tingley married
May 17. 1678, published at Woodkirk

Tho. Holdsworth of Moorfield & Mary Bentley of Booth town
married May 7. 1678

Ralph Higson & Judith Swift June 10

Mr John Milner of Pudsey & Mr Halls dr. of Swillington married
July 4. 78

old Michael Booth of Comon House & Wid. Brook of Brighthouse
married July 31

Robert Smith of Priestley green married Joshua Hopkins daughter
of Northourn. Aug. 6

John Hartley & Grace Brook married Aug. 20

Joshua Owen & Sarah Mitchel married Aug 21

Col. Duckinfield of Duckinfield and Judith Nathl Bottomleys
daughtr near Peniston married Aug 20 (78) Sir Robt Dukin-
fields Lady dying of childbed the same week

John Brown and a dr. of Mr Swifts of Peniston married Aug 6.
(78)

Mr. Kirk of Cookridg & a dr. of Mr. Lockwoods wifes married
July 16 (78) shee 17 years of age

Mr. Abra Langley & Grace Whitley married Sep. 25 (78)

Mr. Shuttleworth of Clethero married Mrs Sunderland of fair-
weather green Oct 8 (78) her husband left her £5000 in money
80£ panu. in Land, he a wanting man 24 years old has little

Jere Newby of Lightcliffe married John Philips widow near Booth
Town Oct. (78)

John Hanson of Lightcliffe and Grace Holdsworth married Oct
30. (78)

Mr. John Priestley of York & Mr. Middlebrooks Daughter married
Nov. 26. (78)

Saml Hopkinson of Sowerby & Martba Midgeley married Nov. 30
(78)

MARRIAGES.

- Jo son of John Newby & Grace Cordingley Dec 11
 Lord Edlington (Scot) & Sr Tho Wentworths Lady married ffeb
 4 (78)
 Mr Richard Briars & Sarah Marshall ffeb 11
 Mr Hough & Mrs Bentley married ffeb. 25 (78)
 John Armitage of Lidiat at Kirkburton parish & Mary Moorehouse
 married July 21. 1679
 Tim Rushworth of Coley & Mary married March 3. (78)
 William Robuck Morley & Rachel fosse (!) of Top liff married
 Nov 3. 79
 Mr Holt of Castleton married Lady Granthams Daughter p. Mr.
 Wood at fixby Rastrick ffeb 24. 78
 Mr Joshua Horton of Sowerby married Mrs Grey's Daughter of
 Chester ffeb 27. 78
 James fletcher of N.ourum & Martha Woodhead May 8. 1679
 John Scot of Leebridge aged 78 married Hannah Yates his
 servant abt 20 years old
 Adam fernside of little Leaver married Mr Tho Cromptons sisters
 daughter of Asley he 76 she a young woman Apr. 79
 Mr. Bramley of Sowerby married widow Beverley an Alewife there
 May 15
 Michael Best & Mrs Laurence Apr. 19. 1679
 Wm Naylor & Denton married May 15. 1679
 Danl Walker of Lightcliffe married one from Leeds formerly his
 servt. May 13 (79)
 Saml Haliday & Lydia Hoyl married May 17
 Mr. Wilkinson, minr at Illingworth & John Illingworths Daughter
 married June 5
 Wm fenton & Sarah Chipping June 10
 Saml Nicol & Judith Hanson June 26
 Mr. Edm. Ogden of Rochdale & Martha dr. of Mr. Tilsley
 married July (79)
 John Brooksbank & Tim Wadsworths daughter Aug 2
 ——— Clarkson & James Philips daughter of Hipperholme July
 Wm Hodgson of Boulin married a dr. of Rich. Ash of Rodley
 Sep. 3
 Anthony Lea & Mary Northend married Sep. 3. 1679
 Timo. Crowther & Mary Crosley married June 1679
 Tim. Paulard & Grace Whitaker Sept
 Mr Edwd Langley & Mary dr. Mr. Stephen Ellis married Nov. 26

MARRIAGES.

- Tho. Reiner & Phoebe Hoyl married Nov. 27
 James Oates & Hannah Smith feb. 17
 Mr. Gilbert Brooksbank & Sarah Bretcliffe Mar. 6
 Mr. Francis Maud of Alverthorpe & Mary Walker of Walterclof
 married Apr. 6. 1680
 John Ramsden & Grace Smith Ap. 26
 Joseph Hainworth & Eliz. Smith Apr. 27
 Joseph Woller & Hannah Aked of Bradford Apr. 28
 Saml Holdsworth to Alice Mellen Jan 14 1679-80 abt 34 years
 of age
 Mr James Oates & Mrs Susanna Murgatroyd married Jan 21.
 1679
 Tim Bolton & Ellen Dewhirst at Wakefield Oct. 14, 1680, after
 he married R. Shuttleworth's daughter (86)
 Tim Bancroft & Susan Oct 25 1680
 Joseph Conder, Leeds & Eliz Wadsworth Nov 29
 Esther Heywood & James Lomax of Brekmitt Jan 21
 James Greaves & Susan Townsend feb. 3
 — s. Edmd Brook & dr. John Stocks ffebr. 9
 Jonathan Crowther & Bridget Mellen Apr. 4, 1681
 Mr. Bairstow of Chester married Dorothy dr. Mr. Waterhouse of
 Bradford, Apr. 22
 Nathl. Longbothom & James Greenwood's daughter May 18
 John Dun & Martha ffurness married June 14. 1681
 John Rhodes & d. of — Rhodes June 9
 Robt Ledgard, Leeds & Eliz. d. Mark ffreeman, May 31
 Edwd Paulard & Martha Garnet July 25
 Mr. Sotwel & widw Greaves July
 Mr. Townley & Mrs Elenor Brook of Newhouse, Ang 4
 Alvery Gibson and Mary at John Stephensons Aug 28
 John Oates & wid Duckworth, Sept
 Joseph Priestley & Mary Best Oct 3
 Mr. Wright & Mrs. Elenor Cotton at Peniston, Oct. 26
 Mr. Gleadston Lecturer at Bradford married old Mr. Tenants d.
 of Burnsay in Craven Dec. 7. 1681
 John Gumersal & Dorothy Northend Jan 30. 1681
 Tho Naylor & Adding Holdsworth Jan 25
 Mr Rich Thorp & Mrs Coulston Mar 8
 Rich Cook & Izabel Hodgson Apr 18. 1682
 Mr. Josiah Oates & Hannah Fenton Mar. 29

MARRIAGES.

- Nathl Booth to John Kitsons daughter May 3
 Mr Meek of Slaughwait & — of Huthersfield, May 10
 Wm Ellis & Lydia Worrel May 25
 — Middleton & Mrs Mitchel d. of Tho. Hind, Halifax May 22,
 parted Sep. 1688, her mother buried May 18. 1682
 Wm. Kirk & Sarah Northend May 20, 1682
 Mr Giles Dolliffe & Dau. of George Tillotson, Aug. 1682
 Mr John Billingsley of Mansfield & Mrs Dorcas Jordan of Mans-
 field, Aug 22
 Mr. Starky stole away Mr Hilton of Park Dau (was to marry Mr
 ffarrington that week) married about 12 a clock in the night at
 Dr. Lows in Bolton, Sept
 Mr Saml ffurnesse & Jane Breatcliffe Sep 26 (unknown to Rela-
 tions tho' for main consenting)
 Jonathan Kighley & Wid. Wilson Sept. 27
 Jonathan firth & Eliz. Riddlesden Oct 24
 Mr Saml Eaton of Manchester & Mr Marlars dau. Sep 22
 Mr John Lister & Mrs Bathshua Pickering Nov. 15
 Jere Learoyd & Mary Park Nov. 30
 John Wadsworth & Mrs Cambdena Kirby
 John Reyner & Mrs Twin Kirby Dec. 26
 Mr Wm Cotton & Mrs Westby, Ranfield married Mar. 27. 1683
 Mr Jere Bentley of Ealand & Judith Walker of Walterclough
 Apr 14. She bore a son Sept 22
 Mr Christopher Richardson & Mrs Ruth ffarrand May 17
 Stephen Hall & Danl Bates dr. May 3
 Jere Brooksbank & wid. Holroyds dr May 23
 Geo Bottomley & J. Nelsons dr. June 12
 Mr Robt Gledhill & Mrs Marsden June 29
 Andrew Watson & wid. Paulard Sep 23
 Saml Bradley & Deborah Hodgson Oct 4
 Mr Smith & Mr Harrisons dr. Oct. 16
 John Bentley of Bradford & Han. Wright Oct 25
 Mr John Brooksbank & Mrs Bathshua Marshall Nov 21. 1683
 Benj. Nicolson & Esther Crowther febr 11. 1683
 John Mitchel stole away Abra. Walkers Datr. married her febr
 16. she 15 year old
 Mr Tim Smith of Leeds & Mrs Knightly Hickson Jan. 1
 Mr John Rooks of Rhodes Hall & Mrs Hopkinson of Loftas, his
 own cousin, May 27

MARRIAGES.

- John Hanson & Mary Walker May 29
 John Bland & Mary Tetlaw Oct
 Abra Ashworth & Mary Batley Nov. 25
 Francis Brook & Sarah Rushworth
 Rich Scarborough & Henry Graim Datr Dec. 30. 1684
 Joshua Wright & Han. Walker married May 14. 1686
 John Milne & Margaret Day Nov. 22
 Saml Wade of High Bentley & Wood febr 13
 Mr Hanson Lecturer at Halifax & Mr Anth. foxcrofts dr. of
 Woodhouse Mar 29. 87
 Joseph Haliday & Eliz. Baxter Apr. 6
 John Hodgson & Widow Blacket Apr. 9
 Danl Tempest & Ruth Ambler Apr 22
 Henry Naylor & Martha Greenwood Apr 26
 Jonathan Priestley & Mary Chadwick June 15
 Thos Hodgson & Grace July 18
 Mr. Rooks of Rhodes Hall & Mr Cooks dr. (who had bin Vicar
 of Leeds) married Dec 8 His former wife was buried April 26
 James Okey of Bolton & John Grundy of Rakes Datr married
 May 1688 died in Sept, 1688
 Mr Charles Herle of London & Mrs. Partington of Manchester
 June 14
 John Crowther of Stowps in Shipden married — of Leeds
 Dec. 20
 Mr John Ray of Gumersall & Susanna dr. of Mr. Dickson clark
 of Whitchurch febr
 John Oldfield & Patience Longbothom Apr. 30. 1689
 John Craven & Mary Drake, June 24
 Mr Nathl Priestley & Mrs Jane ffournesse July 11
 Saml Appleyard & Martha Hollings July 21
 Joseph Brooksbank & Sarah Naylor Sept 8. 1689, both dead
 Mar. 31. 1690
 Joshua Sonier & Grace Hodgson Jan 14. 1689-90
 James Harrison & Mr Naylor of Alverthorps datr Mary Jan 6
 Mr — Corlesse minister of long Marston near York & Dorothy
 datr of Mr Bryan Dickson married febr 6
 Mr John Hatfield & Mrs Mary Hallows Apr 3. 1690
 Mr John Lister of Maningham & Sam Lister of Overbriars datr
 Apr 13
 — Thornton & Susan Rushworth Apr. 28

MARRIAGES.

- Joshua Stocks & Mercy Tetlaw Apr 29
 Mr Joseph Wadsworth & Mrs Crook May 10
 Mr. Nic. Kirshaw & Anne Wilkinson in Craven May 20. 1690
 Mr Jere Bentley & Eliz. Graim Aug 7 1690
 Tho ffarand & Judith Scarborough of Bradford married at the
 meeting place in N.ourum Aug 25
 Mr. John Crompton of Breadmit & Mrs Eliz. Coulborn Sep 1
 Jonathan Rigg & Han Tetlaw Sep 23
 John Learoyd & Sarah Parkinson Sep 25
 Joseph Thorp & Grace Hulms Sep 30
 Charles Best (at 16 years) and Jane Oxley servt to Wid. Brooks-
 bank Nov 4
 Japhet Hield & Martha Ledgard Dec 1
 John Stansfield and Mrs Han. Bath Dec. 25
 David Dean and Wid Butterworth ffeb. 2
 James Brooksbank and Eliz Gleadal ffeb 4 1690-1
 Mr Joseph Holroyd called Esq. and Widow Kighley Jun 19. 1691
 John Walker and Judith ffoster June 23
 Mr John Kirk of Alverthorpe and Mrs Rachel Burdet Silkston
 July 30
 Anthony Naylor and Jane Baumford of Rochdale married at
 N.ouru. Chappel Dec. 16
 Nathan Heywood and Anne Kay Dec 29
 Dr. Colton and Mrs Mary Ward (Mr. Ralph Wards only child),
 Dec. 30
 Mr. Michl. Gargrave and Mrs. Middlebrook ffebr
 John Sonier and Mary Broadley May 10. 1692
 Mr Sager of Alverthorp and Captain Pools Datr May 18 1692
 Tim. Booth and — Hemingway Sept 1
 John Kellet and — Sep. 5
 Joshua Taylor and Judith Bolton Sep. 8 (92) she died Sept 24
 (92)
 Widow Turner married her man at Coley Ch. Nov. 14 calld
 Lancashire a poor lad and a bad one, not 20 and she above 60
 Abra. Illingworth and Anne Blackbrough married by Mr. Smith
 Dec. 8
 — Wright and a maid of Mr Rooks Dec 16
 Mr. Heald and Mrs Eliz. Hough married Apr.
 — Dewhirst of Lightcliffe and Martha Stocks married May 2.
 1693

MARRIAGES.

- Rich Scarborough and Mrs Mitchel (Abra Walkers datr) June 11
 Mr Joseph Wood of ffold and John Ramsdens Datr May 29
 Mr Ingram of Leeds and Mrs Lydia Kirk of Roiston June 27
 Mr John Longbothom of London and Mr. Abr Halls Datr of
 Booth Town Aug 3
 Joseph Wilkinson of Shelf and Susanna Ambler, Sept 5
 John of Burstall and Bathshua Holdsworth of Hickmond-
 wyke Sep 21
 Abra. Holt of Booth Town and Esther Moor Nov 4
 Mr Matthew Smith of Mixenden and Susanna Datr of Lieutenant
 Sharp of Horton Nov 14
 John Bentley of Sowerby and Mary Slater of Shelf Apr 10 (94)
 Mr ffuthergal Sheriffe of York and Mrs Martha Kirk May 1.
 1694
 Joseph Northen and John Holdsworths Datr Apr. 24. 1694
 Nathl Booth and Sarah Day June 26. 1694
 John Priestley and Mary Swift Sep. 16
 Tho Hodgson and Abigail Priestley Sept 27
 Tho Priestley and Elizabeth Kitchingman Oct 28
 Mr John Heywood and Mrs Eliz. Stacy Oct 2
 Abra Scot and Widow Rhodes Oct 8
 Mr Saml Brook Preacher at Whitby married — of London,
 Sep.
 Tim Vicars and Nathl Croslands daughter Oct 31
 James Tetlaw and Widow Hurd Jan 1
 Mr Nathl Robinson and Mr Brooksbanks dr of Ealand Mary,
 feb. 14
 Dr Prescott and Mrs Mitchell of Scout, May 7 (95)
 Mr Whately of Skipton, Apothecary, and Mrs Smith whose hus-
 band died in Y. Castle, May 7
 Mr Saml Lister of Shipden Hall and Dorothy Priestley, May 16,
 1695
 Mr Anthony Buxton of Rochdale and Mr firths datr of Height,
 May 29, 1695

*look into my little Book of velum bound having one clasp there
 you'll find 210 marriages of several persons*

Mr John Hough and Lydia datr. of Mr Richd Sykes of Leeds,
 July 25

MARRIAGES.

- Mr John Hough of Halifax and Mrs Debora Syke of Leeds married at Rodwell on July 25. 1695
- Ebenezer Nalor and Zipporah Boocock married at Halifax Nov 26. 1695
- Isaac Sonier and Elizabeth Milner married at Bradford May 7. 1696
- John Bently of Northourum and Susanna Mitchel married at Halifax May 7. 1696
- John Hurd of Shelf and Sarah Buckley of William Clays in Northourum married at Halifax May 12, 1696
- Mr George town and Mrs Clare married thursday June 11. 1696
- Mr John Holdsworth of Spen married Mary Banke at Burstall June 11, 1696
- and Martha Lister married June 9. 1696 at Bradford
- John s. Isaac Balm married Anne Stead of Bradford there June 15. 1696
- Jonas Dean Mixenden and Martha Scolfield married at Halifax Aug 18. 1696. He dyed that day month
- Mr James farrar of Thewood married daughter of Widow Briarly of Ratchdal Aug. 1696
- Dec 9. 1696, Isaac farrar and Phoebe Clay married at Halifax Church without the knowledg or consent of parents on either side he had stollen her affections being but 17 years of age a sad grief to her tender-hearted father
- John Nolson of Shipden married Widow Wade of High-bently at Coley chappell feb. 1. 1696-7 Mr Parret joyned them
- John Smith my clark and Rebecca Viccars married at Halifax feb. 11. 1696-7 daughter of John Viccars of Thorp near Idle
- Mr Abraham Hall of Booths Town and Jane d. of Mr Beamont of Darton, mar. there feb 25. 96-7
- Alderman Stanhup of Leeds son and Hanna Reiner of Milnes Brige married Apr. 1697
- John Sonier mar. Ellen Ingham of Warly, William Ingham dr. apr. 29. 97
- Abraham Scot stole his wife brought her to Haslihurst May 12. 97
- Ambrose Ingham married Aug 10. 1697
- Mr Samuel Wadsworth of Horbury Mrs Welcom Kerby mar. tuesday, May 25, 1697
- Richard Kighley of Sowerby and Widow Blakebrough mar. at Sowrby June 1. 97

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Abraham Langley of Priestley and Ms Roseendale married July 1697
- Mr. John Smith of Wakefield and Mtris Mitchel married Aug 2. 1697.
- Mr Thomas Hall & Mtris Joanna Cotton married July 15 1697
- Henry Naylor & Mtris Susanna Hallowel mar. at Rachdal Sept 20. 1697
- John Wadsworth of Holdsworth mar. dr of James Chadwick of Warly Oct. 1697
- Robert Brierley & — Bairstow married at Ealand Nov 17, 97 his old wife was drowned Oct 8, 97
- Mr John Allison, Ovenden & Anne d. of Mr. Edward Langly, Hipperholm married Dec 30. 1697
- Mr Nathan Sharp schoolmaster of Hipperholm mar. Anne Priestley
- Mr John Walker mar. feb 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ he married — dr to Wm. Rawson feb. 19. 98
- William Lister of Bingly mar. — Dobson of Cottingly feb 18 1698 both of these young men stole their wives
- Mr Brian Dickson of Hunslet Lane married feb 22. 169 $\frac{7}{8}$
- The son of Mr. Hatfield of Laughtor married the dr. of Mr. Rich of Bulhouse Mch. 1698
- Abraham Ashworth & Phcebe Craven married Apr. 8. 1698
- Mr Townly a Lanc. gentleman married dr. of Robt Mason of Booths Town, Apr. 25. 98.
- Samuel Holdworth mar. dr. of James Gregson both of Northourum Apr. 25, 98
- Charles Higson of Halifax mar. of Brighthouse at Halifax April 25, 98 and many more marriages in Halifax. 8 couples married
- James Brooksbank mar. Mary Bently of Sowrby Wednesday April 27. 1698 at Illingworth Chappel.
- James Wallis & Elizabeth d. Tho. Bently mar at Halifax May 2. 98
- Enoch s. John firth mar. Martha d. Timothy Stansfield at Halifax June 3, 1698
- James Kighly mar. Anne d. James Hall his own cozen June 18. 98
- Mr Jonas Blamires mar. Lydia Nickol June 23. 1698 at Burstall, went to Durham that day

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Whity s. of Jo. Whity Esq of Carburton in Nottinghamshire
and Mrs Bridget Taylor Esq Taylors dr. Wallinwells July
28. 98
- William Cryer of Heton & Sarah Learoyd marryed at Carverly
Aug 22 1698
- Thomas Gill of Southowram & Sarah Ekroyd mar. at Halifax
Nov 23. 1698.
- Tho. Got of Bingly and Elizabeth Parkinson sister to Sarah
Learoyd mar. at Bradford Dec. 22, 1698
- Timothy Bancroft & Elizabeth — mar. at Halifax Apr. 10.
1699
- James Barrow & Martha fletcher marryed on tuesday Apr 25.
1699
- Timothy Stocks marryed Apr. 1699
- Mr. Nathanael Heywood my nephew married, a third time, to dr.
Mr. Truman of Learoyd May 25. 1699
- Mr James Lister, Apothecary in Halifax & d. Willm Issot of
Horbury June 1699
- Sir John Middleton and Mrs Lambert mar. June 22, 99
- Mr — a souldier and Ms Mary frankland marryed that week
- Joseph Croft & Mary Oldfield mar. at Halifax Sep 26. 1699
- Mr Wm. Benson, minister at Knaresbro mar. d. of Mr Ralph
Ward of York Sep. 27. 99
- Mr. Green of Robert-town in Burstall psh. and Achsah d. Daniel
Walker mar. Oct. 23 1699 at Burstall
- Timothy Oldfield & d. of Ralph Dickson mar. at Leeds Nov. 20.
1699
- Isaac Holroyd of Hipperholm and John Hills widow of Stump
Crosse mar. Dec. 4. 1699
- My son Eliezer and Hellen d. of Mr. John Rotherä of Dranfield,
mar. at Hansworth Jan 18 1699-700
- Dr. Richardson & Mr. Crosseleys daughter marryed feb. 9. 700
at Luddenden
- William Wilkinson of Wyke & Elizabeth Smith, widow, marryed
May 1700 at Halifax
- Mr Joseph Heywood and Mtris Martha Leaver marryed at Bolton
May 14 1700 tuesday morning
- John Kellet and Hannah Ward marryed at Bradford friday May
3, 1700
- Joseph Jackson of Leeds & Dorothy Brooksbank of Ealand

MARRIAGES.

- married Aug. 22, 1700
 Timothy Crowther & Isabel Bolton mar. at Halifax Sep. 9 both
 of Warley
 Richard Kershaw of Wyke & Hannah married at Halifax Oct.
 1700
 Jonathan Holdworth & Elizabeth Gregson married at Halifax
 Nov. 3. 1700
 Mr Jonathan Wright & Mtris Corlesse, widow (Mr Bryan
 Dicksons daughter) married at Leeds Nov. 20. 1700
 John Rudman married Mary Appleyard at Halifax Dec 5. 1700 :
 an old man to an old woman
 Mr William Horton of Barsland and Sir Richard Musgraves
 daughter married at Ripponden Dec. 12. 1700
 John Terry of High Bently married Mary Lister of Wibsey Mr.
 John Listers daughter Jan. 1700-1
 Mr. Ward preacher at Thornton chappel and Martha Bently
 married at Huthersfield feb 25. 1700-1
 John Terry & Mary Oates married at Halifax Apr. 21. 1701
 William Northend & Martha Sunderland married at Halifax
 June 14. 1701
 Mr Samuel Smith of York & Mtris Margaret franckland of
 Rawthmel married June 1701
 Michael Rushworth & Rebecca fox married at Halifax thursday
 Oct. 2. 1701
 James Paulard & Mary Coulin quakers married at their meeting-
 place at Halifax Oct 15. 1701
 Nathan Tilson & Mary Hughs married at Halifax Dec 30. 1701
 Mr. William Perkins of Richmond preacher married Alice d.
 Martha Mitchel of Halifax Apr. 9. 1702 at Halifax Church
 John Holdworth of Northourum & Judith Butler married at
 Illingworth Chappel by Mr. Wilkinson Apr. 20. 1702

 Burials.

- the wife of Samuel Ramsden
 Mary Whitteley November 28. 1655
 too children of John Rushworth buried at Coley March 5. 1657
 a child of Micael Smith buried March 7. 1657

BURIALS.

- Susanna d. John Rushworth buried at Coley Novem. 20. 1660
 Henry Ekroyd of Deanhouse died suddenly Nov. 6. 1675 aged 63
 Tho. Nicolson of Sowerby aged 80
 John Hopkinson of Sowerby aged 86 both buried Oct. 24, 1676
 Widow Best of Holdsworth buried Feb. 13, aged 92
 Mr. Sam. Sunderland of Bingley Parish Feb 4, aged 74, a very rich man
 Dr. Hitch, Dean of York Parson at Guisely Feb. 16. aged 82, a very rich man
 Josiah Collier in Guisely Parish died the same day, aged 82
 James Oldfield of Warley buried June 1. 1677 aged 73. rich
 Matthew Clay of N.ouru June 18, aged 72, poor
 Mr. Hawksworth of Hawksworth in Otley Parish buried at Guiseley Dec. 11. abt 60. Justice, very rich
 James Scarborough of Halifax Feb 4. aged 70. rich
 Sr John Savil June 12 aged A Papist
 Sr George Dolton of Heath Hall by Wakefield June
 Sir John Brights Lady of Bradsworth June 26, aged 50
 Mr John Angier of Denton died Sep. 1. aged 72
 Joseph Kitchin of ffarsley Sep. 6. aged 74
 Mr Josiah Holdsworth, minr. died in Wakefield Oct 18. aged 75
 Mr. Rich. Blacket of Shaw near Halifax died Nov. 6 aged 73
 Mr Peter Sunderland of fairweather green, Dec. rich
 Phoebe wife of Jonathan Priestley of Winteriag dyed March 2 was buried Mch 5 1674-5 at Halifax
 Phoebe d. of Abra. Holt of Cockil in Shelf dyed Mch 21, buried at Halifax Mch 24 1674-5
 Henry Ekroyd of Deanhouse dyed suddenly Nov 6. was buried at Coley Nov 8. 1675
 old Robert Wood was buried Wednesday Nov. 24. 1675 at Halifax aged 88.
 Simeon Robisons wife buried at Coley March 21. 1675-6
 John Learoyd bur. Mch. 28
 Hannah Hardgr buried at Halifax, Sat April 30. 1676
 Anne White buried at Coley, May 27. 1676
 Susanna wife of John Brooksbank, Shelf, bur. at Halifax June 5. 1676
 Mary wife of Thomas Priestley buried at Halifax June 19. 1676
 Abraham Duckworth bur. at Halifax Sat. June 17. 1676
 Robert Bruer, Shelf bur at Halifax June 22. 76

BURIALS.

- Richard Appleyard aged 80 bur. at Halifax July 12. 1676
 Will Walker aged 80 bur. at Halifax July 5. 1676
 John Burnley of Shelf bur. at Coley July 23 1676 lay 11 weekes
 in great misery almost eaten away with vermin, head in sores
 Richard Boococks wife bur. at Halifax Aug 6. 1676
 Richard Boocock her husband bur. Aug 14. 1676 aged 93 they
 had lived together 55 yeares in Shelf
 Micael Broadly of the Hoyle in Hipperholme bur. Aug. 21. 1676
 Lidia d. Mr Joseph Dawson bur. at Halifax Sep 19. 1676, 5
 years
 Elizabeth wife Nathan Crowther, aged 70, died Sep 20, bur. at
 Halifax Sep 25. 1676 munday
 James Mitchel of Norwoodgreen dyed Dec. 31, bur. at Halifax
 Jan. 3. 76-7
 The d. of Abraham Bairstow, High Bentley bur. at Halifax Jan
 15 1676-7 another dr. of his bur. about 6 weeks agoe.
 Nicolas servant to Josh Whitley bur. ffeb. 12 1676-7
 Will. Walker of Folds bur. ffeb. 18
 Samuel Spencer's wife, dyed of child bearing, bur. at Halifax
 June 10 1677
 Hanna wife of Jeremiah Watson bur. at Halifax June 12. 1677
 Mathew Clay of Northourum bur. at Halifax June 18. 1677 being
 aged 72
 James s. John Bland of Norwoodgreen, aged 20, bur. at Halifax
 June 30. 1677
 John Bests wife of Landimer went to pontefract on tuesday with
 her son Charles, had fainting fits yet was hearty on friday fol-
 lowing; dyed there on Sat. July 21, 1677, bur. 23
 Mary Nickoll d. of John Kershaw of Norwoodgreen dyed of a
 consumption July 31, buried at Halifax, Aug 3. 1677
 Sarah Hardgre dyed at James Tetlaws, bur. at Halifax Aug 20.
 1677
 Mercy dr. James Brooksbank of Lower Oxeheys, bur. at Halifax
 Sep. 15. dyed of a violent bleeding in her mouth Sep 10 at 8
 o'clock evening
 Nathaniel Lea (Widow Lea son of High bentley,) being consump-
 tive, became fevered, dyed Sep 28, bur. at Halifax Oct 1.
 Young men carried him 1677
 Jane Milner of Leeds bur. Jan 7. 1677, aged 70
 Mr. Lister, Vicar of Wakefield Jan 17. aged 80. vicar 50 years

BURIALS.

- Mr Tho. Lister of Shipden Hall Jan 30. aged 80. blind 12
 Rich Brigg of Healy died at Michaelmas 1677 aged 70
 Ralph Low, of Denton Jan. aged 74
 Sibilla Watson of Halifax died in 1677 aged 63
 John Greenwoods wife of Sowerby Nov. aged 64
 Mrs Dearden of Sowerby June aged 60
 Sir Godfrey Copley, High Sheriff Yorkshire died Feb 17. 1678
 aged 53
 John firth, Ripponden Jan 24 aged 60
 John Platts of Sowerby. Feb aged abt 60
 Sr Rich. Houghton of Houghton Tower Feb. aged 60
 Michael Briggs of Batley Feb. 28. aged 66
 Rich Scolcroft Tenant to Mr. Ol. Heywood. Oct. aged 82. 1677
 Sr Tho Wentworth of Brittain Hall buried Dec 8. 1675. aged 64
 Sr Matthew Wentworth of Br. H. his Bro coming to the Estate
 died March 1677, aged 60
 Mrs Labern of Leeds died Mar. 10. 1678, aged 80 ; a rich widow
 Mr. Holt of Castleton bur. Dec. 16. 1675, aged 80, very rich
 Tho. Pickles of Colne brigg died Sept. aged 80. rich
 Alderman Briary of York Sept. aged 64
 Mr Lionel Copley of Rotheram died at London bur. in Yorkshire
 Dec. 4. 1677. aged 60. rich
 Col. John Dukinfield (Sir Robts uncle) died in Essex, bur. at
 Denton Chapel Feb. 15. 1677
 Susanna Midgley of Sowerby died Mar. 20. 1678, aged 86
 Grace Gawkroger of Sowerby, bur. Apr. 2. aged 99
 Ester Wilson born in Knaresborough forest, late servant at John
 Kershaws dyed at Will Clays Nov 1. bur. at Halifax Nov 3.
 1677, sick of a fever 21 d
 Mary wife of Joshua Soyner of Wall close hauing lyen on her
 bed two yeares in great pain and sores, dep. Jan. 8. bur. at
 Halifax Jan 10. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$
 Mary wife Richard Robinson of Norwoodgreen was delivered of
 a child and died about 3 weeks after; bur at Halifax Jan
 16. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$
 Mr Wm Drake, Justice of Peace in Craven buried at Thornton
 Mar 13. 1678, aged 53
 Tho. Evans of Manchester March, aged 60, a good man
 Mr John Wilton a minr in Wiltshire March aged 79 very rich
 Mr John Denhams mothers Brother

BURIALS.

- Mr Taylor, Alderman of Liverpool was upon the Exchange walking at 10, dead at 12 a clock, buried Apr 12 aged 60
- An Aldermans wife bur. Apr 15
- Another Alderman the week before, all old
- Henry Burkhead of Lightcliffe bur Ap 17 aged 70
- Mary wife of John Wood of Skircote bur. Apr 14 aged 64. never spoke after she was struck
- Rose Watson of Norwoodgreen died Apr. 12. 1678, aged 67, a choice good woman but poor, lay weak many years
- Mr Henry Wadsworth near Luddingden was well and dead in an hours time, buried in his garden Apr 10. aged 66. a great Quaker, very rich
- Abigail d. John Nickol in the Hough dyed of a dropsy June 21, buried at Halifax June 22
- Grace d. George Boyl of high-bentley buried at Halifax July 24. 1678. Of a consumption.
- Isaac s. John Nickol dyed July 31. 1678. Mary (his mother) d. of John Kershaw dyed that day twelve month, vid supra
- John s. John Wells of Northouram Green bur. at Halifax Aug 7
- Eliz. Robinson of Pendle buried Apr. 12 aged 90. grandmother to Tho Leech wife, 40 year old
- Emmat a poor woman in Bingley Parish buried Apr 2, aged 100. Some say 102, had cost the parish above £40 in poor leys
- Mr. Glendal a minr. in Chester died abt a year ago, aged 80
- Grace Philip (mother to Mr John. Denham died Apr 19 near Wibsey, aged 89
- John Bottomley of Deaf Mill died May 2. aged 63
- John Best of Landimer dyed there Nov. 23. was buried at Halifax Nov 26. 1678 aged 27
- Mary fletcher buried at Halifax May 16 aged 60 (or 68)
- Sr Philip Musgrave in Cumberland a great Persecutor died 1678 aged 80
- James and Edward Turner of Manchester, Brothers, Sick'ned both on a day, 4 days sick buried May 11, aged abt. 60
- Mrs Hall of Newton Heath buried at Manchester May 30, aged 94
- Alice Shuttleworth of Wakefield buried July 28 1677, aged 80
- Edward Hudson of Northourum buried at Halifax Jan 14. 1678-9 aged 72
- Edith Brooksbank buried at Halifax Feb. 4. 1678-9 aged about 63
- Martha d. Richard Hoyl of Godley bur. at Halifax feb 5. 1678-9

BURIALS.

- aged 17 years
 Phœbe wife of Thomas Paulard of Blakehil bur. at Halifax feb 15
 1678-9 aged 58
 Phœbe wife of John Stancliff of Hagstocks dyed March 6, 1678-9
 was buried at Halifax Mch. 10. of a fortnight sicknes, aged 49
 Jeremiah Watson of Northourum dyed of a consumption Mch 23,
 buried at Halifax Mch 25, 1679 aged 27
 Abraham Holt of Cockhil bur. at Halifax Aug. 25 1679 aged 70
 Alex Kershaw, Inkeeper, in Littleborough died Dec. 1677, aged
 74
 Mr. Little, parson of Kildwick many years died June 1678 aged
 80 had been in dotage vncapable of preaching many years.
 Mr. Paulard was his Curate.
 Mr Wm Barton of Martins in Leicester died in May aged 80.
 Preached Sabbath before. Composer of Hymns
 Danl Mitchel of Horley green near Halifax died July 17. 1678
 was drunk there Saturday before aged 71, a sad man
 Wm Sanderson of Silkston Parish went a Juryman to York
 Thursday, died Monday, buried July 18, aged 60
 Thomas Hill of Shelf died poor at J. Sunderland was buried at
 Halifax, thursday Nov 29. 1679
 Jonathan Crowthers wife of Northourum buried at Halifax Dec. 2.
 1679 dyed suddenly
 Anne Nunwick of Shelf buried at Halifax Dec 16. 1679 dyed
 suddenly
 John Jagger widow of Shelf buried at Halifax Dec 16. 1679
 Mathew Boocock buried on tuesday Dec. 3 1679, aged 58
 Mathew Jagger buried at Halifax March 28. 1680, aged 58
 Ester Duckworth of Barnes hill buried at Halifax March 30.
 1680
 Rachel Boocock (daughter to Mathew Boocock) buried at Halifax
 May 6, 1680
 Anne wife of Tho. Beck of Headingley in Leeds Parish a zealous
 Christian died Apr 4 1678, aged 62
 Mr. Thos. Brooks, Minr in London died Aug. 1678 aged 72, had
 married a young wife a little before
 Col. Birch of Birch Hall died Aug. 5 abt 70
 Robt. Robinson died Aug 21, aged 76 (Mr Angiers hearer)
 William Kellets wife of Northfield yate in Northourum buried at
 Halifax June 27 1680 marryed again to —— at Halifax Oct

BURIALS.

11. 1680

- James Smith of Northourum very well on Lords Day Aug 25,
died 27 buried 30 his sister buried day before ancient 1678
- Mr Tho. Brown Inkeeper in Kighley buried Oct 3. aged 64 had
married a young woman left her all his Estate
- Eliz Pierson of Woodside Oct 13 aged 66
- Ellis Bury buried at Swillington Oct 13, aged 60. was of great
use at Bramley
- Rich Rawlinson of Wibsey Slack buried Oct 24 aged 76
- Mary Burkhead buried at Burstall Nov 4 aged 50. left 6 children,
a good woman
- John Burroughs near Bramhup buried at Addle Nov 5. aged 60.
a good man usefull, much lamented
- Mr Ward of Pontefract died Nov 3. 1678 abt 70 a great friend
and favourer of meetings. very rich
- Mr. Pailer near York that married Lady Cary, a good man, died
Oct. aged 63
- Joseph Wormwell an old man near Steneland died of an Impost
Nov of abt. a quarter of an hours warning
- Christopher Ramsden of Shaw lane near Holdsworth died Dec. 13,
aged 70. They immediately went to Halifax to a Phisician
for his son George who died also before they got to town, both
of 2 or 3 days sickness both buried on a day
- Mr. Bazaleel Angier, (Bro to Mr Angier of Denton) of Dedham
died Oct 30. aged 66.
- John Reddihough of Illingworth died suddenly Nov. abt 70.
Professor. friend to Mr. Nath. Heyd.
- Thomas Slater's wife buried at Halifax May 1681
- Sibell Medley in N.ourum died suddenly buried Dec 27 1678,
aged 90
- Edwd Hudson of N.ourum died Jan 11. aged 72
- Anne Hepworth of Norwood-green died Jan 13 aged 81. poor
- Mary Denton by Halifax free school buried Jan 16 aged 72, a
good woman
- Mr. Yates of Warrington a N. C. Minr struck with a Palsie, lost
his Intellectuals, lay long, died Nov. his wife died ffeb. after
- Luke firth of Barsland came constantly to N.ourn on Lords days
many years, heard Mr. Heywood at Stubbings Dec. 26, his
wife died that day, he sickned that night, died Jan 4. aged 61
- Michael Maud lived most of his time in Halifax, removed last

BURIALS.

May to Luddenden, died, would need be buried at Halifax.
Mr flarrer sent his Hors-litter, carried him thither Jan 23, aged
62 1678

Sarah wife of Joseph furnasse buried at Halifax March 28. 1682.

Mrs Sharp (Mr Tho. Sharps mother) of little Horton was at
Mrs Waterhouse funeral Jan 21, died Jan 31, 1678 aged 63

Edith Brooksbank of Norwood-green, died feeb 1. aged 68, long
bed rid

Mr. George a parliamt man 97 years old, had bin Parliamt man
in K James time, died Jan 25 having sitten 17 years. Sevell
of the Parl. died at that time

Edw. Briggs an old Kendal carrier, a good man, great friend to
minrs, (bro't up a son a scholar, Preacher, not confirming
went beyond sea, died) this good old man died Dec. 4, aged 64

Phebe wife of Tho. Paulard of B(1)akehill died feeb. 14. aged 59

John West of Sowerby died Jan 23 aged 65

Martha Holdsworth died at Oxheys febr. 20. aged 68.

Mr Durant Pastor of a Church at Sheffield died febr 11 1678,
aged 66

Mr Noble, a learned man, formerly minr at Smeton died febr.
12 aged 74

Mr Whitehead a N. C. Minr. in Lanc. died feeb. aged 70

James frisco's wife of Ratcliffe died of a dropsie Mar 10. aged 70

Saml Threaplands wife (mother to the Schoolmr. of Hipperholm
bur. at Bradford Mar 31. 1679, aged 70

Mrs. Hough, Parson of Thornton's wife, died feeb 21. 1678

Mr. Edge a N. C. Mr. at Gosworth in Cheshire died febr. 21.
1678 suddenly of an Impost

Mary wife of John Nicols died July 31, 1677 her only son Isaac
Nicols died July 31 1678

Mr Hardcastle died suddenly Oct. 1

Major Taylor of Wallen Walls died Mar. 29. 1679 aged 55 had
5000 li a year

Mr Joshua Earnshaw, near Hulmfirth died Mar 5, aged 67

Mr Joshua Horton of Sowerby died of stone Apr. 7, 1679, aged
60. Justice of Peace, had 1000 li a year, a pious man

Mr Daniel Greenwood of Halifax struck with a Palsy, lay 5
years under it, buried Apr 28. aged 57

Mr James Saile, minr, formerly of New Church in Leeds, struck
with a Palsey lay several years, died Apr. 17, buried at

BURIALS.

- Calverly Apr. 21. 1679, aged 60.
 Mr Tho Calvert of York formerly Preacher at Minster buried at York Apr. aged 75
 Mrs Spawford, wife to Mr Sp. a N. C. Minr at Silkston formerly, died Apr. aged 94
 Edith Holden mother to Sam Bentleys wife of Halifax buried June 3 aged 97
 Brian Bentley Poet at Halifax June 9 aged 64, well descended
 James Milne near Rochdale died July 1, aged 67, good
 Bernard Dawson Bro to Abra. D. Mr J. D. ffather died at his Bros beyond York, June, aged 74
 John Moorhouse in Burton Parish near Lydiatt died June, aged 76
 Abra. Holt of Cockhil died Aug. 21, aged 70
 Mrs Crook of Riddlesden Hall, Tho Leechs Aunt, died Aug 22 1679, aged 66
 Robt Turner of Motram Parish died Aug 26 aged 76: a Hearer at Denton
 Robt Collier died Aug. 26, aged 86, both Elders at Denton
 John Burkhead of Hickinwyke died Sep. 18. aged 67. a good man
 John Normanden of Sowerby buried Sept 8, aged 79
 John Waters of Malton banks in Bingley Parish buried Sept. aged 61
 Capt Pockley near Selby died in York Sept, aged 60
 Mrs Cudworth (widow to a minr) died at Wakefield, Sept 17 aged 63
 John Issot of Horbury, well Monday, died next day Sep 23, aged 73. Mr Marshall Elder
 Ashton Jones, Inkeeper in Halifax died Sept 21 (77) aged 61
 Jonas Rodes of Wibsey fell in the ffield on Monday, died Monday after Sep. 28, aged 80
 Daniel Rich of Peniston Parish uncle to Sylv. Rich of Bullouse died Oct 1. 1679, aged 76
 Lady Watson of York buried Oct 6, abt 70 Mr Williams and Mr Ward preacht weekly at her house
 Coll. Bethel or Sr. Hugh died Oct 1. aged 64 chosen Parliamt. man for Headon
 Dr Robt Wilde of Oundley died of 2 or hours sickness abt Aug 1. aged 69.

BURIALS.

- Mrs Dawson of Leeds buried Nov. 4, aged 78, had N. C. Minrs to preach in her house
- Mary Dickinson wife to Jere. D. buried at Halifax Nov. 13 aged 54
- John Harpur of Ainsworth died Oct, aged 81
- Lady Wilbraham of Woodhey in Cheshire, died Nov. aged 81 Mr John Heywood had bin Chaplain wth her
- Mr Sam Mauds wife buried at Halifax Nov 24. aged 81
- Mr Gurnal of Suffolk died Oct, at his Intermt clark names the Psalm, none sung, but all fell aweeping for their great lose so the minr.....aged 7...
- Tho Moorhouse of Kirkburton Parish buried Nov. 29. 1679 aged 70
- Anne Nunwick died at Saml Wilsons Shelf buried Dec. 17 aged 62, unmarried
- Mr Trimlet an anabaptist a man of note in London lost his Estate by his turn, kept gratis by Mr Ralph Spencer near Leeds till they grew weary of him, died Dec, aged 82
- Alice sister to Ruth Holdwat died at Norwood green buried Dec. 9, aged —
- Nathan Sharp of Wyke buried Nov. aged 82
- Peter Omroyds wife buried at Heptonstal Jan 1 the day of her birth aged 85
- Grace Turner died at Sam. Hopkinson in Sowerby Dec. 18. aged 73
- Mr. Heber died at Staunton in Craven, Dec 24, aged 73 was considerable in the wars
- Mr John Andrews of little Leaver died Dec. aged 64, had been Capt in Parliaments Army
- Michl Watson of Norwood Green bur. Nov. 1
- Mr James Emmaut a Lanc. man of a considerable family buried at Kildwick in Craven Jan. 8. 1679, aged 81
- Robt Bairstow of Blakehill died Jan 10. aged 73.
- Mr Lever of Chamber near Bolton buried Dec. (same day Mr Andr was) aged 82
- Robt fernside of N.ourum buried Jan 2, aged 81
- John Saltonstall, Wyke, buried Jan 2-, aged 74
- Mrs Mary Drake, Pontefract, buried ffebr. 4. aged 58
- Rebecca Hamond of Scholmore near Horton buried ffeb 11. aged

BURIALS.

- Ester Hoyl (Lukes widw. buried ffeb 16. aged 80
 Robt Cloudsly of Leeds died Nov. aged 84
 Richard Lawson, one of Mr Jollys Society, died ffeb. aged 83
 Sr Ralph Assheton of Whaley (a member of the long Parliamt. &
 of this) died at London ffeb burd at Downham Mar 3. 1679
 aged 75
 Jere. Gleadhill of Thornton buried Mar. 8. aged 64, rich, had bin
 at Halifax Sat. before
 Mr. Tho. Idle of Holbeck buried at Leeds Mar 12, left 2
 Daughters to Mr Dixons guardianship 100 li a year a piece,
 1000 li a piece in money, aged 60, of good repute
 Sarah Baraclough near Wibsey buried Mar. 13, aged 59
 Mrs. ffarrand of Bingley, (2d wife to Mr Robt, Benj ffather) died
 Mar, 24. aged abt 80, rich widow. Mr O. Heywood. ffriend
 and hearer
 Widow Rhodes buried at Rochdale Mar 25, 1680 aged 72
 John Ratcliffes wife of Sowerby buried Apr 27 abt 80, had bin
 married 52 years
 Mr. ffarrand Schoolmaster at Almandbury near 4— years bur
 Ap. 29, about 80.
 Dr Tho. Godwin died in London March, near 80. 1680
 Mrs Hough of Thornton died ffebr 21, 1678
 Mr Edge a N. C. Minr. at Gosworth in Cheshire died June 21.
 1678, its thought of an Impost [See *ante.* J. H. T.]
 Mr Hardcastle died suddenly Oct 1 (78)
 Isaac Sergeants daughter near Woodkirk died of childbearing
 buried in the new burying place Sept 15 (78) endured much,
 the story dreadfull, Dr Johnson of Pontefract acted the midwife
 Mrs Cook Mr Sales datr. of Pudsey died in child-bearing Oct 11
 A woman in Calvery parish was delivered of a child, it died, she
 recovered, was Churcht, that time 5 weeks deliver'd of another
 living child, Sept 1678
 Mrs Cotton of Denbigh died in childbed Oct 9. 78
 Mrs. Judith finch (Mr Hortons datr of Barsld. liv'd in Kent, her
 husband died, she travelled, bore a child, died, both buried
 together at London, carried 60 miles, left 6 little children,
 Oct 12. (78)
 Richard Scarbroughs wife died of a child bed, ffever Nov. 15 (78)
 A woman died suddenly who liv'd at Wm Walkers near Walter-
 clough Dec 21

BURIALS.

Nathl Webster that married Mary Mr Waterhouse dr. got the foul disease they say at London in Oct, died Dec. 28, buried at Bradford

Mrs. Waterhouse of Bradford died suddenly Jan. 18

Jonathan Bentley wife of Halifax bank top buried Jan. 22

Mr Etherington, minr at Sowerby (I think) died suddenly Jan 4 on Saturday. Preacht Sabbath before

Jonas Rushworths wife of Denham gate was at Halifax on Saturday Jan 25 (78) came home, went to bed, found herself cold, askt her Husband to come to bed, put herself into his bosom, instantly breathed her last

Jeremiah Kirshaw's wife of Wyke died in childbed ffebr. 10

Mr Nettleton's wife of Heaton died in childbed buried Mar. 17

Mrs Rooks of Roids Hall Mr Croslands datr, deliverd of a datr Mar 23 [Crossed off.]

Susan Brigg, with child by Tim Stocks, he ran away refusing to marry her, was deliver'd and died, Aug 18. 1679. Roger Stocks took care of it

Mrs Oates of Chickenly died of the 5th child Aug 27. 1679

Tho. Paulard of Norwood Green died suddenly July 19. 1692

John Stancliffs maid died of an Impost at cloths Hedge, Oct. 12. 1692

A man of Okenshaw fell down dead as he was getting on horse back at Dr Richardsons Oct. 31

John Dickson of Halifax shopkeeper died suddenly Dec 31

John Baraclough of Okenshaw died eating a piece of Pye crust to his dinner Jan 17, aged 91

Joseph Galkroger of Sowerby going from Halifax died at Josiah Stanfields Jan 21

Mrs Esther Lister of Shipden Hall died in bed by her husband Jan 26, aged 60

George Boyl of Shelf was laughing, fell down in a palsey fitt in the ffold May 8, at Jos Listers near Wibsey Slack 1693, aged 75. He was of the same family near High Town that the Earl of Burlington came from

Mr Michael Gargreave wife (Mr Middlebroughs widow) near Bramley died suddenly buried May 29, 1693

Mrs Hatfield of Hatfield died Suddenly Sept. 2

Mr. Robt. Chadwick of Manchester died suddenly Sept 9

James Kighly of Thornton fell down dead (digging for Potatos)

BURIALS.

Oct 16, aged about 56

Ralph Idle an oyledrawer in Leeds was at Church Lords day twice, found dead in his bed Monday morning Nov. 13. A rich Batchelor

James Kighley of Morton bank found dead in his bed Apr 21. 1694

Mr Thornton preacher at Horsford, usher at Bingley, went out well, found dead on Rundles more Apr 21

Peter Heywood of little Lever fell down, died going to Bury fair Apr 21. Mr O. Heywd preacht his funeral at Bolton, May 23 on Job 9. 23. Aged 54

John Kitson of Syke in Burstall Parish eat his dinner well died next day June 6 1694, aged 60

Jere Marsden wife of Walmsley in Lanc. making hey with her husband fell a coughing, he took her in his Arms gave 2 sighs, breathed her last July 9

Nathl Charlesworth of Sowerby bridge found dead in bed Oct 13 Martha Vicars of Greece in Halifax found dead in bed Apr 10 1695, aged 60

John Clark of Morley died Apr. 25 a lusty young man workt day before

Mr Nathl Heywoods wife of Ormskirk deliver'd of a son, baptizd that day fortnight, he greatly rejoyced in having a living wife and son Nathl. Lords day after left her well, preacht, in afternoon sent for out of Chapel after he had been half an hour, ran fast found her dead. Apr. 1695

Richard farrars wife of Pudsey went to a feast near Otley, pretty well in the Journey with her husband, could not eat there, died after dinner July 27

Old Widw Banks of Hansworth in Burstall Parish (mother to Mr Wm Banks Watchmaker, died suddenly Sept. 4

Mrs. Langley of Barnesley (Mrs Deykins mother) buried Oct 10, not well 2 or 3 days

John Bairstows wife of Illingworth died Oct 18

Robt Leach poor and wicked, had been drinking on Lords Day, came home, fell into raging fitts, died in 2 or 3 days Nov. 1695

Robt Bell on of the Waits in Halifax went to bed well, fell ill, died, buried May 16. 1696

Two women in Bradford, one found dead in bed, the other died

BURIALS.

- Dr Illingworth a schoolmaster died Aug. 20 well night before
Mr Wainwright Postmaster at ffcrybridge eat dinner well, died
before 8 a clock, Dec 1
- Andrew Hartleys wife of Comon Wood span 3 trippets Mar. 22.
died next morning
- Joseph Walker of Bingley at meeting Lords day twice died
tuesday morning Apr. 13 1697, Palsie, aged 71
- Mr Saml Ibison of Leeds died in the way at Hunslet Sept 3
- Wid Ambler in Northowram well and dead in an hour or two
buried Oct
- Judith Drake found dead in bed Dec 7 1697
- Mr Wm Green of Hightown well and dead in abt a hours time,
4—li a year, much money ffebr 5, aged 40, a great Drinker
- Esther Scolcroft near Bolton found dead in bed ffebr
- Robt Ramsden of Stony Royd died suddenly Septr 23 1699
aged 70
- Mr Sandiford near Oldham in Lanc. died in the road from
Manchester Dec 1699 Mr Sam Thorp married his daughter
soon after
- The Clark of Rippenden led the PS. before it was sung, fell
down dead Jan 28
- Mr Sam Crowther minr at Wibsey died June 4 1680 aged
abt 40
- John Heywood (Mr. O. H. fathers only Bro. buried at Bolton
July 31. aged 77
- Mr Henry Ashurst of Hackney died Nov. aged 66
- Mr Moses Jenkins of Hackney died Dec 7, aged 82, had bin
usefull
- Tim Bentley Bro to Mr Eli Bentley died Jan 9, abt 54
- Dan Drake of Northouram died Jan 18. Ant. Waterhouse of
Blake hill buried same day Jan 20. aged 80
- Mrs Farrar, Justice ffarrars wife of Ewood died at York Jan.
aged 55
- Jere ffarrar of Robertstown buried ffebr 7. aged 60. preachers
ffather
- Mr Abr. Dyson of Eland buried ffebr 15 aged 80, rich
- Mr James Dyson of Westwood buried his wife at Slaugwait ffebr
18, aged 42 years, a sad loss to 7 little children
- Mrs Savil of Greetland died suddenly, buried Mar. 2. aged 63
- Mr Isaac Sharp of little Horton buried his wife Mar 8, aged 56.

BURIALS.

lay long in a consumption

Mr Milner a N.C. Minr buried Mar 9. aged 52, preacht at Lady Rhodes usually, very usefull

Martha Hanson of Royds Hall bur. March 10 aged 52 a gangrene in her back

Mr Gleave of Rochdale died Mar 20. aged 73

Mr Valentine near Eccles, Lanc. buried Mar. 14, his son the Monday after, had 7 children, the old man near 80

Mr Bovil vicar at Rotheram buried Apr. 12. 1681. ag 56

Lady Rhodes of Houghton buried Apr 22 at 12 in night aged 72

Mr Godfrey Rhodes, her son, bur Apr, 27. aged 50

Tho. Slaters wife of Northourum buried May 5, aged 60

Nathan Crowther uncle to Joseph buried June 18, ag. 82, rich

Edwd Northend (ffather to Jonas) buried June 23 aged 82

John Wells of Northourum Green buried July 12, aged 98

Mr Gill reader at Halifax buried Dec 22, about 84

James Smith of Norwood Green died Mar 12, ag. 80

Mrs Bagnall, mother in law to Mr Tho. Sharp of Horton died Mar 12. aged 58.

Mr. Saml Newton a N.C. Minr buried at Rivington Lanc. Mar 11. 168½ aged 48. a worthy man

Mrs Angier of Dedham (Mr Beza. wife) died febr. 21 aged 63

Mary Ashton (Mr Angier of Dentons old maid) died suddenly at J. Johnsons Mar. 10, abt 70

Mrs Whitworth of Droilsden buried at Manchester Mar. 25, 1682, aged 76

Mr Simons Parson of Middleton buried Mar 28 aged 88

Mrs Smith buried out of Salford febr. 23. 1681 aged 63

Mrs Howarth (Dr H. widow) Mr. H. Ashursts sister buried at Manchester Apr 6. aged 63. good

Mary Dickenson (Mrs flourness mother) buried Apr 8. aged 83

James Dickenson her husband fell ill in the street at Halifax May 6 dyed by that time they got him into a house, aged 80

Mrs Ramsden (wife to Mr Hen. R. Vicar of Halifax) died at Eland May 11, aged 72, a good woman

Mary Boy widw in Northourum buried June 8, aged 72

Mr John Archer near Kendal died May 20, aged 71, had bin Justice of Peace

Mrs Risley buried at Sowerby June 12 aged 40 parted 10 years from her husband

BURIALS.

- Mr. Tho. Case of London (one of the last of the Assembly of Divines at Westmr. 1642 buried June 3. aged 86
- Isaac Smith of Northourum buried June 14, aged 76
- Mr Webster a Dr of Physic & preacher died at Clithero. June aged 74
- Joseph Bleymires of Revy, an old professor, died June 17, aged 75
- John Walkers widow at Hoysl bur. July 30, aged 70
- Duke of Lauthersdale a Scotman a great Politician, an intimate friend of the Kings, but no friend to his native country died Aug. aged 70
- Mr Wm Holland of Heaton, Lane third Bro. of that House that enjoyed the Estate 600 li p. annum : before the Estate came to him he was parson of Malpas in Cheshire, died July aged 76
- Mary Crowther of Lands Head in Northourum buried Sept 30. aged 53
- Isaac Smith's widw of Collier Syke in Northourum buried Nov. 2. aged 70.
- Eliz. Northen of Northfieldyate in Northourum died at North brig Nov 11. aged 76. 1682
- Sr Wm Ingolsby of Ripley was at Church on Lords Day, died morning after Nov 6, aged 63, an honest Justice, left a very vast estate
- Lady Barnick buried at Newton by Tadcaster Oct. Mr Corlase preacht, comended her for piety humility, charity, above 80
- John Brearcliffe, Apothecary in Halifax died of a ffever Dec 4. aged 63
- Tim Starkey of Shelf drunk 4 Jacks of Brandy with D.M.O. it dried up his body, was in horrible pain, died in 8 days buried Dec 4. aged 60
- James Brigg of the Mountain in Shelf was seized Dec 8, died 12 aged 82
- Grace Butler (mother to Ja & Jer. Brooksbank) died Dec 16, aged 82
- Mr Hutchinson, Alderman of Leeds, died Dec 1 aged 60
- Prince Rupert (Prince of the Palatinate in Germany, K. James Daughters son, buried Nov. 8. aged 63
- Robt Tillotson, ffather to Dr. Tillotson buried at Sowerby febr. 22, aged 91

BURIALS.

- Mr Sam Clark (that writ Martyrologys &c, buried at Hammer-smith near Lond. Dec 29. aged 84
- Mr Wentworth of Wooley Justice of Peace (ffather to Sr Michl) buried febr 26 aged 60
- Martha Brigg of Northourum buried Mar 23. aged 72
- Grace Wood of Edg-end by Illingworth buried Mar 28. 1688
She left 900 li in Bonds Bills &c to Tho & Fra Priestley, except Legacys. aged 74
- Phebe wife of Andrew Watson of Northourum buried May 8. one of ours
- Mary Greenwood Danl G. widow buried May 9 aged 50 Her heart broken by a bad son in Prison at London
- Susanna Clay Matthew Clays wife of Northourum buried May 22, aged 78
- Old Saml Holdsworths wife of Barnshill in Northourum buried June 1, aged 80
- Mr Billingsley of Mansfield formerly Minr at Chesterfield buried May 29. 1688, aged 56 a very worthy minr
- Mr Wright a minr in Darbyshire died abt the same time
- Dr Rich. Stern A.Bp of York died June 17 buried in State, 34 Coaches—June 22, abt 80
- Mr — Preacher at Hardger Church Chaplain to Sir Tho. Armitage died June 17
- Mr Kay Preacher at New Church at Leeds died June 19, aged 55 a moderate man
- Mrs Ellis (wife to Mr Steven Ellis) died in Halifax buried there July 9
- Lister near Bradford burd July 23, aged 80. Mr Jo. Listers grandffather
- Mr. Rich. Langley of Priestley green buried Aug 29. aged 64, rich
- Mrs Brook of Newhouse in Huthersfield Parish buried Sep 3, aged 66
- Jere Holdsworth call'd Beard, of the Height buried at Thornton Sept 6. aged 80
- Wm Rhodes of the Mountain died suddenly Sept 9, aged 73
- Mr John Dearden of Sowerby buried Sept 13, aged 66 rich
- Jere Rossendale of Skircote buried Oct 15, aged 80, very rich
- Michael Best of Landimer in Shelf buried Oct 18
- Edward Hanson of Royds Hall buried Nov. 14. aged 76

BURIALS.

- James Scalberts wife of Elland Ha. buried Nov 19, aged 60
 John Batleys wife of Halifax buried Nov 21, abt 70
 Dinah Tetlaw of Norwoodgreen, died Nov 21. aged 74, a choice Christian
 Mr Armitage of little Town buried Nov 27, aged 53 had bin a great Traveller
 John Hargreaves wife in Halifax died of a few days sickness Dec. 24. an active woman, he was Coroner
 Justice Heber of Marton died of Small Pox Oct 1. aged 36, a moderate man
 His wife died of the same disease Oct 18, left 2 children
 Mich. Wilsons wife of Eland buried Jan 7 abt 40 a pious woman
 Mr Sylvanus Rich of Bulhouse buried Dec 26. aged 60
 John Woodheads wife of Shelf buried Jan 14. aged 50
 Charles Hill liv'd with his son at Stump Cross buried Jan 17 aged 93
 John Illingworths wife (Mr Wilkinsons mother in law) buried febr 1
 James Briggs wife of Mountain buried febr. 6. aged 70
 Lady Fairfax, Lord Henry ff. wife daughter to Lady Darnick buried at Otley febr. 16. aged 41
 Th Wilkinson ffather to Mr. Wilk. of Illingworth died febr 15. aged 70
 Sam Denton of Holdsworth died febr 24, aged 70
 John Rhodes, clark of Illingworth died febr 24, aged 80
 Jonathan Vicars of Greece in Halifax buried febr. 28. ag. 60
 Martha Bland John Blands wife of Norwoodgreen buried Mar. 22. aged 62
 Mr. Hanson Capt Hansons son of Woodhouse buried Mar 23 aged 50, fallen in great decay
 Mr. Wm. Rookes of Royds Hall buried at Wibsey Mar 18 abt 48
 Hen. Spencer of Westercroft buried Apr 1. 1684, aged 63
 Michl Bests wife Apr 8.
 Sr Roger Bradshaw of Hay near Wigan, Lanc. Justice & Deputy Lieutenant buried Apr. 4
 Mr Robt Hyde of Denton Hall buried Apr 1. aged 82. A good friend to Mr. Angier
 Mrs. Hiet of Kilshaw wife to Mr. Hiet of Cros-stone died Apr. aged 80
 Capt. Tho. Taylor of Brighthouse died Apr 27. A rich Quaker,

BURIALS.

- aged 63
- Mr. Cotes of Rawden an eminent N. C. Minr. late of Nottinghamshire went to his sons in Darbyshire fell into a Palsie Lords Day May 11. died — aged 67
- Widow Nettleton buried at Dewsbury May 14, aged 77
- Mr Joshua Kirshaw Parson of Ripley, died May — aged 55, his wife sick
- Mr Barker born in York a C. Minr. in the North died May, aged 50, a good scholar, sober man, a great estate
- Mr. Saml Sykes Alderman of Leeds buried May 30, a merchant & moderate man, aged 56
- Wm. Hield of Priestley an Apothecary buried June 8
- Mr Moor Minr of Howarth buried July 15, aged 63
- Dr Jonathan Maud of Halifax buried July 31, aged 71, of pregnant parts, much learning
- Esther Learoyd buried at Halifax Aug 12, aged 58
- Ellen Sharp died Sep 5, aged 75
- Lord Delamere buried at Bowden in Cheshire, Sept 9, aged 63
- Mr Wm. Farrar of Thewood Justice of Peace 30 years. Struck wth a Palsie at his son in laws
- Mr Greenwoods at Stapleton Oct 8. burd Oct 11 aged 66
- Dr. Cart of Manchester died of a fever Sept. a notable Physitian, a minrs. son, aged 40
- Mich. Wainhouse died of a surfeit got by Intemperance Oct 18, at Cross in Halifax married James Mitchels widow aged 48
- Capt Taylors wife of Brighouse died Oct 28 buried in their Garden with head upwards standing upright by her Husband, Daughter, &c. Quakers, aged 60
- Robt Coullins wife of Northourum a Quaker buried at Sowerby-bridge Nov. 17. aged 60
- Tho. Soyrels wife of Northourum, Jere Swifts mother, buried Dec. 9, aged 74
- Jennet Shosmith a notable midwife abt Coley died at Horton May 26, aged 85
- Mr Hulmes a Limner born in London, married Anne Northen Daughter Esther, shorten'd his days by Intemperance died at Ant. Northens in N. buried Dec. 19. at Mr ffourness charg aged 50
- Mr John Tilsley of Manchester formerly minr N.C. at Dean Church buried there Dec 9. an Admirable man. aged 70

BURIALS.

- Martha Bairstow Robt B. wid. of Blakehill died Dec 26
 Mr. Bat of Okewell a young man slain by Mr. Gream at Barne (t)
 near London buried at Burstall Dec. 30
 Mr. O. H. in York Castle
 Eliz Baxter (Jere B. wife) died Jan 13. aged 56, languisht 10
 years
 John Kirshaw of Norwoodgreen died July 9. aged 72, 1686
 Mrs. Whitehurst of Lidget near Bradford buried in her Husbands
 meeting place July 20. He married again Oct 20, 1686
 Mrs Root of Wakefield died of a ffever, buried there July 26
 Her eldest son John abt a fortnight before. 1686
 Mr Jonathan Maud of Halifax buried Aug. 4. confest he had
 killed himself with drinking
 Mr Wm Field of Bradford buried Aug 24, left 300 li p. an. great
 Legacies, no child 30 year old
 Wm Butler of Northourum died Sept 3. aged 77, a pious man
 Mary wife of Jonathan Priestley died Nov 15, aged 51, a cancer
 in her breast 2 years
 John Nicols of Northourum died Nov 18 languisht long, aged 73
 Robt Naylor father to Hen & Ant. died Nov 18, aged 72, rich
 Godsgift Kirby only son to Mr K. died Nov 22. aged 28 a young
 preacher—hopefull
 Widw Brooksbank of Eland died Nov 30. aged 73, her husband
 John Br — not a year before
 Mich. Gibson old clark at Coley Ch. buried Dec. 10. aged 84
 Mr. Crook a N.C. minr. formerly at Denby, liv'd long in Wake-
 field, died of the Gout in his throat Jan. 9, aged 53
 —— Wells wife of Northourum-green, aged 86
 Mr Ralph Ardernes daughter came to visit James Stansfields
 wife her cousin at Bowood near Sowerby fell sick of small pox
 buried at Sowerby Jan 20, aged 18. Some sad circumstances
 Grace Eckroyd of Shelf buried at Coley ffebr 17 taken up by
 knaves in the night, buried at Halifax ffebr. 20. aged 80
 John Booth near Coley buried Mar 23. aged 75. An old professor
 Mr. ffairbank Vicar of Bingley died Apr 2, languisht long,
 aged 80. 1687
 John Mitchel of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe (that married Abr.
 Walkers daughter ffeb. 16. 1683,) buried Apr 8, not 21,
 surfeit fever.
 Mrs Rooks of Royds Hall buried at Wibsey Apr 26

BURIALS.

- Mrs Hutton of Popleton near York sister to Tho. Lord Fairfax buried June 10. aged 68, a gracious woman
- Richard Harisons wife of Wakefield buried June 2, aged 66, a diligent hearer at Alverthorpe
- John Illingworth of Illingworth buried at Halifax June 22, ag. 62
- James Dickson of Wakefield buried July 11. in a palsy 17 years, aged 61
- Col. Venables of Chester buried July 26 famous in his day, abt 70
- Mr Robt Pickering buried at Beeston Sep 2. aged 70
- Dr. Hook buried a son Aug 13. 1687 a scholar, came from Cambridge, and Aug 31 buried his only Daughter
- Mr Drake of Manchester buried at Thornton, Oct 14
- Mr Robt Chadderton a choice minr in Lanc. buried at Prestwick Oct 15
- Sarah Bentley of Sowerby (mother to Mr. Bentley) buried Oct 31, ag. 85
- Phebe Dawson bur. same day, ag. 7—
- George Duke of Buckingham died suddenly behind York July
- Alderman Dawson of York died Oct, aged 75, an ancient Professor
- Isaac Hollins of Clayton Junr, buried Dec 1. surfeit, young man
- John Hollins wife of Allerton bur. Dec. 2. aged 66
- Dorothy Brearcliffe of Halifax burd Dec. 4 aged 65
- Mr. Core formerly Preacher at Tong, a N.C. preacht in a Barn there, died Dec 14, aged near 80
- Widw Hilton of Droilsden Lanc, James Hiltons mother, buried May 3, aged 91
- Justice Henry Marsden of Gisburn died Jan. 4, aged 62. 1200*l.* p. an.
- Mr John Issot minr at John Heys in Craven died Jan 12 at R. Mitchels
- Mr John Levers wife of Bolton in Lanc. buried Jan. 12
- Sarah Okey married a little while to John Fletcher of Bolton bur. Jan. 12
- Mr Saml ffourness of Ovenden burd febr 23 A young man dispatcht with Intemperance
- Sr Wm Lowther near Kippax buried febr. 24 had bin merchant, Justice
- John Wainhouse of Pyenests wife died febr 27
- Tho. Soytel of N.ourum buried Mar, 28, aged 80, 1688
- Lord Henry Fairfax of Denton buried at Denton Chap. Ap 15.

BURIALS.

ag. 60

Countess Dowager of Strafford buried at Hutton Roberts Apr 18

Abigail Hoyl Rich Hoyls daughter & Tho Priestley wife of
Halifax, both young, buried May 14

Ellenor Russel of Salford (Aunt to Mr. O. H.) died Mar 1. abt 80

Anne Walker (Mr Langleys Dau) Abra Walkers wife of Water-
clough buried June 18Mrs Shaw (mother to Mr Antrobus of Halifax buried in her
wedding shift July 27, had 14 children, aged 85

Wid. Rossendale near Halifax buried Sep. 4. abt 70

Mr Jonathan Hall of Booth Town buried Oct 18. aged 60. rich

Sr John Bright of Badsworth bur. Oct 21 A mighty man of
wealth had bin Colonel was in torturing pain 2 years, aged 66Mrs Cook mother to Mr Rooks of Royds ha. her husband Vicar
of Leeds buried at Wibsey Oct 19Mr Doughty Schoolmaster at Halifax ffree School buried Oct 13
aged 76

Mr. Hunter minr at Liverpool

Mrs Maud, Dr M. widow) buried Oct 28. ag. 67

Dr Bury of fell church bur. Nov. 14

Mr Wilkinson (Attorney near Huthersfield bur. Dec 1. abt 60
left his eldest son £600 p. an

Mr Rycroft a minr born near Illingworth buried Oct.

Major Sedascur a Lords son in Germany fled into England 1640,
an officer in Parl. Army, died at Heath Hall, buried at Norman-
ton Dec 4. aged 76

Mr. farran Vicar of Otley buried Dec 21, a fat man, aged 52

Dr Stanhup buried at Guisely Dec 24

Mr John Gunter a N.C. minr. Lord Whartons Steward at Healy
died Oct. aged 65Mr James Hulm a N.C. minr at Kendal died Nov, aged 58, born
in Rochdale ParishDr Rich. Hook Vicar of Halifax from 1662 languisht under
grievous pain of a fistula died Jan 1. aged 67John Coates of Hipperholm buried ffeb. 7. Mr Ellison preacht,
aged 63, rich

Nathl Spencer buried at Selby Jan. Laurence's son, Sarah's Bro.

—— Ramsden of Park Nook buried ffeb. 12, ag. 56

Mrs Mary Dinely buried at Bramhup ffeb 20. aged 82, married
59 years

BURIALS.

- Mrs Blithman of Newcastle (her sister) a fortnight before, Sr John Stanhups Datsr.
- Mrs Jollie died at her son Mr. Tho. Jollies buried febr. 22, aged 92, a gracious woman
- Mr Rose of Norton in Darbyshire, a N.C. minr (married Mr Primes dr.) buried febr 27
- Mrs Mary Kirby (Mr Josh. K. ye minrs. widw. buried in her Garden by her Husband who was buried 12 years before, Mar 11, aged 68
- Mr Hulme Schoolmaster at Newton Heath died suddenly Sept 4. 1679, aged 70
- Robt only son to Robt Ramsden of Stony-royd near Halifax fell down in their field, died Oct 9, 1679
- Mrs ffourness (Mr. Tobiemff. minister at Bury widw died suddenly in Manchester febr. 1680, aged 77
- Justice Hartley of Strangways by Manchr. rode abt in the fields, Lords day night, died next morning, June 13, 1681
- Mr John Jollie a N.C. minr at Gorton died suddenly June 17, 1682
- Sr John Brights Lady died suddenly in Journey from London Nov 1682, married last summer
- Mr. Gartside of Rochdale, Steward of Lord Byrons court there, went to York to be married and that very morning the marriage should have bin, died, Jan. 1683
- Mr Oliver a N.C. minr Lady Norcliffes chaplain died suddenly, not 2 days sick July 10. 1686
- Isaac Waterhouse of Washerlane found dead in bed Aug 12, 1687
- Mrs Clay of Clayhouse died suddenly Apr. 16. 1687
- Mr George Thornhil of ffixby Justice of Peace died suddenly Aug. burd. at Elland Aug 19, 1687, left 9 children his wife big of the 10th
- Mr James Lever of Bolton fell down dead as he was reaching for a book, febr. 1687
- Two Daughters of John Holdsworths of Whinniroyd died of less than 2 days sickness Mar 23 & 24
- Mr Turner near Doncaster a great Drinker, very fat, £700 p. an. had bin hunting, came home, died suddenly, buried Oct 21. 1688
- Mr Hammond Rhodes a C. Minr. walkt to Esq. Woombles of Woomble died suddenly, Aug.

BURIALS.

- Mr Robt Lever of Darcy Lever died suddenly Oct 3, aged 80
 Mr Boardman born in Bolton minr. in Cheshire, buried Oct. 5
 Robt Hanson of Hove Edge died suddenly Oct.
 Wm Bins of Landimer Sykes in Northourum going to bed fainted
 away Nov. 16, aged 82
 Mr. Sandal Vicar of Calverley died of a palsey suddenly burd
 Nov 12. aged 68
 Mr Henry Swift Vicar of Peniston died suddenly Oct 31, 1689,
 aged 68
 Anne Bairstow of Northourum (sister to Martha Mr Heywoods old
 maid) lived with her Bro Jere. B. found dead in her bed Mar. 28.
 1690. Her sister Oswald Tenants wife died suddenly, buried
 Apr. 3. aged 57
 Mr Wright Steward to Sr Michl Wentworth of Wooley died
 suddenly in his bed of a hours warning Apr 13. 1690
 Sam. Wardman of Landimer died suddenly Nov 30. aged 67
 Mr. John Flavel minr at Dartmouth died suddenly July 1691
 Mrs Whitaker having bin married 3 years at last bore a child
 Aug 20. recover'd well, that day fortnight Sept 3 was chearfull
 & well, laying her child in the cradle dropt down & died
 Mr. May of York well & dead in 24 hours. Aug
 John Learoyds son of High Bentley at Leeds on Tuesday, dead
 before morning Dec. 2
 Robt Ramsden of Siddal Hall buried Apr. 10, aged 62, rich. 1689
 Rich. Jepson Bayliffe of Halifax that took Mr, O. H. buried
 Apr. 11
 Mr. Steven Ellis that occasion'd the plundering of Mr. O. H. for
 preaching buried Apr. 19, aged 75
 Mr Armitage a N.C. minr. at Holbeck buried Apr 20. aged 77
 Mr. Waddington of Otterburn died Mar. last aged 73, had
 1000li. p. an.
 Timothy Sutcliffe of Northourum buried Apr. 22, aged 75
 John Holdsworth of Alverthorpe buried Apr 27, aged 73, a good
 man
 Sarah Walker of Walterclough buried May 3. aged 50
 Mary Baxter of Walterclough buried June 5
 Mr Edward Sill a N.C. minr liv'd in Salford buried June 10 had
 preacht at Eccles—great Lamentation, Mr. O. H. helpt to lay
 him in his grave, abt 50
 Mrs Mallison, widw to a N.C. Minr. buried at Manchester June

BURIALS.

12, aged 74

Ottawell Whitworth buried at Rochdale June 15, aged 57, a honest Professor

Mr. Tim. Root died at Hawden of a Dropsie June 24, aged 54. Conform'd but languisht long not able to preach

Mr Ramsden of Crostone in Steneland a young man 1000£ p. an. married Mr Calverleys Daughter lately, very fat, died at Esheld, buried at Guisely July 25, aged 22

Mr Wentworth of Empsal a young Heir of £3000 p. an. came to Thornton with his half Bro. Lister died of Small Pox, Aug 8, aged 18

Mr John Lager of Allerton, Steward at Bradford Court, buried Aug, 31, aged 60

Mrs. Sarah Brear of New Hall buried at Ealand Sept. 7. aged 33. She was Mr. Marshalls dr.

Old Colonel Dukinfield (Sir Robt ffather died Sep. aged 74, a usefull man

Danl Walker of Lightcliffe buried his wife Oct. 22

Danl Walker himself buried Oct 26 left a daughter Achsah abt 6 years of age, themselves abt 40

Robt Dinely of Bramhup Hall in Otley Parish buried Nov. 14. ag. 83. kept up meetings in his Hall

Mr Pemberton Vicar of Bradford buried his wife Nov. 20, aged 40

Mr. Galkrogers ffather (of Haworth) buried Nov 21, ag. 80

Ruth Tetlaw of Norwoodgreen buried Nov 22, aged 75

Widow Nicolson sister to J. Priestley bur. at Luddenden Nov 23. aged 60

Mr Thorp of Cinderhills bur. his wife Nov. 24

Mr Wm Williamson of Newton Heath buried at Manchester Nov 9. aged 66. a great Tradesman, got £300 p. an. Distracted many years

Nathl Longbothom of Northourum buried Dec. 4. aged 41

Lady Katharine Hewet, of York, buried Nov. aged 62

Joseph Priestley of Good greaves above Sowerby bur. Dec. 26, aged 72

Mr. Brook of Smithouse in Lightcliffe buried at Burstall Jan 23, a great Drinker, Jacobite, Scoffer at Presb.

Capt Lister of Maningham bur. ffebr 9. aged 60. a great man in his time

Mr Gilbert Brooksbank of Eland bur. ffebr 16, aged 40, languisht

BURIALS.

long

- Mrs. Horton of Barsland (Justice H. wife) buried febr. 17, aged 33
- Mr Mark freeman of Leeds buried febr. 25, aged 63
- Gregory freeman his Bro. bur. abt a fortnight before (a Prodigall cost his Bro. Mark much trouble
- Tho. Oates of Wyke buried Mar 19. aged 73. Mr O.H. landlord at Norwoodgreen had near 60 li p. an. by his ffather in law death, but now poor
- Henry Priestley of Baitings died at Belfast in Ireland where he went to sell goods, buried there Mar 1, aged 22, a pious man
- John Kirk of Alverthorp buried at Woodkirk Mar 24, aged 56 very rich
- John Stansfield's wife buried at Sowerby Mar 25. 1690, aged 40 long under weakness
- Sarah wife of Joseph Brookbank buried at Wakefield Mar 25
- Joseph s. James Brooksbank died Mar. 30
- Mr Tho. Lister son of Mr Saml L. of Shipden Hall buried Apr. 5. aged 34
- Tho. Dawson of Morley (Mr D. Bro.) buried Apr 25, aged 50
- Mr Robinson Preacher at Crostone died Apr 28, had bin at Alehouse that day—a wife, 2 child. aged 56
- Jennet Snell died at Wm Clays May 1. Wm Clay & she had liv'd 49 years, together, aged 80. a good woman
- Esther Marshall a Professor at Norwoodgreen bur Apr 23, aged 81
- Mr Heathcot of Chesterfield in Darbyshire bur. Apr 28. aged 73
- Jane Hey (John Heys mother in Craven) bur Mar. aged 74
- Mr Henry Coulburn of Radcliffe bridge in Lanc. bur. Mar. aged 49
- Mr. Peter Naylor minr. at Alverthorp buried June 2, ag. 54. 2 coaches, 12 minrs. Mr Whitaker preacht Zech 1. 5. His distemper began in his foot
- Mr Wadsworth of Swath Hall died June 2, had 4 wives left but one daughter, aged 64
- John Wordsworth of Horbury that married Cambdena Kirby died May 18, ag. 35, left 3 child. much debt, honest but shiftless
- Mr Wood of Norton in Darbyshire a N.C. minr. died April 1. aged 65
- Sr John Ramsden died June 7
- Tho. Woodhouse of Hipperholm died June 20, aged 86, poor
- Mr. Turner of Wakefield, Clerk of Peace, Steward to Marquess

BURIALS.

- Halifax died June young, ingenious, lovely
 Mr. Jackson Vicar of Doncaster buried July 17 aged 82
 Martha, Joseph Croft wife of Coley Hall buried July 23
 Mr Nicolas Brooksbank of Eland a Preacher buried July 28
 Mr Wm Ingrams wife of Leeds Aug 6. pined herself to death,
 fretting at her husband for taking 700 li. wch she had reserved
 for her friends
 Mr Saml Angiers wife of Dukinfield died of a Tympany buried at
 Manchester July 26. Mr ffr. Mosley her uncle preacht funeral
 Mr Moorhouse Vicar of Rotheram died Aug 5. an old man, had
 bin a N.C. 8 years, succeeded Mr Bovil
 Saml Threapland (Dr Thr. ffather) bur. Aug. 11. aged 74
 Mr Nathan Whitleys wife of Rooks burd. Sep 15, aged 82
 Joseph Hollings of Liversidge Hall buried a son Sept. 15. another
 Sept 30 both of small pox
 Susanna wife of Arthur Hey of N.ourumgreen bur. Oct 18.
 aged 80
 Joshua Stansfields wife of Little Horton buried Oct 26
 Tho Ledgard of Idle buried Nov. 1
 Tho Priestley's wife of Holdsworth (Mary) buried Nov 11.
 aged 69
 Jonas Greenwood (called Prophet Jonas) buried Nov 27, aged 62
 Mr Robt Seville of Greetland died Dec 12. aged 35, 500 li. p. an,
 exceedingly debauched
 Dorothy Bolton aged 75 buried at Wakefield Dec 17 died with
 her daught M Kirk (Mr O.H. old neighbour
 Rich Mitchel of Marlon Scar in Craven died Dec. 25. aged 52
 John Dickenson heard Mr Smith on thursday Dec 25 bur. Jan
 1. small pox, purples, hopefull
 Mrs Witter (Mr W. wife) of Sowerby buried Jan 12, a
 consumption
 Mr Ramsbothom Preacher at Henley bur Jan 17
 Abra Sunderland buried at Heptonstall Jan. 16, had 19 child.
 aged 101
 Edmund Brooks wife of Shelf Jan 24, aged 72, married 50 years
 Mr Hugh Currer buried at Kildwick febr 2. aged 81, had fallen
 out with his son & children, left Pro. 30.17 to be preacht at
 his funeral, but his son a Justice of Peace would not permit it
 Mr Guy minr at Littlebro' born in Bolton buried Jan 26
 Mr Tho Crompton a N.C. Minr of Asley Chap. Lanc. buried Jan

BURIALS.

16. aged 82

Esther Lum, John L. daughter. Mar 4

Mr Edmund Hough Vicar of Halifax, Apr 3 Mr Corlase preacht

Lady Delamere died abt Apr 16—

Sr Ralph Knight ffather to Mrs Taylor of Wallinwells died

Apr. 20. aged 73

Mrs Copley Mr Houghs mother in law died at Vicaridge Apr 17.

aged 83

Mr James Longbothom of London died Apr 9. aged 64, a good

ffriend to Mr H.

Dr Lamplough ABp. of York formerly Bp of Exeter died May

James Hardmans mother near Heywood died Apr. aged 86

Mr Hague minr. at Ranfield died May 9. aged 46

Mr John Heywood of Taunton near Ashton under Lyne buried

Jan. 3, aged 60

Mr Cowper minr at Ardsley, Ap. ag. 53

Mary Dawson sister to Joseph Lister Jan 23, aged 75

Matthew Clay's wife of N. July 1.

Marg. John Rushworths wife at Coley July 22, aged 73. a good

woman

Mrs Ramsden, Esq R. widow, of Langley Hall July 27. aged 71

Mrs Townley (Justice mother) of Newhouse Aug 10. a Lanc.

woman

Mr John Lister (Mr Sam. L. son of Shipden Hall, a sad young

man bur. Aug. 9

Mr Kent minr at Denby Aug 31

Mr Shaw N.C. minr near Barnsley. Sep 3

Mary wife of James Wilson in Prestwich Parish Sept 23

Mr John Denham of London Sept 19

Mr Wm Hulm of Kersley Oct 29, aged 60

Mr John Lever Vicar of Bolton Oct 31, ag. 65, 4 child.

Justice Calverley Nov 10. ag. 55

Robt Allison junr of Ovenden Nov 25 by Booth Town cast of his

Hors. in drink

Jos. Priestley of White Windows mother Jan 15

Mr Ja Creswick a N.C. minr. Jan 20. ag. 73

Tim Crowther of North. Jan 25

Robt Boyl Esq & Mr Baxter Dec

Mr Robt Moore, ——— Hall, Lanc.

Esq Beaumont of Whitley H. Mar. 7 abt 40

BURIALS.

- Mr Tho Priestley Apoth. M. 8. ag. 36
 Mr Ralph Ward, N.C. Min. in York, Mar. 13. ag. 62
 Isabel Josh Whitleys wife Ap 15. ag. 61
 James Smethurst of Manchester Ap. 21 1692
 Lord Willoughby near Rivington, March, aged 91
 John Rushworth of Coley Ch. July 2, aged 78
 Sr. Wm. Wentworth June, should have been heir to E. Strafford

*In my little book with one clasp you'll find 144 sudden deaths,
 their names, time of their death*

- Mr John Lever, N.C. Minr at Bolton July 4, ag. 58
 Mr Benson N.C. at Kellet, aged 76
 Mr Zach. Taylor N.C. ag. 74 [1692]
 Phoebe d. Joshua Soynier of Northourum bur. at Halifax June
 18. 1683
 Silence d. John Learoyd of Northourum buried friday June 22.
 1683

*Look into that little book before-mentioned and you'll find from
 A.D. 1678, to A.D. 1695 the names of 1075 dead of ordinary
 diseases most of them ancient or persons of quality that I have
 taken notice of within my cognisance. O.H.*

1679. Mr James Oates of Hollins (son to Mr James Oates of
 Marsh, bap. Jan 1655) dyed July 17th at 6 a clock in the
 morning buried at Halifax July 22, 1695
 1680. Samuel Midgly that was prisoner in York Castle 1685,
 waited on us, hath been prisoner 3 times in Halifax jail for
 debt dyed there, bur. July 18. '95, aged 66
 1681 Mr Gregson the Attorney of Bradford that had ruined
 many to inrich himself dyed on Lords Day morning July 21
 '95. buried at Bradford July 24. Mr Pemberton preacht
 1682. Sir Edward Mosely of Hulm Hall was buried at Manchester
 July 31 1695, aged 74
 1683 Mtris. Brereton of Sowerby buried there Aug 12. 1695
 1683 William Midgly father to Dr. and Attourney Midgly was
 buried at Luddenden Aug 21 '95, aged 81, Mr Sunderland
 preacht

BURIALS.

- 1684 Thomas Priestley of Holdworth 7th son of Thomas Priestley (only John left) dyed at one a clock Sept 17 bur. at Halifax Sept. 19. 1695 an hopefull young man of 30 y. of age left a young wife with child
- 1685 Mr Martin Hotham grocer in York was struck with a palsey continued some yeares, dyed was buried Sept 1695, aged 58
- 1686 Mr Henry Newcom an eminent N.C. Minister in Manchester languisht under frequent faintings, dyed was buried Sept 20, 1695, 68 years of ag.
- 1687 My dear and only sister Esther Whitehead dyed tuesday night Oct 22. was buried at Bolton Oct 25, 1695 a gracious woman
- 1688 Mtris Hobson of York a Nonconformist ministers widow was buried Oct. 24. 1695
- Dr Conant of or near Northampton died Mar. 12 1693 in the 86th year of his age
- 1689 Thomas Oldfield of Warly mother buried at Halifax dyed suddenly aged 91, Nov, 3. '95
- 1690 Sybil Woodhead of Shelf buried at Halifax Nov 4, '95 aged 75
- 1691 Abraham Harrison of Halifax buried there Nov 4. '95
- 1692 Mrs Martha Woodhead (ordinarily called old queen of Cockil was buried at Coley chappel. I preacht a funeral sermon the same day at my chappel Nov 13, 1695 aged 68
- 1693 William Hurd of Shelf dyed that day buried at Halifax Nov 15, 1695, aged 70
- 1694 Mr Abraham Walker of Walterclough buried at Halifax Nov 20, 1695 aged 66
- 1695 John Oldfield of Shipden mill buried at Halifax Nov 26, 1695, aged 72
- 1696 Martha wife of Henry Naylor of Lighthezzles dyed of child bearing Nov 26, buried at Ripponden Nov 29. 1695
- 1697 Richard Naylor of Wakefield buried there Nov. 23, 95 after a very long tedious sicknes a good man, aged 60
- 1698 Timothy Rudiord of Warley bur. at Halifax Dec. 5. 95, aged about 58
- 1699 John Hey of Pudsey came to John Rhodes to be cured of dropsy by Dr. Threapland dyed there Dec, 6, buried at Bradford Dec. 9. 95, aged 65
- 1700 Jeremiah Jagger had his leg broke at Halifax, dyed at

BURIALS.

- John Akroyds in Shelf, jury went on him, bur. Halifax Dec 13
- 1701 Mtris Rooks of Rhodes Hall dyed of child bearing Dec 17, 95, buried at Wibsey chappel Dec. 20
- 1702 Obadiah Dawson dyed at York was buried there Dec 21. 95
- 1703 Lord (Pre)ston [Juram] dyed Dec. 24, 1699
- 1703 Thomas Townend buried at Halifax Dec. 22, 95 aged 70
- 1704 Thomas Hanson of Brighthouse dyed Jan 2. buried at Eland Jan 6. 1695-6, aged 64
- 1705 Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum my good neighbour dyed Jan 3, buried at Halifax Jan. '96 aged 68
- 1706 Mr John Blakebrough of Warly the usefull man in administring physick, my phisitian, fell sick of a violent feaver dyed a fortnight after Jan 7. was buried at Halifax Jan 10. 1695-6, aged 44
- 1707 Abigail Jackson of Hipperholme buried at Coley chappel Jan 13, 95-6, aged 80 had bin blind 16 years, necessity.
- 1708 Thomas Carver wife buried on tuesday Jan. 14. 1695, at Halifax aged 54
- 1709 William Scot of Halifax buried there Jan 17. 96 aged 60
- 1710 Alexander Holbrooks wife was buried at Halifax Dec 1695
- 1711 Mr Alexander Nowel of Read near Padium died Dec. 1695, aged 66, a little after his father, a vicious man, had been prisoner for debt, a violent persecutor.
- 1712 Nathan Tilsons wife of Sourby bridg bur. at Halifax Jan 22. 96. ag. 66
- 1713 Ralph Higson of Halifax dyed Jan, 21. funeral solemnly observed Jan 23
- 1714 Edmund Walker, Huthersfield bur. there Jan. 22. 1695-6. a rich man
- 1715 David Brig of Carhous, Shelf, bur. at Halifax Jan 31. 1695-6, aged 66
- 1716 Mtrs Sharp of Bradford (mother to the present Archbp. of York buried at Bradford feb 7. 1695-6 aged 76
- 1717 Lady Armitage (this Sir John of Kirkleys mother buried from Hardger hall at Hardger church feb 10 1695-6. aged 70
- 1718 John Blakebrough the father of Dr. Bl. buried feb 12. 95-6. aged 66
- 1719 The right Honourable my good Lord Wharton dyed at Hamstead feb 5. 1695-6 buried at Wooburn aged 82
- 1720 Mr John Lister of Horton buried at Bradford feb 17. 95

BURIALS.

- 1721 Abigail Oldfield, Shibden, bur. at Halifax feb. 1695-6 aged 60
- 1722 Mary wife Jonathan Lacock a quaker buried at Harwood well feb 25, 1695-6 aged 60, my old house-fellow at Landimer
- 1723 Mary wife John Sonier of bank top buried at Halifax feb 26, 95-6, dyed of child bearing. I hope a gracious woman
- 1724 Mary Ryley of Sowerby never married, aged 86 buried at Sowerby Chappel feb 26, 1695-6
- 1725 Michael Barret of Sowrby with whom Mr. Wiltar boarded dyed feb 27, at 2 a clock in the morning buried there March 1, 1695-6, aged 81
- 1726 Robert Sutlives wife buried at Sowerby feb. 6 1695-6 had been 20 years servant to Mr Horton of Sowrby, aged, 60, my old hearer
- 1727 William Got of Bradshaw bur. at Halifax Mch 2, aged 75
- 1728 Susanna Oldfield dyed at Godly where she was born buried at Halifax March 3, 95-6 communicant with us, aged 77
- 1729 Samuel Hemingway of Shipden buried at Halifax March 9. 1695-6. aged 65
- 1730 Joshua Hodgson of Hagstocks a quaker was buried at Harwood well, March 13. 1696
- 1731 Thomas Reiners 2d. wife buried at Burstall March 16, 96
- 1732 Mr Mathew Widdups wife buried at Halifax March 18. 1695-6. aged 59
- 1733 Mr Joshua Dearden (chief constable) of Sowrby dyed March 26, 1696, buried at Halifax March 30 1696, aged 36, prejudiced himself by brandy
- 1734 Mr Robert Seddon a N.C. Minister preacht at the Meeting place in Bolton was seized with a palsy dyed Mch, 21. buried at Ringly Chapel Mch 24. 1695-6, aged 68
- 1735 Robert Wright of Wyke elder brother to Joseph Wright, dyed on Thursday morning, Apr 16, 1696. buried at Lightcliff aged 84
- 1736 Mtris Empsall of Wyke senior, buried at Hardger church Apr 15. 1696, aged 63
- 1737 Thomas Pitts of Wakefield buried there Apr. 16, 1696, aged 52
- 1738 Richard Ramsden of Halifax dyed of a fever Ap. 18, 96 aged 36
- 1738 Mtris Yates of Manchester (mother to Justice Yates) buried

BURIALS.

- there Apr. 1696, aged 70
- 1739 Mr Ashly minister at a meeting place in Hull buried March, 1696, aged 56
- 1740 Martin Dawson of Idle buried at Carverly April 15. 1696 aged 88
- 1741 John Broadly of Halifax dyed Apr 29. buried at Halifax May 1. 1696, aged 68
- 1742 Joseph Wood of Bramley died May 4. buried May 6. 1696. aged 64
- 1743 Richard Colbecks wife of Halifax buried there May 6. aged 6—
- 1744 Mr John Mitchel of Scout bur. Halifax May 9. 1696, aged 37, shortened his time
- 1745 Edward Nettleton of Cockil buried at Coley May 11, 1696, aged 77
- 1746 John Lea of Sowrby bur. there May 11. 1696, as Ant. Lea told me
- 1747 Sarah Illingworth of Holdworth buried at Halifax May 16, 1696, aged 67
- Mr Rossendale buried at Halifax May 27. 1696
- 1748 Mtris Hanna Levit (Mrs Diner Robinsons dr) bur. at Halifax May 16, 1696. aged 64
- 1749 Mr Jeremiah Roscendale went with his wife to London on Lords Day 3, 96, the news came he was dead there May 19. shortened his days by intemperance. ag. 27
- 1750 Mr Abraham Lockwood, my good friend, was buried at Kirkburton May 20, 1696, aged 71
- 1751 Mathew Sunderland buried at Halifax May 21. 96, aged 76. an old souldier called Sarjent
- 1752 Joseph Wood (my clark) a very gracious man, bur. at Halifax May 25, 1696, aged 38, lay long of a leg
- 1753 Martha Green of Northourum bur. at Halifax May 30. 1696, aged 69
- 1754 William Naylor's wife bur. at Halifax May 30. 96, aged 42
- 1755 Luke Crossley, Halifax, buried there May 31, 96, aged 40
- 1756 Jonathan Lacock a quaker, buried at Harwood well June 2. 96, aged 71
- 1757 John Jackson a quaker of Halifax bur. June 4. 96. ag 54
- 1758 John Nelsons wife, Shipden, bur. at Halifax June 9. 96 dyed of a fever aged 42

BURIALS.

- 1759 Richard Walker of Ratcliff bridg a strong Quaker, buried at Knot mills, June 8, 96, aged 80
- 1760 Jeremiah Woods wife of Stopes bur. at Halifax June 9. 1696, aged 64
- 1761 William Naylor my child in Christ, a zealous Christian, bur. at Halifax June 16, 1696, aged 41
- 1762 Abraham Hodgsons wife a quaker buried at Hare woodwell June 21, 1696, aged 74
- 1763 Mtris Hopkins, mother to John Nelsons wife bur. at Halifax June 19. 1696, aged 74
- 1764 Mr. Willm Penne the great Quaker at London dyed May 1696 aged 63
- 1765 James Bates, Warly, bur. at Halifax, June 21. 1696, aged 82
- 1766 Mtris Sarah Langly of Priestley buried with great solemnity at Halifax June 25. 1696, aged 74
- 1767 Benjamin Bates of Halifax dyed of a feaver June 29. 69
- 1768 Martha his wife buried the same day, aged 70
- 1769 Judith Dean of Northourum bur. at Halifax July 3, 96 aged 60
- 1770 Mr Robert Ramsden of Quarl house, fever, buried July 4, 96
- 1771 Mrs Phoebe Bently of Halifax buried there July 7, 1696, aged 62, Mr Dan. Bently widow
- 1772 Robert Smiths wife buried at Coley Chappel, July 6, 1696, aged 73
- 1773 Nathaniel Crowther of Halifax died suddenly buried July 7. 97 [sic] aged 81
- 1774 Mr Cornelius Todd a N.C. minr, dyed, buried July 1696. aged 63
- 1775 Mr Aspinwall, N.C. ministr at Warrington dyed June, 1696, aged 60
- 1776 Mathew Cagil of Lightcliff buried there July 14. 96 of feaver.
- 1777 Joseph Listers wife of Thornhill bridg buried July 20 1696 aged 70.
- 1778 Widow Brighous and her man buried at Ealand July 21, 96, she 64 old both dyed of feaver
- 1779 Jonathan Crowther buried at Halifax July 22 96, of a feaver, 55 old

BURIALS.

- 1780 Thomas Trueman dyed July 22 under Dr Threaplends hands, buried at Halifax July 27, 96, aged 74
- 1781 Mr Samuel Dawson dyed July 24, bur at Morley July 27. 96.
- 1782 Rachel wife of Daniel Gill dyed July 23 buried at Halifax July 26, 96, aged 55, had born 13 children
- 1783 Mrs Bradshaw sister Mrs Peel of Grindlestone bank buried July 29. 1696, aged 72
- 1784 Katharin Ledgard of Idle (the upholdler of the meeting there) dyed Aug 1. buried at Calverly Aug 3, ag. 55
- 1785 Bernard Hartly of Halifax buried there Aug 4. 96. ag. 62
- 1786 Mr Andrew Taylor of York buried Aug. 3. 1696, ag 75
- 1787 Robt Hardcastle bur. at Bingly Aug 13. 1696, age 72
- 1788 Thomas Reiner of Millbrig bur. at Burstall Aug 12. 96
- 1789 John Ramsdens wife of Stubbinge buried at Halifax Aug 20, 1696, aged 56
- 1790 Roger Thornelly of Bolton buried Aug. 18. 1696, ag. 80
- 1791 William Ellis wife of Halifax bur. there Aug 23. 96
- 1792 Judith Platts of Sowerby buried there Aug 25. 96 aged 78
- 1193 Judith wife of Jeremiah field buried at Bradford Aug 31, 96. aged 60
- 1194 Richard Morley buried at Halifax Aug 6. 1696 aged 81
- 1195 Abraham Brown of Northourum bur. at Halifax Aug 30. 1696 aged 93
- 1196 Mr John Kershaw of Hoyl House, buried at Tong Sept 3, 1696. a rich but — aged 50
- 1197 Mr John Park Usher at Hipperholm school buried at Coley Sept 8. 96
- 1198 Jonas Dean of Mixenden, aged, of a feaver Sept 18. 1696, buried at Halifax Sept 21
- 1199 Samuel Woodhead of Northourum buried at Halifax Sept 21. 96
- 1200 Sir Michael Wentworth Bart buried at Woolley Sept 1696
- 1201 Mr George Richardson of Woodall dyed on thursday night Oct 1. 1696, buried at Caverly Oct 5. 96
- 1202 Abraham Sunderland of Shelf buried of a fever at Halifax Oct 13. 96
- 1203 Jeremiah Ryly bur. at Ealaud Oct 4, 1696, aged 65
- 1204 John Whitaker of Halifax a Quaker dyed Oct. 27 buried 29
- 1205 Robert Duckworth of Halifax a Quaker bur. at Harwood

BURIALS.

well Oct 30. 1696, a speaker, dyed of feaver

- 1206 Michael Boys wife of only house bur. at Halifax Nov 7. 96
 1207 Grace wife of Thomas Gill dyed of a feaver buried at
 Halifax Nov 10. 1696 aged 50
 1208 Samuel Brig of Shelf hall buried at Halifax Nov 13. '96
 aged 81
 1209 Richard Gray, gravemaker at Halifax buried Nov 28. 96
 aged 60
 1210 John Sharp of Norwood green buried at Bradford Dec. 2.
 96
 1211 Lidia wife Samuel Haliday bur. at Halifax Nov 30, 96
 1212 Abraham Woodhead wife of gyles hill bur. at Halifax Dec.
 96
 1213 Michael Best of Holdworth bur. at Halifax Dec 12. 96,
 aged 50
 1214 John Stancliff of Bayly Hall bur at Halifax Dec. 14. 96
 aged 67
 1215 Mercy Drake John Cravens mother in law buried at
 Halifax Dec. 23. 96, aged 70
 1216 Joseph Watkinson of Illingworth bur. at Halifax Dec 23.
 1696 aged 66
 1217 Robert Smith of Shelf buried at Coley chappel Dec. 24.
 96. aged 86
 1218 Mary Ingham an Inkeeper in Halifax buried there Dec 25,
 96, aged 81.
 1219 Mary Taylor of Northfield bur. at Halifax Dec 26. 96.
 aged 80
 1220 William Cordingly of Heaton bur. at Burstal Jan 7.
 1696-7 aged 56
 1221 Sarah Bates of Warly bur. at Halifax Dec 23. 96, aged
 57. Religious
 1222 Mr Joshua Drake of York my good friend dyed Jan 10.
 1696-7 buried Jan 13. aged 44
 1223 John Holdworth of Boushey in Northourum, buried at
 Halifax Jan 21. 1696.7, aged 83
 1224 Ellenor Brooksbank of Oxheys buried at Halifax Jan 22.
 96-7 aged 85
 1225 Widow — of Halifax bur. same day aged 80
 1226 John Simpson of Staneland bur. at Ealand Jan 25, 1696-7
 aged 61

BURIALS.

- 1227 Joseph Watkinson wife was bur. at Halifax Jan 26. 97, aged 63
- 1228 Nathan Sharp wife bur. at Burstal feb. 1. 95, aged 94
- 1229 Mr Ralph Wood mynister at Ripponden bur. there feb 16. 1696.7 aged 72
- 1230 Mtris Atkinson bur. at Burstall feb 17 96-7 aged 73. I was told by Tim Reiner feb 19. that 14 heads of family were buried out of Heckmondwyke within this twelve months some of feaver, many of a diabetus of late
- 1231 Widow Sharp Willm Sharp mother of Godley bur. at Halifax of a Canker in her mouth feb 27. 1696-7 aged 68
- 1232 Esther Hurd of Shelf Willm Hurds widow buried at Halifax feb 27. 96-7 aged 64
- 1233 Williams Inghams wife of Warly bur. at Luddenden feb 24, 1696-7 aged 70
- 1234 Mr Richard Dickinson dyed of a consumption buried at Cockey chappel March 17. 1696-7 ag 40.
- 1235 John Eccles of Woodhous a quaker was buried by Hardgr moor. March 22, 1696.7
- 1236 Ambrose Inghams wife was buried at Halifax March 23, 1696.7 aged 70
- 1237 Timothy Normantons wife bur at Sowerby March 31, 1697 aged 70
- 1238 Michael Smith of Hove Edge buried at Lightcliffe Ap. 1. 97, aged 81
- 1239 James Bolton of Warly buried at Halifax Apr. 2, 97 aged 62
- 1240 Widow Crossely buried at Rippenden Apr. 7. 1697, aged
- 1241 Stephen Milner of Skircot bur. at Halifax Ap. 9. 97 ag. 72
- 1242 Benjamin Boy, of whom I bought this house, buried at Halifax Apr 11. 97 aged 60.
- 1243 Widow Holroyd mother to Jer Brooksbanks wife bur. at Ealand Apr. 12. 1697, aged 70
- 1244 Joshua Walker of Bingley bur. there Apr. 15, 1697, aged 70
- 1245 Joseph Wrights wife bur at Halifax Ap. 16. 97 aged 84
- 1246 Joseph Listers wife Sarah bur. at Bingley Ap. 19. 1697, ag. 65
- 1247 Richard Reiners wife of Milns brig bur. at Burstall Apr. 19. 97. aged 70

BURIALS.

- 1248 Mtris Gilham of Manchester buried there Apr 20. 97,
aged 76
- 1249 Abraham Broadly bur. at Halifax, Ap. 24. 97 aged 72
- 1250 Nathan Tilson of Sowrby Bridg long in a palsey, married
4th wife Apr 15. dyed Apr. 22, bur. at Halifax Ap 25. 1697
aged 80
- 1251 Margaret Midgley of Halifax bur. there Apr 27. 97 aged 70
- 1252 Ellen fielding an old woman that lived at High bently
buried Apr. 24. 97 aged 70
- 1253 Judith Hoyl of Northourum bur. at Halifax Apr 29 1697
aged 65
- 1254 Esther Kay formerly of Halifax dyed at Sowrby bridg
May 1. buried May 4. 97. aged 63
- 1255 Widow Ask of Rodley buried at Calverly Apr 97 aged 70
- 1256 Mr John Priestley of York bur. tuesday May 11. 97 aged
43
- 1257 James Brooksbanks wife bur. at Halifax May 18. '97 aged
65
- 1258 Mr Whittel of Ealand bur there May 25, 97 aged 59
- 1259 Mr Richardson of Newel buried his wife at Bradford May
26, 97, aged 58
- 1260 Edward Hodgson of Holdworth bur. his wife at Illingworth
June 2. 97. aged 76
- 1261 Edward Gills wife bur. at Halifax June 5. 97. aged 66
- 1262 Abraham Walworth of Ringly an old puritan buried May
23, 97 100 y. old
- 1263 Dr Wickam Dean of York bur Apr. 1697 aged 78
- 1264 Widow fenton of Holbeck bur. there June 10. 1697 aged 90
- 1265 Mr Ellistons of Bersland bur June 16, 1697, very rich,
at Ealand
- 1266 William Rushworth bur. at Bingley, june 19. 96 aged 74
- 1267 Mr William Colburn parson of Motram buried there June
9. 97, aged 66
- 1268 Thomas Kays wife bur. at Halifax June 24, 1697 aged 64
- 1269 Mr Chetham of Turton tower in Lanc. justice of Peace
buried at Manchester June 1697, aged 55
- 1270 Grace wife of Jonathan Tattersall bur. at Halifax June 24,
1697, aged 66
- 1271 Jonathan Tattersall her husband bur. July 2. 97, ag 70
- 1272 Mr Thomas fell buried at Bingly July 3, 1697. ag 68

BURIALS

- 1273 Mr John Wadsworths wife of Holdworth bur. at Halifax
July 5, 97
- 1274 Mr Nathaniel Vincent, minister in Southwark dyed June
1697
- 1275 Thomas Butterfield of Halifax chandler buried there July
16, 97 aged 62
- 1276 Mary Leaver of Little Leaver my tenant, buried at Bolton
June 25, 97, aged 69
- 1277 John Crook bur. at Halifax July 20, 1697 of a pleursy ag 44
- 1278 My Lady Mozely of Hulm by Manchester dyed July 8.
97, aged 63
- 1278 Martha wife of William Cordingly of Burstall parish bur.
there July 1697, her husband lately
- 1279 Abraham Sharp of Boulton bur. at Bradford, a rich man,
Aug 2. 97, aged 50
- 1280 Sir John Hewley of Bell Hall bur. at Saviours Church in
York Aug 24. 1697 aged 79
- 1281 Jacob farrar of Warly bur. at Luddenden Sep. 1. 1697,
aged 71
- 1282 Mr Danl Sykes of Knottingly bur. Sep. 3. 1697, aged 60
- 1283 John Grays wife bur. at Halifax Sep. 12. 1697, aged 68
- 1284 Widow Stead of Ovenden bur. at Halifax Sep 13. 97 aged 70
- 1285 Joseph Haliday, our neighbour, bur at Halifax Sept 13.
97, aged 32
- 1286 Mr Richard Whitehurst dyed preacher at Burlinton Sept
5 1697 aged 60. Mrs Whitehurst his wife dyed Aug. 31.
both of a feaver
- 1288 Mr Matthew Baxter of Attercliff a N.C. Minr. dyed Sept.
12 '97, aged 60
- 1289 John Thorntons wife of Horton bur at Bradford Sep 27.
97 aged 56
- 1290 James Threapland of Wibsey bur Sep 26. 97
- 1291 John Thomas wife bur. at Halifax Oct 2. 1697
- 1292 Mr Gilbt Rigby (Justice of Peace in Halifax dyed at 5
aclock afternoon on Wednesday Oct 20, 1697, aged 34 the
funeral solemnity was at Halifax on Monday Oct 25 he was
carryed in a coach into Lanc. on tuesday Oct 26 to be buried
at Preston in the evening of Oct 27
- 1293 Laurence Lomax my old friend in Ainsworth removed with
his wife to brought to Middleton to be buried Sept

BURIALS.

- 1697 aged 81
- 1294 Mr Throp of Bolton only son (called Squire Throp) was buried there Oct 28, 97 aged 50
- 1295 Mr Waterhouse of Ponfrit bur there Oct 1697 aged 80
- 1296 John Bury of Ecclesall buried at Bradford Nov 9. 97 aged 83
- 1297 Timothy Netherwood wife bur. at Halifax Nov 17. 97 of a consumption
- 1298 Tho. Hodgson of Boulin bur. at Bradford Nov 20. 97 of feaver
- 1299 Mathew Holdworths wife bur. at Halifax Nov 23. 97 aged 60. palsy
- 1300 Simeon Lord in Shipden bur at Halifax Nov 28. 1697
- 1301 William Ramsden milner at Coley mill buried at Coley Chappel Dec 1. 97 aged 59
- 1302 Mr Oddy schoolmaster in lane Leeds buried there Dec 3. 97 aged 58
- 1303 Captain Peter Seddon bur. at Ringly chappel Dec 4, 1697 aged 82
- 1304 Margaret Heywood my mother in law buried at Bolton Dec 11. 97 aged 77 of long languishing
- 1305 Mr John Witter minister at Sowerby buried there Dec 27. 1697 aged 66. Mr Wilkinson preacht. funeral on Heb. 9. 27
- 1306 Susanna Cousin sister to Abr. Holt buried at Halifax from Shipden hall Dec 28. 1797, aged 7—
- 1307 James Halsted of Warly and Hanna his wife
- 1308 were buried in one grave at Halifax Jan 1. 1697-8. aged 50
- 1309 Susanna Robinson dyed at Th. Rhodes in Horton bur. at Bradford Dec 31. 1697 aged 70. a professor
- 1310 Joshua Cordingly of Heaton bur. at Burstall Jan 1697-8 aged 52, one of Mr Dawsons hearers
- 1311 John Medley of Northourum bur. at Halifax Jan 14 1697-8. of a feaver having had 14 children. 10 living, poor man, aged 56
- 1312 Abraham Hardistys wife of Northourum green bur. at Halifax Jan 29. 1697-8 aged 78
- 1313 Mr Ramsden of Crowston that lived an exceeding dissolute life, shortened his days by intemperance, dyed young Jan 30. 1697-8 aged 27 bur. at Ealand feb 4. 97-8.
- 1314 George Ramsden R.R. son buried at Halifax feb 3, 1697-8 a young man killed himself by intemperance

BURIALS.

- 1315 Mr Hopkin of Clayhouse dyed after the like manner bur,
Mch 22. 1698
- 1316 Mr Wm Green of Hightown dyed feb 5. 1698 a sad drinker
aged 40
- 1317 Timothy Normanton of Sowrby buried there feb 9, 1697-8,
aged 74
- 1318 Joshua Cordingly bur. at Burstall feb 7. 98
- 1319 Earl of Burlington died at London brought to York to be
buried feb 8. 98. aged 86
- 1320 Mr Paulard vicar of Kildwick in Craven buried there feb
14, 1697-8, aged 50
- 1321 Martha Smith wife Isaac Bently of Northourum bur. at
Halifax, feb 22. 1697-8. aged 66
- 1322 Thomas Sailes of fairweathergreen bur. at Bradford feb 21.
9 $\frac{7}{8}$ aged 56
- 1323 William Bunys wife of Northourum bur. feb, 23. 97-8 aged 60
- 1324 Mr. Sagar of Blackburn a N.C. Minister, dyed feb 13. 97-8
seized with a palsey, aged 56
- 1325 Mr. finch a N.C. minister of Norwich dyed feb 1697-8 aged 63
- 1326 Mr Richardson of Bradford bur. there feb 26, 1697-8 aged 46
- 1327 Joseph fournesse bur: at Halifax Mch 5. 98 aged 73
- 1328 Isaac Sonier bur. at Halifax Mch 8. 98
- 1329 Mr Samuel Angier my nephew, a N.C. Minr at Liverpool
bur. Wednesday feb 23, 1698, aged 40
- 1330 William Blamires an old man bur at Halifax Mch 13. 1698
- 1331 Sarah wife of John Fenton of Halifax bur. there Mch 11.
98 aged 55
- 1332 Mr Reynolds of Nottingham an eminent N.C. Minr. dyed
Mch. 1698
- 1333 Thomas Dounes wife bur at Halifax Apr 3. 1698. ag 56
- 1334 Abraham foster of Denham buried at Howarth April 2. 98,
aged 74
- 1335 Paul Kay a fidler bur. at Halifax Apr 5. 98 Mr Bairstow
preacht funeral
- 1336 John Hill of Stump Crosse bur. at Halifax Apr 22, 98,
aged 55
- 1337 Thomas Bins of Northourum bur. at Coley Chappel Apr.
27. 98, aged 61
- 1338 Jeremiah Empsall of Norwoodgreen bur. at Halifax May 6,
1698, aged 69

BURIALS.

- 1339 John Knowles of Shipden bur. Halifax May 6. 98 aged 53
1340 Hugh Ramsden of Golker by Slaighwait where we were
wont to preach bur. at Huthersfield May 10. 98. aged 54
1341 Miles Partinton my old tenant in little Leaver bur. Apr. 1
1698 in Bolton aged 67
1342 Mary furnesse of Shipden bur at Halifax May. 98, ag 66.
1343 John Richardsons wife of Halifax bur. there May 27, 1698
aged 71
1344 Nathaniel Hogg of Leeds bur, there May 22, 1698 aged
54
1345 John Stot of Littleborough bur. at Ratchdall May 26 1698
aged 67
1346 John Viccars of Idle bur at Carverly June 2. 1698 aged 52
1347 Mr John Kirk of flanshaw hall bur. at Wakefield June 10.
1698, aged 30
1348 Timothy Tatersall of Warly bur. at Halifax June 14. 98.
aged 74
1349 John Ekroyd bur. at Thornton Chappel June 15 98 aged
47, was marryed to Sarah Maud 20 weeks
1350 Mtris Oates of Hollins bur. at Halifax June 23. 1698
age 34
1351 Henry Bently bur. at Sowrby June 25. 98
1352 Mr Roger Kenion Clark of peace in Lancashire dyed June
12. 1698 aged 63
1353 James Barrows wife of Shipden bur at Halifax July 5,
1698, aged 64
1354 Abraham Swallow buried at Ambry July 7. 1698, aged 78
1355 Henry Spencers wife of Shelf-hall buried at Halifax July
10. 1698 aged 80
1356 Mr Richard Taylor of Milns Brig buried at Huthersfield
May 3, 98. aged 84
1357 William Ingham of Warly bur. at Luddinden Aug. 29. 98,
dyed suddenly, aged 86
1358 Mtrs Martha Sharp d. to Ms. faith Sharp of little Horton
buried at Bradford Aug. 29. 98, aged 20
1359 William Robinson of Deanhead bur. at Halifax Sept. 7.
1698, aged 42.
1360 James Robinson his brother bur there in one grave the
same day Sept 7. 98, aged 40
1361 Judith widow of George Ramsden bur at Halifax Sept 17.

BURIALS.

- 98 aged 40
 1362 Sarah wife of Timothy Bancroft bur. at Halifax Sept 23,
 98. aged 50
 1363 Jonas Tillotsons wife bur. at Howarth Sept, 23, 98 aged
 63
 1364 Mr Richard frankland of Rauthmel in Craven dyed Oct 1.
 buried at Giggleswick Oct 5, 1698, aged 68
 1365 William Gill of Northourum bur. at Halifax Oct 24. 98.
 aged 78
 1366 Joseph Butterworth bur. at Halifax Oct 25. 98. aged 76
 1367 James Murgatroyds wife of Warly bur. at Halifax. Oct
 30. 98
 1368 Mr Peter Ashton preacher at Ealand bur. there Nov. 3.
 98, aged 45
 1369 Mercy Stocks of Northourum bur. at Halifax Nov. 4. 1698
 aged 41
 1370 John Hilton of little Leaver bur. at Bolton Nov. 5. 1698.
 aged 74
 1371 Rebecca Crompton bur. at Bolton Nov. 7. 98. ag. 76
 1372 John Scots wife (sister to John Northen) buried at Halifax
 Nov. 29. 98
 1373 Jeremiah Jagers wife bur. at Halifax. Dec 16. 1698.
 aged 60
 1374 Martha Gill bur. at Halifax Dec 17. 98. aged 58
 1375 Jacob farrars wife bur. at Luddenden Dec 17, 1698,
 aged 70
 1376 Ephraim Moor Clark at Coley Chappel dyed on friday was
 buried at Coley Dec 26. 98, aged 50
 1377 Mtris ——— sister to Lieutenant Sharp of Horton dyed at
 Rauthmel June 1698, 100 years of age
 1378 Mr Roger Throp of Bolton bur. there Nov. 98. ag. 74
 1379 Mr Thomas Horton of Barsland Justice of peace dyed Jan
 2. was buried at Ealand Jan 7. 1698-9 aged 48
 1380 Mtris Mary Hatten Vicar of Deans wife my wives neece
 dyed Dec. 1698 aged 53
 1381 Mr Langdal Sunderland formerly of Coley-hall dyed at
 Ackton near Ponfret Dec. 1698 aged 81
 1382 Phoebe King dyed at Barwick Oct. 1698, aged 85
 1383 Mr Hanson parson of Thoruton in Craven buried there
 Jan 26. 98-9 was grown exceeding fat, aged 40

BURIALS.

- 1384 Mr Christopher Richardson of Liverpool dyed Dec. 1698-9.
aged 81
- 1385 Isaac Bently living in the clarks house at Coley chappel
dyed Lords Day morning feb 5 99. aged 71
- 1386 Abraham Healys wife of Bradshaw bur at Halifax feb 11
98-9. aged 60
- 1387 Mr Tho. Westbys wife of Raufield dyed feb 11. 1698-9 of a
feaver upon child bearing
- 1388 Jane wife of Anthony Naylor of Warly dyed feb. 15. 1698-9
bur. at Luddenden 17
- 1389 Phoebe Stocks of Oxheys bur. at Coley-Chappel feb. 26,
1699 aged 61
- 1390 Sarah Dickson Daniel Dicksons wife at James Brooksbanks
bur at Halifax Mch 24. 1698-9 aged 40
- 1391 Dr Edward Stillingleet Bishop of Worcester dyed March
1699. aged 66
- 1392 Mtris Mabil Wood (alias Rylands) dyed in London Apr
1699, aged 81
- 1393 Mr Donwell of Leeds bur his wife April 14. 1699. a
merchant Londoner
- 1394 Mr John Pickering of Tingly bur. in his burying place
Apr 22, 1699 aged 74
- 1395 Richard Taylor Esq of Wallinwells in Nottinghamshire
dyed Apr 20 at 4 o'clock afternoon bur at Carleton privately
Ap, 22, aged 50
- 1396 Sarah wife of Samuel Wadington dyed Apr. buried at
Lightcliff Apr 28. aged 75.
- 1397 Mr Jeremiah Bowr of Bradford postmaster bur there Apr.
28. 99. aged 88
- 1398 Ant. Petty went to his work being a mason on Apr. 24.
well, dyed Apr 25, aged 64
- 1399 Anthony Croyze's wife of Ovenden buried at Halifax Apr
30. 1699 an old woman above 80
- 1400 Mr Ralph Spencers daughter married to Mr Hatfield dyed
of her 2d child at London Apr. 1699 aged about 34
- 1401 James Halsted a lovely gracious young man a fine scholar
bur. at Halifax May 10. 1699
- 1402 Mr John Smith preacher at Deanhead bur. there May 19.
1699 aged 82
- 1403 Mrs Rusby dyed at Rooks, N. Whitley sister ; two women

BURIALS.

- in Ealand the youngest of these 4 was above 80 y. of age all buried in that one week as J.P. informs me.
- 1404 Peter Bradbury a taylor in Wakefield (a good man and my kind friend bur there May 19. 99. ag. 59
- 1405 Mr Henry Murgatroyd's wife bur at Luddenden May 20. 1699 above 80 years of age
- 1406 Mtris Angier, my sister in law, dyed Apr. 99. ag. 68. James Oates told me June 2. 99 that 8 aged people are dead at Norwoodgreen within last twelve months
- 1407 Henry ffather of Brighouse bur. at Ealand June 13. 99 aged 50
- 1408 Robert Masons wife of Booths town bur. at Halifax June 16 1699
- 1409 Mr Richard Richardson of Newel bur. at Bradford June 21. 1699 had lyen a half year of a hurt, aged 50
- 1410 Robert Gleadhill butcher in Halifax bur there June 21. 1699, a bad man, clipper as tis sd. left 2000 li, aged 61
- 1411 Thomas Mason of Over-brear in our neighbourhood dyed at 10 a clock Lords Day July 9. 1699 bur. at Halifax July 12. long consumptive
- 1412 John Appleyard, Shelf, bur at Halifax on Saturday July 15 1699, aged 72
- 1413 Grace wife Timothy Paulard of Rans bur. at Halifax July 21. 1699, consumption, ag. 41
- 1414 Dr Bates of London dyed July 14. 1699 being 74 years of age
- 1415 Joseph Wright of Lightcliff bur. at Halifax July 28, 99 aged 84
- 1416 Lewes Brooksbank bur. Halifax July 28, 99 ag 54
- 1417 Mtris Sagar mother to Mr Sagar dyed, bur. at Wakefield July 1699
- 1418 Sarah d. Mr. Abraham Hall of Booths town bur at Halifax July 31. 99
- 1419 Isabel Oddy of Wibsey bur. at Bradford Aug 10. 1699 aged 3
- 1420 John Marsden of Marsden bur there Aug 9 1699, aged 92, a pious man
- 1421 Mr Timothy Manlove minister dyed of a feaver at Newcastle Aug 4, bur Aug 5. 99 newly gone from Leeds
- 1422 Grace wife of Joseph Croft bur at Halifax Aug 15. 99

BURIALS.

aged 56

- 1423 Mr Francis Moseley one of the fellows in Manchester buried
Aug 17. 1699, aged 74
- 1424 Mtris Reasby of Thornton bur. at Bradford Aug. 19. 1699,
aged 72
- 1425 Mr firth minister at Mansfield many years of feaver disabled
long dyed 99 aged 82
- 1426 Mr Thomas Ledgard of Bradford bur. there Aug. 18. 99
aged 78-80
- 1427 Mr William Hawden minister dyed at Wakefield, bur. at
Morley Aug 28. 99 aged 84
- 1428 Mr Thomas Crompton of Toxteth Park having been in
Darbishire returning dyed at Apothecary Holbrooks in Man-
chester was carried thence to be buried at ——— Sept 2. 99 aged
64
- 1429 Sir Rowland Bellows of Smithels dyed near Maxfield in
Cheshire brought to Bolton bur. there Sept 7, 1699, a papist,
aged 60
- 1430 Mr John Ray of Gummer-sall dyed of a feaver Sept 17,
buried at Burstall Sept 20 99, aged 40. preacher at Pudsey
and Cluses
- 1431 Mr. Robt Ramsden of Stonyroid was found dead in his bed
Sat. morning, Sep 23, '99 bur. at Halifax Sep. 26. aged 70
- 1432 A. Jam fernisides wife in Darcy leaver bur. at Bolton Sep 29,
1699 aged 63
- 1433 Matthew Boococks widow bur Oct 11. 99 at Coley, aged
68
- 1434 Anne Northen of this town bur at Halifax Oct 19. 1699
aged 78
- 1435 Jonas Woodhead killed in a colepit bur. at Halifax Oct 23.
99 aged 60
- 1436 Mr. Mathew Mede of London an eminent minister bur Oct.
99 aged 77
- 1437 Mtris Sarah Hodgson of York bur. Sept. 1699 aged 80
our old intimate
- 1428 Mr Prigham Vicar of Silkston bur. there Oct 1699 aged 72
- 1429 Richard Hpworths wife bur at Halifax Oct 25 1699
aged 60
- 1430 Gabriel Bently bur. at Ealand Oct. 23, 1699 aged 71,
long lame

BURIALS.

- 1431 Timothy Crowthers wife of Warly bur. at Luddenden Nov 3. 1699 aged 54
- 1431 James fernside of little Leaver bur. at Bolton Nov 3. 99. aged 68.
- 1432 Mtris Alice Ward sister to Mary Brooksbank bur. at Ribchester Nov 3. 99, aged 73
- 1433 John Win of Bradford, Quaker Speaker, bur there Nov 20. 1699 aged 61
- 1434 John Butterworth dyed at Edenborough Oct. 99. ag 56
- 1435 Mr Benjamin farrands wife was bur at Bingly Nov 24. 1699 aged 74, her son David came out of the south, fell sick, buried with her
- 1436 Mr Robert Ledgard of Chappeltown buried at Leeds Nov. 25. 1699, a pious man my good friend, aged 50
- 1437 Joanna wife of Robt Baggil of Halifax bur. there Dec. 1. 99, aged 56
- 1438 Sir Thomas Rookby judg dyed at London Nov. 26, 99 aged 60. brought to be buried in Yorkshire
- 1439 Mr David Parkinson of Bradford wife buried there Dec 8. 99, aged 50
- 1440 Thomas Jackson of Leeds bur. Dec. 12, 1699, aged 59
- 1441 Mtris Cotton brought dead out of Cheshire to Peniston to be buried by her husband there Nov. 30. 99. ag. 76
- 1442 Paul Greenwood bur. at Halifax Dec. 16. 99 aged 49
- 1443 Alderman Massy of Leeds bur Nov. 99. ag 63
- 1444 Richard Wilkinson bur. at Bingly Dec. 99. aged 68
- 1445 Simeon Robinson bur at Coley Chappel Jan 5 1700. aged 71
- 1446 Mtris Richardson of high fernly bur. at Tong, Jan 8. 1699 -700
- 1447 Mary Hall bur. from John Learoyds at Halifax Jan 11. 1699 aged 76
- 1448 Mr. Birch Vicar of Preston an honest conformist dyed Jan 12. 700, aged 50
- 1449 Richard Kighlys wife of Sowrby bur. there Jan. 17. 700 aged 60
- 1450 William Ilbeck that kept {over-George} tavern in Halifax bur. there Jan 21, 1699-700. aged 64
- 1451 Samuel Nickol bur. at Halifax Jan. 29 700, aged 46

BURIALS.

- 1452 Thomas Nobles wife of Halifax bur. there Jan 30. 99.
aged 50
- 1458 John Hemingway of Bank top bur. at Halifax feb. 1.
1699-700 aged 46
- 1459 Jonathan Haliday of Halifax bur. there feb 7. 700 aged 82
- 1460 William Thorp of Shelf bur. at Halifax feb 9. 700 aged
87
- 1461 Sarah wife of Joshua Owen of Halifax bur. feb 10. 700.
aged 60
- 1462 Mr William Bagshaw of Darbshire a choyce minister bur
Jan 1699. aged 72.
[1462 Crossed off.]
- 1463 Joshua Whitley of Soudhouse in Hipperholm bur at Halifax
feb 14. 1699-700, aged 79
- 1464 Mr Benjamin farrand of Bingley bur there feb 13 '700
aged 74
- 1465 Mr Robt Constantine formerly parson of Oldham lived and
dyed in Manchester bur. at Oldham Dec 16. 99 aged 80
- 1466 Mr Lun preacher at Wibsey buried there feb 17. 1699-
700 aged 46
- 1467 Elizabeth Parker bur. at Halifax feb 20. 1699. aged 63. died
at Warly under a cloud of debt
- 1468 Dr Gilpin of Newcastle bur feb 21. '700 aged 76
- 1469 Mtris Lake Bishop Lakes wife of Chichester dyed at Mr
Edward Langleys buried at Halifax feb 22 99-700 aged 71
- 1470 Robt Bagaly of Halifax bur feb 27, 99-700 ag. 67
- 1471 Samuel Wadington of Norwood Green bur. at Lightcliff of
a days sickness feb 28, aged 77
- 1472 Dr Caleb Drake of Pikely bur at Pontefract feb 20, 1700.
aged 50
- 1473 John Duckworth dyed prisoner at Halifax bur. there feb
26. aged 50
- 1474 Joseph Holroyd bur. at Ealand feb 28, 99 aged 50
- 1475 Anne Unsworth bur. at Manchester feb 13. 1700 distributed
300 books, aged 64
- 1476 Michael Godlys wife of Warly bur at Halifax March 7. 700
aged 80
- 1477 Mtris Rylands sister Hiltons mother bur at Manchester
Jan 1699 aged 70
- 1478 Jonathan Scot of Blakehill bur at Halifax Mch 21, 1699

BURIALS.

aged 44

- 1479 Joseph Holroyds wife bur at Ealand Mch 10 99 11 days after her husband, in debt, left 10 children
- 1480 Robert Spencer of Warly bur. at Luddenden Mch 20. 700, aged 62—57
- 1481 Henry Grimes old wife dyed March 24 bur. at Halifax Mch 28 1700 aged 70
- 1482 John Hargreaves junr. bur at Halifax Mch 29. 700 aged 41 very fat
- 1483 Edward Hansous wife of Northowrum bur at Halifax April 1. 700 aged 67
- 1484 Mr Richard Green of Roberttown buried at Burstall Mch 31, 700, aged 50
- 1485 Timothy Reiner bur at Batly Apr 4. 1700 a religious man, aged 57
- 1486 Mr Ellison parson of Ashton under Line bur. Jan 16 99-700 aged 57
- 1487 Edmund Brook of Shelf bur. at Halifax April 10, 1700 aged 92 died suddenly
- 1488 Sarah wife of Jonathan Scot bur Apr. 14, 1700 at Halifax aged 40
- 1489 Mr John Clough of Halifax had been rich come down, kept oth town, deputy constable bur there April 14, 1700, aged 63
- 1490 his wife dyed the day after he was buried had 10 sh a month
- 1491 John Ellis of Bradshaw in Illingworth Ch ppelry dyed Apr. 19. bur. at Halifax [Dec] 22, 1700, aged 71
- 1492 Mr John Smiths wife of Wakefield (Mtris Mitchel, daughter to Willm Wilton) dyed of small pox Lords Day Night Apr. 21. 700 bur. Apr 24. aged 40
- 1493 Sarah Hodgson widow of James H. butcher in Halifax dyed April 22 bur Apr. 25 aged 58
- 1494 John Armitage of Lidyat my aged friend^d dyed Apr 22, bur. 26 aged 68
- 1495 Thomas Kitson wife of Hipperholm bur. Apr. 6. aged 40 at Halifax
- 1496 John Cook of London (Jo. Cook of Halifax father) dyed Apr 26. aged 60
- 1497 Jeremiah Brooksbank bur. at Halifax May 10. 1700 aged

BURIALS.

55

- 1498 Mr Pour of Newhall bur. at Ealand May 10. 1700, aged 40
- 1499 Mtris Crompton (cozen James wife) bur. at Bolton Apr 29. aged 4—
- 1500 James Nettleton of Cockill in Shelf bur. at Coley June 8, 1700, aged 80
- 1501 George Whitely bur at Lightcliff June 9, 1700 of a feaver aged 40
- 1502 Mary Brig bur. at Halifax dyed of a feaver, aged 40
- 1503 Susanna Empson bur. at Lightcliff June 5. 1700, of a sore brest, aged 50
- 1504 Captain Hellowel of Pikelow by Littlebrough dyed June 15, 700 aged 88, bur. at Ratchdall June 17
- 1505 ——— Littleton in Rushworth dyed June 1700 an 100 years old
- Nathan Wood, not dead, 103 years of age
- 1506 William Garth of Idles bur. at Calverly June 26, 1700 of a feaver, aged 36
- 1507 Mr John Listers wife of Ovenden (widow) buried at Bradford June 20, 1700 aged 70, Mr Ellison preacht
- 1508 Mary wife of George farrar of Commonhouse in Halifax bur. July 2, 1700, aged 42, a good woman
- 1509 J. Manks wife a Quaker in Halifax bur. at Harwoodwell thursday July 4, 1700 aged 50
- 1510 Samuel Crabtree an Atheist bur. at Halifax July 7. aged 68
- 1511 Abraham Bairstows wife of high bently bur. July 10. aged 50
- 1512 James Smiths wife of Great Horton bur at Bradford July 21. 1700 aged 74
- 1513 John Wainhouse wife bur at Halifax July 29 aged 58
- 1514 Samuel Bradly of Batley bur. there Aug 2. aged 47
- 1515 Mr Robert Dinely of Leeds my old friend dyed June 1700
- 1516 Charles Best of Landiner killd himself with intemperance dyed in the 22 year of his age bur. at Halifax August 7. 1700
- 1517 Joshua Sonier of Banktop bur. at Halifax Aug 13 1700, a good man, aged 70
- 1518 Thomas Gill of Southourum bur. at Halifax Aug 13. 1700 aged 50

BURIALS.

- 1519 Isabel Gleadhill (sister to Mr Robt Gleadhill) Godly buried at Bradford Aug 13. 80 years
- 1520 Dr Henry Sampson dyed about London, my worthy friend bur. Aug. aged 74
- 1521 Dr. Nicholson of York my good friend eat his dinner well Aug 10. 1700 dyed that night, a religious man of Dr. Coultons society aged 61
- 1522 Thomas Drake shopkeeper in Halifax inclining to Quakers dyed suddenly Aug 17. 1700, aged 50
- 1523 Mtris Bates (Mr Holdworth of Asty's mother, bur. at Halifax on Aug 22, 1700, aged 80
- 1524 Mr Ellison of Coley told me this day that a woman dyed at Bickerstaff in Lanc. of 105 years old, this is Aug. 27, 1700
- 1525 Mr. John Holdroyd (commonly called Esq.) was buried at Ealand Aug 30. 1700. aged 66
- 1526 Mr John Mauds wife Mr Oats of Hollins daughter dyed Aug 29. buried at Halifax Sep. 3. 1700, aged 28
- 1527 Samuel Hardger grown very poor, dyed Aug 30. bur. at Coley Aug 31, 1700, aged 64
- 1528 John firth ancient servant to Mrs Lister by Wibsey Slack dyed Aug 31, 1700 aged 80
- 1529 Widow Holroyd (Squire Holroyds first wives mother) bur. at Ealand Sept. 7. 1700 aged 91
- 1530 Thomas Hodgsons wife Abigail d. of Jonathan Priestly bur. at Bradford Sept 10. 1700 aged 30
- 1531 Timothy Smith of Shelf bur. of a feaver at Halifax Sept 19, 1700, aged 47
 Sept. 15 1700 being Lords Day I heard of the death of these 5 just then dead
- 1532 Duke of Bedford a godly man worth 30000 li a year died Sep. aged 84
- 1533 Mr Allen of Ecclesall that marryed Justice Stanhups daughter dyed Sept. aged 58
- 1534 John farrars wife of Ovenden dyed of child birth Sep. 14, aged 46
- 1535 William Rhodes of Ovenden lyes dead to be buried Sep 16. aged 50
- 1536 John Terrys wife of High bently lies dead in her house, aged 70
- 1537 Mr Obadiah Lee, Vicar of Wakefield bur. there Sep 17.

BURIALS.

- aged 74
- 1588 Daniel Jackson that hath a great house on Bank top died poor Sept 20 1700 aged 60
- 1539 Lord Savil Marquese of Halifax dyed at Rufford in Nottinghamshire Sep 1700 aged 40
- 1540 Judith Wovert bur. at Halifax Oct 8. 1700 aged 82 drop down dyed suddenly
- 1541 John Crowther of Stopes in Shipden bur. at Halifax Oct 9. 1700 aged 52
- 1542 John Cordingly dyed suddenly Nov 3 bur at Burstall Nov 6. aged 60
- 1543 Justice Nettleton of Heaton bur. at Dewsbury Nov 6. 1700. aged 57
- 1544 Michael Gargreave of Horton bur. at Bradford Nov. 11. 1700 a pious man, aged 75
- 1545 Pope Innocent 12 dyed in Sept. 1700 aged 85
- 1546 Charloz, King of Spain dyed in Oct 1700 aged 40, Great Revolution expected there
- 1547 Judg Nevil dyed Nov. aged 60
 this year 1700 dyed 7 noblemen in England
- 1 Duke of Gloucester heir to—
 - 2 Viscount Lansdal
 - 3 Viscount Hereford
 - 4 Lord Castlehaven
 - 5 The Earl of Exeter
 - 6 the Duke of Bedford
 - 7 the Marqvesse of Halifax
- 1548 Mr James Denham bur. at Bradford Nov 27, 1700 aged 70
- 1549 John Blackburn own cozen to Willm Clay bur. at Ambry Dec 2. 1700, aged 66
- 1550 Sarah Northen bur. at Halifax Dec. 3. 1700 aged 66, of our Society
- 1551 Mr Rawson bur. at Bradford Nov 29. 1700, aged 60 ; bad
- 1552 Mathew Jagger dyed at Godley bur at Halifax Dec. 27. 1700 aged 34
- 1553 Sir Edward Harley a pious man dyed Dec 1700, aged 80
- 1554 Mtris Emmat of Bradford buried there Jan 1. 1700, aged 63
- 1555 Mtris Sail of Pudsey bur. at Cawverly Jan 6. 1700 aged 80

BURIALS.

- 1556 Richard Pickles of Southouram bur. at Halifax Jan 7.
aged 81
- 1557 Mr Joseph Lister of Horton bur. at Bradford Jan 8. 701
aged 50
- 1558 Mr John Brook of Burstall bur. there Jan 20, 1700-1
aged 74, dyed of a sore swelling in privits
- 1559 John Wilson of ——— bur. at Halifax Jan 24. 1700-1 aged
82
- 1560 John Hellewel bur at Luddenden Jan 27, 1701 aged 85
- 1561 Martha Brig of Shipden bur. at Halifax Jan 28 aged 80
- 1562 Abraham Mitchel of Halifax bur. there Jan 31. 1700-1
aged 40
- 1563 Lord faulkenbridge brought down from London to York on
Wednesday Jan 29, 1700-1 to be carryed unto the north to be
interrd, aged 60
- 1564 Abraham Hanworth of Clayton bur. at Thornton Jan. 29
1700-1. aged 88
- 1565 Thomas Carvel of Halifax bur. there feb. 3. 1700-1 aged
84
- 1566 John Kitsons wife of Syke bur at Burstall feb 3. 1700-1.
aged 76
- 1567 Mr Richard Hardwick servant bur. at Batly feb 8. 1700-1
aged 70
- 1568 Alderman Ibison bur. at Leeds feb. 13. aged 70
- 1569 John Hargreaves bur. at Halifax feb 19. aged 72
- 1570 Esther Bridg of Savil green bur. at Halifax feb 20 1700-1
aged 77
- 1571 Phoebe wife of Jonathan Threapland bur. at Halifax feb.
27. 1700-1 aged 74
- 1572 Joshua Sugden of Savil green bur at Halifax March 4.
1700-1. aged 63
- 1573 Phoebe Medley bur at Halifax March 23 1700-1, an old
woman, 88 years of age
- 1574 John Reiner of Batly bur there Mch 23, 1700-1 a good
man aged 60.
- 1575 Mr John Carington preacher at Lancaster N.C. dyed Mch.
1700-1. aged 4—
- 1576 Nathan Garnet of Barneshill bur. at Halifax Apr 3. 1701.
aged 72 had a cancer in his mouth 3 years
- 1577 Abraham Greenwoods wife bur. at Luddenden Apr. 2,

BURIALS.

1701. aged 72
- 1578 William Preston bur. at Halifax Apr 6. 1701, aged 61.
married A. Holt daur
- 1579 Mtris Crow her (wife to a preacher at Wibsey) bur. there
Apr 11, 1701, aged 63
- 1580 John foster of Denham bur. at Thornton Chappel Apr 9.
1701, a good man aged 84, drove beasts on friday dyed Lords
Day morning
- 1581 John foster (another of that name) of Denham bur at
Thornton Apr 9. 1701, aged 63
- 1582 Robert Priestleys wife of Warly bur. at Halifax Apr. 14.
1701 aged 63
- 1583 Susanna Butler of Northowrum bur. at Halifax April 18.
1701. aged 87 almost
- 1584 Widow Longbothom of Booths town bur. at Halifax May 1.
1701. aged 62
- 1585 Abraham Greenwood wife of Warly bur. at Luddenden
April 1701. aged 75
- 1586 John Walker of Bingly bur there Apr. 30. 1701 aged 66
- 1587 John Smith my Clark dyed of Smallpox bur at Halifax
May 7. 1701
- 1588 John Dickson a gracious christian. bur. at Ringly in Lanc.
May 8 1701. aged 82
- 1589 Samuel Barker of Shipden bur. at Halifax May 14. 1701,
aged 82
- 1590 Mr. J. Midgly Attourny in Halifax buried there May
20. aged 50
- 1591 R. Naylor's wife, widow, buried at Luddenden May 1701,
aged 88
- 1592 John Amblers wife bur. at Halifax May 24. 1701 of
Northowrum aged 66
- 1593 Mr. John Drake of York dyed May 19, 1701 aged 51
- 1594 Mr Christopher Jackson of York dyed May 22 1701. aged
60. Minister at Crux Church
- 1595 Mtris Hague of Cockill in Shelf bur. at Coley June 10.
1701 grown poor, aged 64, called Queen of Cockill
- 1596 Thomas Pierson of Warly bur at Halifax June 11. 1701 a
godly man, aged 34
- 1597 Mr Hepworth Vicar of Burstall buried there July 14, 1701,
a very bad man, aged 50

BURIALS.

- 1598 Mr. Berons son preacher at Sowrbybridg bur. at Bradford July 18
- 1599 Mtris Longbothom came sick to Booths-town July 7, was buried at Halifax July 22 1701 aged 30
- 1600 Jeremiah Wood buried at Halifax July 24, 1701 aged 77
- 1601 Mr Thornhill of Fixby brought from London, bur at Ealand July 16, 1701 aged 22
- 1602 Samuel Smallpage a pious poor man buried at Halifax July 1701, aged 77
- 1603 John Wainhouse of Broad yates in Warly bur. at Halifax Aug 7. 1701, aged 73
- 1604 Mary Bins of Westercroft bur. at Coley Aug 17. 1701 aged 70
- 1605 John Hanson of Shelf buried at Halifax Aug 21. 1701 aged 79
- 1686 Jonathan Holdworths wife bur. at Halifax Aug 30. 1701 aged 80
- 1687 Mr Robt Eaton a N.C. Minister bur. at Manchester Aug 25. 1701 aged 70
- 1688 Mr Joseph Holroyds wife bur. at Halifax, of child. Sept. 2. 1701
- 1689 Thomas Snawden, mason, bur. at Halifax Sep. 4. 1701 aged 40
- 1690 Gervas Brown of Tong bur. there on Saturday, Sept 7. 1701, aged 80
- 1691 James 2d late King of England dyed in france Aug 1701, aged 68
- 1692 James Halls wife of Horton buried at Bradford Oct 15, 1701 aged 63
- 1693 Thomas Milner of Skircot buried at Halifax Oct 16. 1701, aged 80
- 1694 Mr Empson of Wyke bur. at Hardger Oct 17. 1701, aged 80 years, father to Attourney
- 1695 Thomas Robinson of Leeds buried there Oct 18 1701, aged 63
- 1696 Mr Dison, schoolmaster of Drighlinton 24 yeares dyed of Apoplexy bur. at Burstall Nov 2 1701
- 1697 John Scot of Hall-houses bur. at Halifax Nov 9. 1701, aged 52
- 1698 Mr Lister of Thornton in Craven Esq dyed in the South

BURIALS.

- unmarried left Sir John Kays youngest son 1500 a year,
brought to be buried at Almondbury Nov
- 1699 John Wilson formerly clerk at Halifax dyed Sat Nov, 14,
buried there Nov 17. 1701, aged 63
- 1700 Samuel Clark of Morley bur. there Nov 19. 1701 married
Judith Swift, aged 30
- 1701 M[ichael] Maud of Bingly Parish, in Cottingly bur. there
Oct. 1701 aged 62
- 1702 Mtris Donwell of Leeds bur. Dec 6. 1701 aged 73 a pious
woman
- 1703 Alderman Skelton of Leeds dyed Nov. 1701, 84 years
- 1704 Mtris Milner a pious woman bur. at Leeds Dec 12. 1701.
aged 74
- 1705 Edmund Marsden a rich covetous old man buried at Halifax
Dec 27 1701 aged 70
- 1706 Mr Thomas Leach of Riddlesden hall my good friend bur.
his wife at Bingly Jan 7. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ aged 50
- 1707 John Benton of Halifax glazier bur there Dec 30. 1701
aged 58
- 1708 Ann Booth widow of North field yate in Northourum bur. at
Halifax Jan 10. 1701-2, aged 60
- 1709 Mary Drake of Northourum maid buried at Halifax Jan.
13, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, aged 65
- 1710 Thomas Coates dyed in Halifax prison, jury empaneld for
him Jan 9. 1702, aged 64
- 1711 William Garth of Idle bur. at Calverly friday Jan 23. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$,
aged 56
- 1712 Mr John Sagar of Allerton buried at Bradford Jan. 26,
1702 aged 40.
- 1713 Daniel Bates of Warly bur. at Halifax feb 5. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, aged 76
- 1714 Isabel Timothy Crowthers wife bur. at Halifax feb 5. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
aged 41
- 1715 Mr Modesly in Cheshire bur. Dec 5. 1700
- 1716 John Hartly of Northourum bur at Halifax feb 26. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
aged 84
- 1717 Mr Henry Murgatroyd of Luddenden bur. there March
1702, very aged but bad man, aged 94 or 95.
- 1718 Mr. Galkroger preacher at Howarth baptised a child at
Kirk on feb, 4, dyed March 1. buried March 5. 1702, aged
63, a very rich man

BURIALS.

- 1719 Dr. Breary parson of Guisely worth 400 li a year, bur. there March 1702 aged 60, a fat mau, he married Dr Hitches daughter.
- 1720 King William 3d our good king dyed Lords day morning March 8 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, 52 yeares of age, much lamented.
- 1721 Stephen Hurds wife of Hipperholm buried at Coley March 17. 1702, aged 74
- 1722 John Lambert of Caulton Esq, buried at Malme in Craven, March 18, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, aged 63
- 1723 John Brigs wife of Shipden bur. at Halifax Mch. 18, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ aged 66
- 1724 William Ray joyner, of Halifax, buried there March 25, 1702, aged 72
- 1725 Mtris Westby of Hague bur. at Ravenfield March 25, 1702, aged 72
- 1726 Mathew foster, of Cottingly had not been well but breathed his soul exp—ly by his wife Apr. 11. 1702, aged 74.
- 1727 Mr William Bagshaw of Glossup in Darbshire a worthy N. C. minister dyed Apr 8 1702 aged 74, my dear brother
- 1728 Richard Walker of Bingly, long melancholy, now better, was found dead in his bed, buried April 17, 1702, aged 64
- 1729 Dr. Gale Dean of York bur. in state April 15. 1702, aged 60
- 1730 Henry Murgatroyd living at John Sugden buried Apr. 21, 1705, aged 40.

The following five baptisms should have been inserted on page 32. They are misplaced in Mr. Heywood's Register.

- 1682 April 23 Henry s. John Pickles bap.
 „ May 30 Mary d. Anthony Lea of High Bentley
 „ Sep. 18 John s. Wm. Clay of N.ourum
 „ Nov. 17 Lydia d. Joseph Priestley of Westercroft
 1683 April 16 John s. John Ramsden of Shipden Head

On pages 48 and 80 will be found references to 'a little velum book with one clasp.' These notices occur on page 56 of Mr. Heywood's MS. along with the following memoranda:—*The children that I have baptized at home and abroad from A.D. 1682 till A.D. 1695 you may find in a little book with one clasp bound in velum the names and number whereof is 213 till Dec. 28. 1694, there you may find them. Turn back 13 leaves and you'll find them taken out of that Book.*

DECLARATION OF INDULGENCES.

It should be stated that Mr. Heywood's Register is arranged for three columns to a page, for baptisms, marriages, and burials or "funerals," as he sometimes heads it; but he seems to have utilized vacant columns and spaces in the Register by transcribing from 'the little velum book with one clasp' the entries he refers to. This accounts for many of the columns being written in a slightly more modern hand. The whole of the entries to within a few days of his death are, however, in his own handwriting. It is worthy of remark that two pages are left blank before Mr. Dickenson, his successor, resumes the entries, and not one word as to Mr. Heywood's death and burial occurs. He, who had been so particular in noting the deaths of his friends, and who was succeeded by a minister as particular as himself, has no line in his own book in which his death is recorded. Yet those two blank pages speak volumes. Even the Revs. Dr. Fawcett, Richard Slate, and Joseph Hunter, have not exhausted the lessons to be derived from the life and writings of good Oliver Heywood.

Before proceeding to copy from Mr. Dickenson's portion of the Register, we will digress by supplying a large quantity of unpublished notes bearing on the ecclesiastical history of the West Riding of Yorkshire from 1672 to 1700. In 1672 Charles the Second issued his DECLARATION OF INDULGENCES. From the thousands of applications for licenses to preach, or for preaching places, (now preserved at the Public Record Office, London,) the following list for Yorkshire has been compiled by Mr. Marsh. The *Indulgence* lasted only till 1673, but the number of applicants shows that the severe laws from 1662 had not been effectual in securing conformity.

Preacher. Meeting House. Place. Denomination.

The abbreviations used are as follows:—O.H., Own House; P., Presbyterian; C., Congregational; B., Baptist; A., Anabaptist; I., Independent.

— ...John Armitage.....Kirkburton.....P
Armitage Robert ...Lillbury HouseHolbeckP

Robert Armitage was ejected from a living at Holbeck, and died in 1689; aged 78.

Astley Richard.....John RobinsonKingston-on-Hull ...I.
Bagshaw William...William GarlickeDentingP.

— ...John Balme.....Bradford.....C.

Bentley EliO.H.HalifaxP.

— ...Timothy Bentley.....HalifaxP.

Bayley SamO.H.MorleyC.

Benton William ...O.H.ThornescoP.

William Benton was ejected from the curacy of Thornesco, and afterwards became a maltster. He died in 1688.

Birbweek Thomas...O.H.Sheffield.....P.

Bloome Matthew ...Arthur Powell.....AttercliffeP.

Matthew Bloome was ejected from a living at Sheffield, and afterwards turned maltster, but continued preaching as well.

He was once imprisoned in York Castle, and died in 1686.

— ...Mathew BloomeArcliffeP.

— ...Nat. BothamleyCowthorneP.

— ...The Brick House.....Briggate, Leeds.....P.

Browning

TheophilusWilliam Wombwell ...YorkB.

Burdsall Thomas ... — ...YorkP.

Thos. Burdsall was ejected from the curacy of Selby, and afterwards became chaplain to Mrs. Hutton, of Popleton, sister of Lord T. Fairfax. He died in 1686.

Calvert JamesO.H.YorkP.

James Calvert was ejected from a living at Topcliff. In 1675 he became chaplain to Sir W. Strickland, and afterwards filled the same office in the house of Sir W. Middleton. He died in 1698.

Clayton Luke — ...Rotherham.....P.

Luke Clayton was ejected from the vicarage of Rotherham. He was the first minister after the Bartholomew Act to be imprisoned in York Castle. He died in 1674; aged 50.

Clayton Samuel ...O.H.Rotherham.....P.

Preacher. Meeting House. Place. Denomination.

Coates Samuel O.H. Wath P.

Collier Josiah Sarah Grimshaw Guiseley I.

Cooke Robert Elizabeth Wentworth. Browdsworth P.

Coope Richard O.H. Tonge An.

Richard Coope, D.D., was ejected from Tong Chapel, and afterwards practised physic. He died in 1688.

Darnton John O.H. West Tanfould P.

Dawson Joseph..... O.H. Birsteld P.

Joseph Dawson was ejected from Thornton Chapel, and he died in 1709; aged 73. Four of his sons entered the ministry, and the youngest had seven sons, all of whom became Dissenting ministers, but left the profession, and four became ministers of the Church of England.

— ... Joseph Dawson Birstol P.

Dawson Joseph..... O.H. Halifax P.

— ... Sibbe Dawson Leeds..... C.

Denton John..... John Steen Osgoodby Grange,
N. Riding..... P.

Denton Nathan.. ... Silvanus Rich nr. Peniston C.

Nathan Denton was ejected from a living at Bolton-upon-Dearn. He was living in 1713. A son entered the ministry.

— ... James Dixon..... Wakefield,
Northgate P.

Donkinson John ... — ... York P.

Dickinson Robt. ... O.H. Fishlake..... C.

— ... Hiram Duffield Sherborne C.

Duncanson James... O.H. Selby P.

James Duncanson was ejected from the curacy of Sand-Hutton.

Durant Robert..... Fisher Sheffield..... C.

— ... Samuel Ellison..... Leeds..... P.

Forbes Henry James Brook..... Ellingthorpe P.

Ford Cornelius..... — ... Healy Manor P.

Frankland Richard. — ... Rusholme P.

Gargrave Michael... O.H. Bradford..... P.

— ... William Garlick Dunting P.

Grant Jonathan ... O.H. Hurnescoc Grange... P.

Gunter John..... O.H. Helough..... C.

John Gunter was ejected from the rectory of Bedal. For a time he was chaplain to the merchant adventurers at Hamburg; then he returned and was appointed chaplain to

Preacher.	Meeting House.	Place.	Denomination.
Oliver Cromwell.	Lord Wharton was a very good friend to Gunter. He died in 1688, aged 63.		
—	...Thomas Haigh	Haslehead	P.
—	...John Hall	Bradford	P.
Hancock Rowland.	O.H.	Shercliffe	P.
—	...O.H.	Shercliffe	A.
Rowland Hancock	was ejected from the curacy of Bradfield, and was once imprisoned in York Castle. He died 1685.		
Handow William	...O.H.	Sherborne	P.
—	...John Hardaker	Guiseley	I.
Hartley James	—	...Guiseley	I.
—	...O.H.	Kildwich Craven C. & I.	
Hawdon William	...White House	Sherborne	P.
—	...John Herd	Eckelsell, Bradford	C.
Heywood Oliver	...O.H.	Halifax	P.
—	...John Butterworth	Halifax	P.
Oliver Heywood	was ejected from the curacy of Coley. He suffered very much from persecution in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and was imprisoned in York Castle. Yet he never ceased his ministerial labours when out of custody. Two of his sons entered the ministry.		
—	...Thomas High	...Halshead House, Penistone	C.
Hobson John	...Kirksandal Hall, Yorkshire		C.
Hobson Richard	...James Brooke	Ellenthorpe	P.
Holdsworth Josiah.	O.H.	Wakefield	P.
Josiah Holdsworth	was ejected from Popleton, near York, and he died in 1677, aged 75.		
—	...William Hookby	Shellere	P.
Joshua Horton	...Meeting house	Quarrel-hill, Sowerby,	P.
Houldsworth Josiah.	Eliz. Reyner	Sutton	C.
Josiah Houldsworth	was ejected from the curacy of Sutton, and afterwards became chaplain to Sir R. Houghton, of Houghton Tower, Lancashire. He died in 1685, aged 50.		
Hull John	...O.H.	Thornton, Bradford	C.
—	...John Hull	nr. Northallerton	P.
—	...Hutton's house	Popleton	P.
—	...Joseph Jackson	Leeds	C.
Jaile James	...James Moxon	Leeds	P.

Preacher.	Meeting House.	Place.	Denomination.	
essot [Issot]	John, jun. ...O.H.	Harberry	C.	
Johnson Thomas	.....	Sandall Magna	P.
Thomas Johnson was ejected from the vicarage of Sherburn.				
Kirby, M.A., Josiah.	O.H.	Wakefield	P.	
Josiah Kirby, M.A., was ejected from a living at Wakefield. He was several times imprisoned at Lambeth and York Castle. In 1676 he died at Wakefield, aged 59, and, being excommunicated, was buried in his own garden. (Noncon- formists' Memorial.)				
—	...The Kiln House	Flanshaw Lane, Wakefield	C.	
Lamb Nathaniel	...O.H.	York	P.	
—	...Mrs. Lassell	Mountgrat's	P.	
—	...Thomas Ledgard	Calverley	P.	
Long John	.....	Wakefield	P.
Luck William	.....	Bridlington	P.
William Luck was ejected from the curacy of Bridlington.				
Tucker William	.....	Bridlington	P.
—	...William Luke	Bridlington	P.	
Marshall Christr.	...O.H.	Topcliffe Hall, Yorkshire	C.	
—	...Christopher Marshall	West Ardsley	C.	
Maulton Richard	.....	Beverley	P.
—	...A new meeting house	Blackfriar's-gate, Kingston-on-Hull	P.	
—	...Meeting house	Idle	C.	
Milner Jeremiah	...Lady Rhodes	Haughton	C.	
Jeremiah Milner was ejected from Rothwell, near Leeds, and afterwards preached in a chapel belonging to Lady Rhodes. He died in 1681, aged 41.				
—	...Robert Morley	Tadcaster	C.	
—	...Robert Morewood	Selby	P.	
Nailor Peter	Boniface Cooper	Pomfret	P.
Nesse Christopher	.....	Leeds	C.
Christopher Nesse, M.A., was ejected from a living at Leeds. He was excommunicated, and then retired in London. In 1705 he died, aged 84, and was buried at Bunhill-fields.				
Newton Edward	...William Harrison	Parish of All Saints, Leeds	P.	
Noble John	Leonard Ward	West Riding	P.

Preacher.	Meeting House.	Place.	Denomination.
John Noble, M.A., was ejected from a living at Smeeton, and died in 1679, aged 68.			
Oliver Thomas	John Mares	Newland	I.
Packland John	John Newton	Anterly, near Hull	I.
—	James Peckring	Parish of St. Michael's Leeds	P.
Pluxton John	George Taylor	—	P.
—	John Prior	Shipley	P.
Proctor, M.A., Anthony	—	Kirkby Massard	P.
Prime Edward	O.H.	Sheffield	P.
—	Robert Britsworth's malthouse	Sheffield	P.
—	Sir Henry Quentine	Beverley	P.
—	Christopher Richard- son	Shiplangton	P.
Richardson Chris- topher	William Cotton	Denby	P.
Christopher Richardson was ejected from the Rectory of Kirkheaton. He died 1698, aged 80.			
Rogers John	O.H.	Lartington	P.
Rookes John	O.H.	Westhall, Hatfield	C.
Root Thomas	Samuel Goodall	Lee	P.
Sale Jas.	O.H.	Leeds	P.
James Sale was ejected from a living at Leeds, and he died in 1679.			
Sharpe, M.A., Thos.	O.H.	Leeds	P.
Thos. Sharpe, M.A., was ejected from the curacy of Addle. He died in Leeds, 1693, aged 59.			
Sharpnell Henry	—	Bradford	B.
Shaw Joseph	William Rookby	Arkworth	P.
Snowden John	O.H.	Sherbourne	P.
—	Ralph Spencer	Hurlstey	P.
—	Samuel Stables	Calverley	P.
Stretton Richard	James Richardson	Cawood	P.
—	Andrew Taylor	Michaelgate, York	I.
Taylor Richard	Mr. Fisher	Sheffield	C.
Richard Taylor was ejected from Long Haughton, and died in 1681, aged 40.			
Taylor Richard	John Wadsworth	Swath	C.

Preacher.	Meeting House.	Place.	Denomination.
Thelwell John	O.H.	Whiston	I.
Thorp Richard	O.H.	Hopton	P.
—	...John Tod	Tadcaster	P.
Treggatt Mark	Kirksandall Hall	Yorkshire	C.
—	...Room or rooms in Trinity House	Greasebrooke	P.
—	...Josiah Walker	Bingley	P.
Walker Thos.	O.H.	Horton, Bradford	A.
Ward, George	O.H.	Bradford	P.
Ward Noah	O.H.	Little Askham	P.
Noah Ward was a student at the time of the ejection of the Nonconformists. He became chaplain to Sir John Wentworth, and afterwards was an itinerant preacher all his life. He died in 1699, aged 59.			
Ward Ralph	Brian Dawson	Ousegate	I.
Warham Richard	— Milcock	Badsworth	P.
—	...The Lady Watson	Saviour Gate, York	I.
—	...Alice Wentworth	Broadsworth	P.
Whitechurch Rich.	— Westhall	Hatfield	C.
Richard Whitechurch was ejected from Leighton-in-the-Mooring, and he died in 1697.			
Williams Peter	O.H.	York	P.
Peter Williams was ejected from a living at York, and afterwards lectured in the house of Lady Watson. He died 1680, aged 55			
Wilson Joseph		Newland, near Kingston-on-Hull	P.
Joseph Wilson was ejected from a living at Beverley, and died in 1678.			
Wilson Joseph	Richard Barnes	Kingston-on-Hull	P.
Woolhouse Robert	O.H.	Chapwell	C.
—	...Orsula Wrightson	Aulne	P.

APPLICATION NOT APPROVED.

Trinity House, in Greasebrook, Rotherham, York, belonging to the Earl of Strafford, for a Presbyterian congregation.

The following notes I gathered some years ago from the West Riding Sessions Rolls. They are so voluminous that I shall

content myself by little more than a bare recital.

Thomas Bentley, constable of Southowram, procured an indictment against Thomas Wakefield and others, for not attending the Parish Church at Halifax, and not receiving the Sacrament, 1675. Also against the said Thomas for calling the constable a fforsworne rogue, and saying the King's precept was a ffratching paper. Thomas Wakefield's name will be found frequently in the preceding pages from Heywood's Register.

Sarah Hurd, on Sunday, March 7th (old style), 1674, in a very disorderly and seditious manner, com'd into the Church of Bradford in time of divine service, and did then and there by some indecent and clamorous speeches disturb the minister in his prayer and the whole congregation in their devotion.

Nicholas Shippen, and Elizabeth his wife, of Barnbow, summoned for not attending church: Pontefract Sessions, 1675.

William Taylor and Elinor his wife, of Scoles, for the same, 1675.

At Doncaster Sessions, 1677, six indietments were preferred against David Noble, of Heckmondwike, and his hearers for holding a Conventicle at Batley.

Joshua Smith, of Halifax, was committed, 1679, for refusing the oath of Allegiance tendered to him. Ordered to be brought to Doncaster Sessions. He was a noted Quaker.

Robert Harrison and twenty-two others, of Garforth, Aberford, &c., bound to answer for Recusancies: Wetherby Sessions, January, 1678.

Henry Barrows, Constable, of Skipton, under a warrant for apprehending Popishe Recusants, took John Cotton, of Skipton, a papist, who called the constable "a pittifull rogue and rascall."

Peticon of John Ffox Bayliffe of the Maner of Wakefield haueing a prisnor one Robt Seele a papist, one Thomas Kirshawe of ye same religion came riding to my dore asking if the prisor. was gone. John ffox replyed and tould ye said Kirshawe yt ye said Seele was sett att liberty and yt Mr Thome Watterton came and lent him money to release ye sd Seele alsoe ffoxe tould Kirshawe if there was an honest man in Yorkeshire of a papist he thought yt Mr Watterton was one with that Kirshawe replyed againe yt a papist was as good a man as he and as good a religion, ffox tould him noe, ffor he tooke ye oath of Suprmise and ye oath of allegiance.

POPISH RECUSANTS.

—◆—

SKIPTON, Feb. 1678.

Broughton.—Stephen Tempest gent. Ann wife of Tho Tempest, Esq. Robert Tempest Gent. Mary Brogden. James Wooffenden.

Hebden.—Francis Ward.

Mitton.—John Singleton, Jane his wife. Eliz. wife of Thomas Shawe. Anne wife of Willm Hindle. Ellen wife of John Usherwood.

Wigglesworth.—Mary Livesey, Eliabeth Harrison, frances Harrison.

Ingleton.—Thomas Baynes, Isabell his wife. Widow Calvert. Jeffrey Leak, Cicilly his wife. Anth. Leake, Agnes his wife. Thomas Leak, and Eliz his wife. Richard Beesley, Agnes his wife. John Taylor, Isabell his wife, Richard his son, Agnes his daughter.

Rathmell.—Willm Husband, Ann his wife, John and Sarah his children.

fforest of Bolland.—Roger Parker, Gent. James Driver, Robt Rawman, Edward Hesleth, Anne Swinglehurst, Eliz. Turner, Tho. Driver, Mary Swinglehurst, Eliz Swinglehurst.

Skipton.—John Cotham, Eliz Butler.

SKIPTON ORDER BOOK, Oct. 1678.

Whereas the lawes and Statutes against Popish Recusants, &c. These are therefore in his Mats. Name and in pursuance of the said pelaymasion to require and command you that yo^u omitt not for any Libtye, calling to yo^r assistance the sevrall petty constables within y^e Libtye and others, but forthewith apprehend the bodyes of all such popish Recusants and make search in their sevrall houses for them as are mencioned in the schedule hereunto annexed, or any that are so reputed and them convey before a J.P., to find sureties for good behaviour. Anthony Bland Constable of Burnsall to have 15s allowed him for conveying George Long, a Popish recusant, to Wetherby Sess.

CLAROE RECUSANTS : RECOGNIZANCES, 1679.

Knaresbbrough.—Mat Harrison Jnd. Wm Casse Ind. Ann Parker Ind. Isabell Simpson Ind. Willm Cowton Ind. Ann Young. Edw Bickerdyke. frances Bridge. Rich. Casse.

- Ind George Casse. Bridgett ux Rich Casse Ind. John Tucker. Willm Ffawcett Ind. Eliz ux George Smith Ind. Tho Jefferson Ind. Barbery ux Peter Simpson. John ffawcett Ind. [icted.]
- Stainley*.—Hen. Swayle Bart. George Penington. Leo. Cowper. John fish.
- Weatherby*.—Chris. Hardcastle Ind. Tho Immerson.
- Ripley*.—Thomas Pallerse Ind. Willm Rayner Ind. Law. Hodgson Ind. Martin Hodgson.
- Linton*.—Symon Swayle. Isabell ux ejus. Ann Robinson. Isabell Wilford.
- Burrow Brigges*.—Rich Waddington Ind.
- Minskipp*.—Mich. Wright Ind. Rich Earle Ind. Peter Earle Ind. Chris. Smith Ind. Ann Gray Ind. Isabell ffearsey.
- Clint*.—John Mawtus. Chris. Mawtus Senior Ind. Chris. Mawtus Ind. Tho Kenerdayle. Tho Hardcastley Ind. Rob Joy Ind. John Tompson. Edw Wells Ind. Peter Shawe. John Milner. James Shawe.
- Copgrave*.—Ninney Morras.
- ffainscliffe*.—Kat. Smith. Tho Milner.
- Awdfeild*.—Phillip Mawtus Ind.
- Rocliffe*.—Janet Trees. Edward Channeler. Willm Trees Ind. Ann Young.
- Plumpton*.—John Parker Ind.
- Spofforth*.—Rob. Sumpter.
- Stainebeckdowne*.—Tho. Browne Ind. ffran. Toppan. Tho ffryeare Ind. Rob. Graine.
- Winsley*.—James Whelehouse Ind. James Mawde.
- Harthwith*.—Mat. Burnett Ind.
- Harrogate*.—Tho Squire Ind.
- Panell*.—Edw Tompson Ind. Ralph Raynere Ind.
- fferansbye*.—Anthony Beckwith.
- Nesfeild*.—Tho Moore & Vx. Andrew Hard-wick.
- Barrobye*.—Willm Shillitoe.
- Mickley*.—Chris. Coates.

 POPISH RECUSANTS, 1679.

WESTRIDD } Ad genal session pac dm Regis tent apd Pontefract
 Com Ebor } in le Westridd Com. prd. vicessimo nono die Aprilis

Anno Regni Caro Sedi dei gra &c vicesimo primo coram Johe Kay Barto Willmo Ingleby Barto Thome Yarburgh mil Johe Boynton mil Waltro Calverley Willmo Lowther Willmo Hamond Thome Yarburgh Jaspo Blythman Welbur Norton Willmo Ellis, Bradwardne Tindall, Henrico Edmunds Thome ffairefax Johe Beilby Thome ffawx & Willmo Farrer Aris Justic. Die Dom. Regis ad pacem ibm.

WHEREAS.....all of.....in this Rideing stand presented by the Grand Enquests for the Breache of Seval Acts of Parliamt. made agt. Popish Recusants in the Reignes of or. late Sovereaigne Lady Queene Eliz : & or. late Sovereaigne Lord King James both of blessed memory these are therefore in his matyes name strictly to charge & comand you & every of you that imediately upon receipt hereof you omitt not for any Libtye but enter the same and attach the bodyes of the said.....and them forthwith convey before some of his matyes Justice of peace for the said Rideing pvided sufficient suertyes as well for their psonall appeance at the next Gnall Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Rotheram for the said Rideing as allsoe that in the meanetime they keepe the peace & be of the Good Behavior ffaile not herein as you will answer the contrary at yor pills [peril] dated at the said Sessions the day & yeare above said.

To all Balliffs Constables P me
within the said Rideing but Johes Peables Cl. pax
espially to the Constable of----- ibm

- WintersetttCrosse gen & Thomas Scarrer.
- Clayton in ffrickley..Michael Anne Esq Lawrence Chamney
Katherine his wife Katherine Champney
his daughter ffrances wife of Edw Tyas
John Whittikers Margt. his wife
- HandsworthEliz. Berry Eliz : Barker & Sarah Hutching
- WhittgiftMary Clerke and Mary Clerke
- Cridling Stubbs ...Mary Briggs George Briggs Eliz Briggs
ffrances Briggs
- SheifeildThomas Aire Widdow Abdye Widd Champerknow, Bridget ux Edw : Murphey Edward Murphey yongr, Murphey sonne of Edmund Garrett Murphey and his wife ffrancis Radcliffe and Anne his wife

Purston Jag :	.....Anne hamerton Anne Hodgson Mary Darley & Judith Adiman
Skelbrough	.....Thomas Hornecastle and Alice his wife [Non invent sunt.]
fferrifryston	.....Anne wife of Wm : Bedford James Calvert Richard Iles & his wife Eliz : Cowpland Hellen Jackson Mary Iles, Jos : Haire Margrt. Norton Elizabeth Shillitoe Mary wife of Rob. Speight Tho Stocks Gabriel Toothill Alice his wife Dorothy Wright [no invent.]
Hallam	.....John Barker & his wife
fullwood	.....George ffox
Burrwallis	.....Michael Anne Esq Mary Copley Thomas Hornecastle francis Kendall Anne Mudde Grace Smith Josias Smith Kath. Walton Grace Woodhead Sarah flossard
Ecclesfeild	.....George Aire Mary Hall George Hall Eliz : Hall Eliz : Mathewman & Gregory Revill
Reedneste	.....Willm Smith
Drax	.....John Collen & Sarah his wife Willm Russam Anne Russam widdow
Smeaton	.....Phillip Heppinstall George Holgate Eliz : wife of Phillip Heppinstall Peter Hepinstall his sonne
Hampall	.....Stephen Ayre Jane Ayre Stephen Horne Thomas Lawrance & wife
Goole	.....Anthony Empson & Dorothy his wife
Woodsetts	.....George Eyre gen
Swinfleete	.....Eliz. Ray & Mary Spinke
Stubbs Walden	.....John and Scicilly Pearsey Rich Wassney
Snaith	.....Michal Gawbutt
Hooke	.....Isabell wife of Tho. Empson Tho. Empson & Mary his wife
Bradfeild	.....John Brittlebank Michal Browne & Scicilly his wife Rose ffenton Geo Hilton Anne Revill John Wildsmith & his wife Hanna Revill & Gartritt Revill

Appended is—

Bradfield the 20th 1679. These are to certifie this
Honble Court that Michael Brown & Cicilly his

wife are ffrequent comers to Church

Wittnesse our hands

Thomas Ibittson

John Hoole Mins.

Joseph Watearhouse

Edward Taylear churchwarden

George Thomson

The following are notes from the respective Constables:—

South EmsallJuly the 22th (1679)

There is noe Popish Recusants in or Constablerie save one Ellen Marris whoe is Escapte and not to bee founde. By the Constable William Haber

mke

Clayton in frickley..July ye 22th 1679

These are to certifie the Right Worshipfull his Maties Justices of ye Peace that accordinge to a warrt. sent from the Clerke of the Peace concerninge Popish recusants, I have to the vtmost of my power endeavoured to have taken the body of the said Recusants, wth the Churchwardens Assistance, & other, but they have either hid themselves, or fled away.

Christopher Hurst, Constable

HauercroftJuly ye 22th 1679 These may certifie his Maties Justices of peace that Laurence Clarkeson hath not any Settlement in this towneshipp of Hauercroft: And that ffrances Clarkeson Widdow is very old and Infirme and not able to come or Ride vnto this place.

John Clarkson, Constable

ffetherston BillJuly ye 22nd 1679

As for Mr Thomas Hippon & Mrs Alis Hippon they became bound before Mr Whyte to apeare at this Sessions.

As for Mr John Hippon Margaretth Thimbleby and Alice the wife of John Spinke they are non est Inuentus.

As for John Spinke & Mrs Brigitt Scholey I have given them notice to be heare accordinge to Order

marke

William Malinson

Constable

Burghwallis July the 22th 1679

These are to certifiye that I Robert Sykes Constable have in obedience of a warrt. touching certaine recusants in our pish have made due search att sundry times since I received the said warrt For all the psons therein nominated, but can find none of them to carry to the Justices of Peace according to the direcons of the said warrant

Nevertheles I doe certify that Mr Ann & Thomas Horncastle have taken the oath of Allegiance & given such bond as of them hath been required

And Mary Copley & Sarah ffoster have also taken the same oath and have sundry times since the last sessions repaired to our Church and have received the Sacrament there and soe hath ffrances Kendall done but for any of the rest they have reformed nothing.

Hutton Pannell ... Margret Purdye wife of William Purdye

These are to certifie that her husband is a very poore aged and infirme man and shee the said Margret a very poore weake and almost blind and deafe woman and about 85 yeares old and vnable to travell

this 8th of July 1679 Thos Stanhope, Robt Turner, &c.

Certificate from John Marshe, Min. to same effect.

Airmin in Snaith

Parish July 21th 1679

Elizabeth wife of Wm Jackson who was lately a Roman Catholick hath now revoked the same and is become Conformable to ye Church of England

Ri : Petty Cu : ibid

mke

Robt Hesletyne Churchwarden

Wakefield Mem. That Mr Germane Poole of Wakefield a Recusant at Leeds Sessions took both oathes and at this Sessions brought a certificate of

his conformity, according to the Statute and was discharged. Leeds, July 1679

Memorandum of this date.

Recusants who took onely the oath of allegiance, & had the oath of Supremacy tendred but refused

frances Shippen wife of Peter of Scholes

Robert Bartlett of Weatherby

Isabell Stokes of K. Fenton

Agatha Hardwick of Grimsdike

Eliz. wife of John Stokes of Scholes

Mary Sh—— of Barnbow, vid

Anne —— of Scholes

W —— of Carleton

——— of Barwick

Elizth. Shippen of Barnbow

Eliz. Butcher of same

IN SKIPTON BUNDLE, JULY 1679 :

Hebden.....francis Warde

LintonJohn Swale, & Isabel his wife & Eliz : Well-foote.

fountaines Earth...Elizth Burrell Katherine wife of John Craven, Elizabeth Hardcastle widdow Dorothy Pasley widd Elizabeth Swaleson Maudlin wife of Richard Thomson

Stainebeckdowne ...francis wife of William Baynes Thomas ffrear Mary wife of William Geldart Mary Gill Anne Grange Robert Grange Richard Gill Anne Lowpe Jane wife of Peter Grange Jennet wife of John Harrison Anne Gill Mary wife of Robert Leathley Jona Rayner George Smith francis Shaw & his wife Anne Suttle Ralph Suttle & Jane Suttle Thomas Thopham & frances his sister Mary wife of Matthew Ray Anne Thackery

StainebeckupJohn Tully Eliz : his wife Anne Shaw wife of fra : Margrt Bayne

BuckdenWidow Sadler

MidletonAndrew Hardwike Wm Gill Ellen his wife Anne wife of Jo : Walton Isabell Bickerdike

- Tho Harrison Eliz : wife of Math. Hawks-
 worth John Harrison Ellen wife of Chr.
 Hodgeson John Gill Phillip Lofthouse &
 Anne his wife Margt. wife of Tho Hodgson
 NesfeildAbraham Atkinson & Anne his wife Thomas
 Moore frances his wife Mrs Ellen ffarrand
 Willm Moore
 Audfeild in Studley.Phillip Mautus Richard Mautus Sarah Mautus
 Barbary Mautus Prusella Mautus
 BoultonThomas Fletcher Issabell Willden
 PlumptonWilliam Atkinson frances his wife frances
 Bickerdike widd. francis Briggs Elizabeth his
 wife Edward Bickerdike & Issabell his wife
 Ellen Briggs Thomasin the wife of John Coats
 ffaith f Fleming [sic] widd. Mary the wife of
 Samll. Lathom Bryan Marser and Mary his
 wife Hellen Plumpton John Swaile Elizabeth
 his wife Robert Swaile Mary wife of John
 Parker Anne Swaile widd John Trongleton
 Margt Ramsden Margt Norton widd Jane
 Norton of Plumpton & Anne wife of Robert
 Sumptor of Spofforth
 BurnsallGeorge Longe
 FarnhamKath. Atkinson Barbara Bickerdike Willm
 Plumpton Ellen his wife Anne Lashells
 " We have no such woman as Kath Atkinson
 Barbara Bickerdike is very sick " Constable's
 Mem.
 RoecliffeEdward Challensor, Dorothy Foster Dorothy
 Holden William Treese & his wife & John his
 sonne John Treese Isabell Warde Anne Yonge
 Mary Yonge John Yonge Jane his wife Anne
 Yonge his daughter
 Mem: from Constable states " Anne Younge
 widdow and Mary her Daughter are gone out
 our Constablerye. John Yeounge is a servant
 at Sr Willm Tanckred's without our Con-
 stablrye but his poore Children are within us.
 Dorethy Houlden and Dorethy ffoster goe both
 to Church and had a certificate from our
 Minister. Issabell Warde wee cannot find.

The rest carryed before Sr Wm Ingleby and he lett them goe."

- Stainley cum Cayton Dorothy Robinson & Katherine Ripley
Constable writes " Kath. Ripley is above four score yeares of age and is maintained by our parish and is not able to goe before any of his maties Justiseas."
- Arkendale.....Anthony Beckwith Christian his wife & Anne Scarrow
- MinskippEllen Earle Mary Earle Anne Gray Isabell Harrison Jane Norman Mical Wright Chr. Smith
- Skipton.....John Catton
- ffolifooteAnne wife of William Chapman ffrances wife of William Chadwick Grace wife of William Lund
Certif. from Timothy Platts Curate & others states that all three attend Church and receive Sacrament
- HortonAlice wife of Willm Parkinson
- IngletonThomas Baines & Issabell his wife Widdow Calvert Jeffery Leake & Cicilly his wife Anthony Leake Agnes his wife Eliz : wife of Thomas Leake John Taylor and Issabell his wife Richard & Agnes their children
Certi : John Lodge Curate & others that John Taylor is sick and likely to die and his wife is near her delivery and not able to travell
- GrindletonElizth Turner Margt Tayler widd. Jane wif^e of Thomas Wright
- KnaresbroughWilliam Cowton William Casse Emmanuel his sonne William Casse yongr Elizabeth ffawcett Anne the wife of Tho Jefferson Ellen his daughter Anne wife of Thomas Parker Katherine Wheelehouse Anne fletcher George Casse
Note. " Could not take them. Constable discharged "
- Greene Hamerton...Anne ux Willm Marmaduke

- Wiglesworth.....Mary Livesey
 RathmellAnne wife of Willm Husband & John his
 sonne.
 Certificates as follow
 BreartonAnne wife of John Siser. She is of good
 behaviour and delicate health
 given by John Levett, Vic. & others
 RipleyDorothy Atkinson non est invent
 Catherin Challenner " " "
 Jane Haldesworth " " "
 Jennet her sister " " "
 Jennet wife of George Mitton "
 Willm Hakin " " "
 Anne Hodgson dangerous sicke
 Grace ux francis Gale extreme sicke
 Mary Thomson non est inventa
 Ellen Nursay " " "
 Robert Nursey, Constable
 Killinghall.....July the 16. 1679
 "William Wardman and Alice Wardman is
 not to be found in Kilinghal and I have made
 dilligent search
 Thomas Bradfielde Constable
 Biltoncum Harrogate.Thomas Grimstone and Mary Squire not to
 be found

SUSPECTED POPISH RECUSANTS, JANUARY, 1680.

- Hooke.*—Thomas Empson & Isabell his wife, Mary his daughter,
 Anthony his son
Goule.—Anthony Empson & ux eius. Willm Empson.
 Catherine Empson spinster
Swinfleet.—John Pennithorne, Mary Spinke, Jone Spinke,
 Elizabeth Raper
Snaith.—Michael Talbott and Katherine his wife
Whitgift.—Mary wife of Wm Clarke Junior
Little Smeaton.—Phillip Heppenstall and Issabell his wife (aged
 about 40) Their son Peter (about 15)

- Bramwith.*—Mr. Nathan Cooke
- featherstone.*—Mr Thos. Ippon, Mr John Ippon, Mr Aleis Ippon
[sic] Mr Margret Thimellbee [sic] John Spink and Alies his
wife
- Langsett.*—Margery Hage, Margaret Blackburne Anne Hage
spinster John Brownell their servant
- Havercroft.*—frances Clarkson Widdow Laronnce Clarkson the
son of francis Clarkson
- ffery fryston.*—James Calvert and Martha his wife Edwd
Howcroft Richard Tempistt Edward Marchill.—*Servants of Mr
Canelvaert* Mary Illes Richard Illes and Mary his wife Thomas
Stocks Dorty Bramllay.—*Sauerveants of Richard Illes* Mr Elling
Jackson and Jane her Dowther Anne Bedford Eller Eller
Elizabeth Shilato and Ellizibeth her douwther Marye Hight,
Wlte. Tutill Margret Norton Joseph Haier and frances his wife
- Stappleton.*—Mr John Gatenby and Lucy his wife
- Cridlin.*—George Briggs, Eliza his wife, Mary his Mother frances
his sister
- Campsall.*—Ann Baytes Widdow.
- Tanshell.*—Samuel Jackson and Ann Jackson his wife
- Knottingley.*—Isabell wife of Mychell Gage
- Norton.*—Ann dr of Thomas Goodridge (15 yrs old)
- Purston Jackling.*—Phillip Hamerton Senior Phillip Hammerton
and his wife, William Hutchison. Margrett Constable,
Elizabeth Robbinson John Hamerton Ann Hodgson, John
Darley and Mary his wife Michael Darley, Betteris Darley
Mary Darley and Thomas Champney.
- Stubbs Walten.*—Cicylie Perry (40 or 50 years of age) Mr Thos.
Pearie, Mrs Mary. Anthony.
- Rotherham.*—Jane wife of John Chadwicke, Robt Hall of
Bentley
- Barnebrough.*—Basvile Moore Esq., and his wife Mary, frances,
Bridgitt his children, Mrs Julian his servant Mrs Alice Luland
- Tickhill.*—Ralph Hansby Esq. and his wife, his son 20 years of
age Ralph, frances above 16 years, Walter about 9 years
- Burghwallis.*—Mr Michaell Anne Joseph Smith Grace Smith Anne
Mudd, Grace Woodward
- Kirkeby.*—Mary wife of Mr francis Armitage
- Hooton Roberts.*—Elizth wife of Edward Pierson, Senr
- Handsworth.*—Thos Hutchinson and Sarah his wife, and four
young children. Joney the wife of George Greaves. Thos

Parker & Elizth his wife

Hallom.—George ffox gent, and Mary his wife, *servants*—John ffox Gervase Sales, Elizabeth Wolstenholme, Katherine Constable Ersula Ottawell. Children—Willm & George

Houghton.—Thos Prince and Anne his wife, Margt. Bilcliffe. Mary Bilcliffe ye Elder, Mathew Bilcliffe, Anne Bilcliffe Thomas fleminge

Clayton.—Lawrence Champney and Catherine his wife, John Whitekers and Margarett his wife, Alse the wife of Edward Tyas, frances the wife of Richard Gascoyne, Michael Anne Esq and his wife

Bradfeild.—Eliz. Revill Widd., Eliz. Wildsmith Widd., Geartrick Revill, Ann Revill, Mary Smalfeild, John Wildsmith and his wife, George Hillton and his wife, Roseman Fenton, John Brittilbanck, Will. fenton, Jane Dungworth, Rowland Revill, Ursely Revill

Ecclesfield.—George Eyre aged 20, francis Wild pentioner aged 75.

Hampsall, Stubbs.—Thomas Laurence & Anne his wife, Issabell Gelstropp

Skelbrooke.—Alice wife of Thomas Horncastle

Sheffield Towne.—francis Rattcliffe and Anne his wife Mary aged 18, Henry 16, Thomas 12, *servants* to francis Rattcliffe—Willm Savage, John Rose, Thomas Hodgkinson, Katherine Stevenson and Millison Torre. Edmund Murphey and Bridgett his wife, Anne his daughter, 22 years, Mary 20, Mary Rose his servant. Elizabeth Champernoone, Mary Abdye, Jane Oldom, Elizabeth Ellis.

Roundhay.—Richard Aspinwall and Mary his wife, Anne Leigh, poore, 60 yrs old.

Shadwell.—Mrs frances Thompson Mrs Cupgrace Thompson Mary Sheppon

Scarcroft.—John Ryther, Gent, and Mary his wife

Kippax.—Richard Grococke and Eliz. uxor ej. Thos, Luke, John, filii. Eliz. Grococke filia

Snydall.—Robert Hyemsworth, Gennit Hyemsworth Widdow Mary Wright, Mrs Elizabeth Nettelton, Widdow Theasby, Grace Theasby, Barbara Theasby, Jane Pease Widdow, Ann Dougless

Walton.—Thos Waterton, Esq., and Catran his wife. Thos Kirshey and Winwefred his wife

Catteran wife of George buxtan Mrs Brigit Constable Mrs Elizth Benson

Crofton.—Joseph Ward and Margritt his wife, Robart Seele and franceas his wife

Ilkley.—Ellinge wife of John Barnes and Margrett Gibbons the said John Barnes his servant

Abberford.—Peter Slater & Mary his wife, Margrett and Cathren his daughters, Wm. Tindsdall & Ursale his Wife, Wm Slater, John Milner — Patsinton, Anthone ffulshurst and Ann his wife, Robert Harison, John Heptenstall and Elizabett his wife, George his sonne, Elinge Peper, John Peper hir sonne, Mare Addaman wife of John Ademan, Ellisabeth Sarvant, Mare hir dowghter Petronell Consett, Marey hir daughter Mary Heptonstall Philep Ealond and Marey his wife and Ellisabeth his daughter, Ellisabeth Hey

Garforth.—Thomas Hunt, Bennett Johnson, Dorothy wife of Willm Samson, Mary wife of Thomas Barugh, Ane Marshall, widdow, Mary Varley, widdow, francis Varley, Thomas Cantalett

Barwick in Elmet.—Francis Johnson and Elisabeth his wife, Marke Brunton and Alice his wife, Marke Brunton his son, Edmonod Hunt and Mary his wife, William Shelletoe and Mary his wife, Elinor Belhouse, Nicholas Shippen and Elisabeth his wife, Elisabeth Butcher, John her son, Alice Shoore, Katherine Sheppen, John Sheppen and Elinor his wife, Wm Smith and Anne his wife, Wm Taylor, Elisabeth Stowker, Andrew Slayter and Elisabeth his wife, Elisabeth Slaytor his daughter, frances Shippen widow, John her son, Katherine her daughter, John Holdercroft, William Hardwicke and Agatha his wife, Eliner Plumpton

Nether Shitlington.—None

Whitwood.—None

Thornhill ,,

Chevet.—Noe papishes

fflocton ,,

Whitley ,,

Staineland ,,

Kirkburton ,,

Morton ,,

Aldmanbury ,,

Bingley ,,

Bolling. None

Rawden. None

Stanley „

Yeadon „

Hothersfield „

Bramhope. „ Secondly we have noe other Absenters from the Church as Qvaker nor any others that refvse to come to devine service or sermon. Thirdly All Hves & Cryes and other warrants have bene dvly execvted & our Stocks are in good repaire

Carleton.—No papists &c.

Wakefeild.—No papists

Horsforth— „

Saxton.—John Cresey and Mary his wife, Isabell the wife of Marmeduke Robeson, Margritt wife of Will. Shirdey, Ann bywater, widdow, Richard Gibsonn, Thomas Cere

Burton fullings.—Jane Lund, very ould woman

Braton com Thorpe Willaby.— —ran Penington widow and hir daughter Ann aged about 9, her son John, 16

Sheerburne.—Elizabeth Barker

Lumby in Huddleston.—No popish recusant. John Simpson a servant, absent from church a month

Gateforth.—Henry Smith & his wife, Henry and Cathran their children, Elizebeth Richardson

Camelsforth.—Michael Hessay and Anne his wife, Peter his son about 11 yeares old, Hugh Brumley and Mary his wife, Nicholas Awdas an old man, Robert Riccald a single man, Issabell the wife of John Cliffe, Mary the wife of Gabriel Palmer, Jony the wife of Willm Hogley

Selby.—Thomas Wright and Ann his wife, Ellin Darton their servant, John Stroyham gent.

Carleton.—Margret Goforth and Elizabeth ffuler servants to S^r Miles Stapilton, Mrs Mary Chamnay, widow, John Newal, John Tomson and Jane Harrison her servants, Barbara Chamnay singlewoman, Thomas Kendall and Barbara Tomson servants to Mary Kendall, John Etherington and Anne his wife, Mary their daughter 11 years old, Mary Wentforth, singlewoman, Willm Awdas, Catherine Stephenson, widow, Margrett Kirkley widow, Catherine Ingram widow, Anne the wife of James Peares, Alice the wife of Robte Walker, Mary the wife of George Jubb, John Sothaby and Annie his wife.

- South Milforth.*—Mary Prince, a poore woman near foure score yeares of age wife of Thomas Prince a poore man
Barkston.—Willm Nicholson, Mary and Ann Nicolson, Villian wife of Anthony Saxton
Kirke ffenton.—Mrs Barbaray Simson Widd, Isabell wife of William Stoker
Drax.—Sarah Collins, Anne Rushem
Clifforth.—Henrie Puleine gent, Elizabett Gelstrupp
Bramham.—John Hurray and Mary his wife, Mathew Chalener and Isabell his wife, and Thomas Darley and Elling his wife belonging to Peter Liberty in York
Aberforth & Leutherton.—Ann Houleroft, Margarit Houleroft, Anthony bell

CONVENTICLE ACT.

Forasmuch as Joseph Hubert an old Irishman was brought to the Sesss. being suspected to be a Popish Priest and to have had a head in the popish plott who being required to fynd suretyes for his good behavvor hath refused to doe the same, committed to York Castle.—Wakefield, Jan., 1680.

A Conventicle, held at Heckmondwike, March 12th, 1681, was reported, when Josias Holdsworth was preaching at the house of Isabell Rayner, and persons were there from Gomersall, Batley, Mirfield, Heckmondwike and other places. It 1682 it is recorded in the Leeds Session Call Book that for six or seven years great numbers of people have gone to Topliffe Hall to an Independent Conventicle, and that Josias Holdsworth, of Heckmondwike, preached there in May last, when sixty persons were present.

At Rotherham Sessions, August, 1681, we meet with the traverse of Margaret Blackburn, of Langsett, a Recusant.

Doncaster, Jan., 1682.—Wm Bridges Rector of *Castleford* certifies that Thomas Fleming of Houghton for several years a popish Recusant did 3 or 4 months agoe declare his sorrow for persisting so long in that his recusancy whereupon he procured his absolution from the Ecclesiastical Court and since that time hath duly resorted to his parish church of Castleford as a member of the Church of England.—Dated 15 Jan. 1682.

Similar certificate by Sam. Hundle curate of *Kirk Branwith* and others, that Jane wife of Francis Kertshaw of Braithwait hath for some Lords days last paist com'd to the church to divine service and behaved herself orderly and decently, and is resolved

to continew a dutiful and observant churchwoman for the future." Dated 15 Jan. 1682.

Doncaster, Jan. 1682, certificate—that Thomas Bishop of our toune of Hatfield hath bene of late several lords dayes at our parish church durenceing the time of divine service & doth promise to be a common frequenter of the same. Dated Jan. 15, 1682. Signed by Simon Simpson the minister and others.

Mr Yarbrough's record of a Conventicle "Speaking or praying," in 1682.

Certificate dated 17 April, 1683,—John Collins hath & doth in all things behave himself as a true conformeable son of the Church of England as now established.—Signed Jo Brewer, curate of Drax.

West Ridd } Decimo die Julii Anno R. Regs, Carol Sedi nunc
Com Ebor } Angliæ &c. xxvto Annoque Dom. 1683.

Memorial of the account of ye moneyes menconed in ye Record Certifyed at ye last Qr. Sessions of ye peace houlden at Weatherby for ye sd Rydd. by Tbo: Parker & Chr Wilkinson Esqres two of his Matys Justices of peace for ye same (forfeited as in ye sd Record is menconed in an unlawful assembly Conventicle or meeting held in the dwellinghouse of Wm. Holgate in Sawley upon Sunday ye 10th day of December last undr Colour of Exercise of Religion in other manner than according to ye Liturgy and practice of ye Church of England

A pticular of such moneyes & forfeitures as have beene pd into ye hands of the sd Justices since the sd Qr Sessions held at Weatherby amounting in all to the sume of ten pounds his Matys third pte of ye same being three pound six shillings and eightpence tendred into ye Cort of ye genrale Qr. Sessions of ye peace held at Skipton ye 10th day of July 1683 And by the Apointmt of ye same by the sd Justices paid to Mr. deputy sheriffe for ye County afforesd to his Matys use.

	£	s.	d.
Thos. Driver of Gisburne	00	05	00
John Aspenale of Standen in ye County of Lanerc	00	05	00
John Aspenall in respect of ye poverty of the abovenamed Wm Holgate	09	10	00
Suma	10	00	00

His Matys third pte of ye }
 sd sume of £10 is ... } 03 06 08

Wetherby Sessions, Jan. 1682, According to the Record in which John Lawson of Sawley husbandman and Richard Hayte of the same husbandman are the informants whose information is dated 29th December 1682 & is made at Gisburne before Thos. Heber, Thos. Parker Henry Marsden and Chr. Wilkinson, the conventicle was on the 10th December, at Holgates house in Sawley and there were found present Will. Holgate and Tho. Driver of Gisburne, John Scott of Sawley, Elizabeth Scott of the same, spinster, Ric. Cowburne of Clytherow in Lancashire, yeom., and John Aspenagh of Standen in same County yeoman. Holgate was fined £20 & the others 5 shillings each.

The return of ye Constable of Askwith, Wetherby, Jan. 1682. These persons hereafter named absent themselves from ye church —Robert Smith & Jane his wife & John Brown his Servant, Isabell Thackeray, Dorathy Shutt, Elizabeth Shutt, Ffrancis Kendall, Christopher Greenwood, Edmund Greenwood, Margrett Smith, Henry Thomson, Elizabeth his wife, Edward Thomson, Jane Gill, Thomas Croke, John Brown of ye fold, George Darraine & Eliz. his wife, Will. Blakey, Thomas Pauson, & Eliz. his wife, All these be called Quakers. December 28th, Wee found these persons assembled in an house belonging to Henry Thomson, Senior. Henry Thomson Senr. de Askith, John Overend of Guisley, Will: Bradley of Swinesty, Jane Smith, Peter Hardeastle, John Barber of Leathley with several others yt refused to declare their names. December 31th we came to the same place and entring the house found the parlour door made fast soe yt we could not enter but suppose some persons were there and then assembled but we know not who they were.

his

Antony T ffell Constable
 mark

his

Lawrence L Kendall Overseer.
 mke

Joseph Hargreaves Churchwarden

1682, Dec. 31, Sabbath day. Meeting at house of Benjn. Parker of Thornton, Butcher, where, besides the family, were Thomas Higson of Kelbrooke Hatter, Joseph Higson of Easeby Linnen Webster, John Parker of Acronley in Lancashire, Rich Boothman, of Salterforth, husbandman, Willm Ellis of Broughton

husbandman, all of them reputed Quakers, silently sitting in ye house, not a speaker amongst them.

Joseph Higson confessed before Justice Assheton that he was present, but would not tell who else was there neither would he subscribe to his confession.

Benjn. Parker confessed there was a meeting at his house but who were there or what it was about would not confess, and would not sign the confession respecting himself.

1683 Jeremiah Grimsaw of Rawden and many others indicted for being at a Conventicle there.

July ye 7th (82)

Recud. then of Christopher Tanckred, Esqr, the sune of six pound thirteen shillings & four pence, (to be distributed among the poor of the town & parish of Little Ousburn, as the statute in that case directs) being the third pt. of the sune of Twenty pounds which was levied by distress on the goods of Richard Blythman; for suffering a conventicle to be holden at his house, Wee say recud by us

John Abbay

William leak

Overscers for ye poor.

Barnsley, Oct. 1682, Rolls.

Thomas Cowper of Knottingley a Quaker indicted for being at an vnlawfull conventickle, contemptuously refused to plead to the indictment, fyned tenn pound, which he refused to pay; to be conveyed to be imprisoned.

Barnsley, Oct. 1682.

Joseph Bailey of Denby, Edward Dickinson of the same, Robt Ellis of Penniston and Thos Cowper of Knottingley, Quakers, for absence from church three Sondayes, refused to find sureties: committed to gaol.

Joshua [Green] of Denby, Matthew Burdett of Nether Denby, Thomas Spavald of Bawtry, William Hill of Thorne, indicted and convicted upon a Premunire refused to take the oath of allegiance.

Committed to gaol.

Barnsley, Oct. 1682.

John Turner of Cawthorne, Quaker, being absent from church for three Sundays, required to find sureties but refused; committed to York Castle.

Robert Clarkson of Pontefract, a Quaker, contemptuously refused to take the oath of allegiance; committed to gaoler of York.

Thomas Cooper of Knottingley (who was speaking or praying), Sarah his wife, Thomas Scafe of Pontefract, Samuell Wiedye of Pontefract, Richard Crabtree of Owston, Abraham Brigg of Kildwicke Parish, Peter Barrett of Carleton, on Dec. 24 last, held a conventicle at the house of Elizth. Stones.

Barnsley, Oct. 1682.

Tho. Midlebrook of Thorne, Robt Hallyfax, Henry Rustell, Thos. Brewley & Ro. Smith of Thorne, Joseph Clark of Rawmarsh, Hen Huntington of fferybridge, ffr. Boothes of Smawfitt, Quakers, committed.

Barnsley Oct. 1682.

Mark Trickett (ejected minister) both preached and prayed at Tanshelf: committed. 1682.

POPISH RECUSANTS AND DESENTERS.

Wakefield, July, 1683.

Lotherton cum Aberforth.—Anthony Bell, Robert Sawyer, Ann Holcroft, Ann Barker.

Carleton cum Camblesforth.—Sir Miles Stapilton Bart, John Tayler, John Collin, Elizth Chapman, John Sothebie, gent, and Ann his wife, John Titherington and Ann his wife, William Awdas & Cath. his wife, John Britton, Michael Hessley, Isabel Cliffe, Mary Palmer, Johne wife of Willm Hoyley

Quakers 1683. James Marshall of Idle towpp. fynd £20

Ephraim Sandall of Idle „ £20

John Adcock of Idle „ iijs.

Dec. 6. 1683. On Sunday last 11 a.m, the Ch.wardens of Weston being informed of a conventicle in a house belonging to Henry Thompson of Askwith; they found Henry Thompson Senior, Shoemaker, Christopher Greenwood of Askwith, Laborer, Edwd Greenwood Junr of same, laborer, Edward Thompson of ye same, cordwainer, John Browne of ye same, Laborer, Elizth ye wife of George Darwen of the same, laborer, Jane the wife of Robt Smith of the same mason, Dorathye wife of William Shutt of ye same labr., francis Kendall of ye same laborer, Elizabeth Shutt of same spinster, Henry Thompson of Weston cordwainer, John Pawson of ye same, Catherine Ackman of ye same spinster, Mary Smith of ye same spinster, Robert Barber of Leathley cordwainer, John Myers of Otley linen webster, Mary the wife of John Blakey of Denton, laborer, Alice the wife of John Bainbridge of Lyndley, laborer, William Bradley of Swinstye, Walter ffawcett of Haveray Parke, labourer.

29 Novr. Thursday, 1683 in a house at Askwith, they found Joshua Dawson of Addingham, yeom. George Myers of same husbandman, John Myers of Otley Linnen webster, Samuell Thornton of Beckwith Shaw, Labr., John Bainbridge of Lyndley, Labr, John Ouerend, clothier, Robt Smith of Askwith mason, Wm Bradley of Swinstee cordwainer, Francis Kendall, Walter ffawcett, &c.

John Elum, John Whittiker Thomas Holmes & William Midgley of Halifax and Joshua Smith, Thomas Barber and John firth of Sowerby, and Robert Cowlinge of Northowrame, brought before Justices Farrer & Horton by order of Ambrose Pudsay, Esquire, High Sherriffe : They refused to give bond : Committed to York Castle. Leeds, July 1683.

Joshua Smith a quaker fined £60, same date.

John Wordsworth of Horbury indicted for being psent at a conventicle, refuses to enter into recognizance Committed to York Castle. Leeds, July 1683.

John Wright of Grindleton in Waddington is a true sonne to our comon mother the church of England.

Certified, (Leeds Sess: July 1683,) Willm Calverley pastor ibid.

Jo : Assheton
 Tho. Parker
 Henri Marsden
 Chr. Heber
 Chr. Wilkinson.

[These 5 were J.Ps.]

CONVENTICLE AT SKIPTON, NOV. 26. 1682.

Abbigaill Stott Wid. for suffering the sd conventicle wittingly to be held in her house £20, but adjudged not able warrant sent out to levye vpon her goods and chattells only £10 pt. thereof	... ... ... ... ...	lb	s	d
		10	00	00
Abbigaill Stott her daughter for being psent and a hearer	... ... ... ... ...	00	05	00
Braidley. Edward Wadkinson and Jane his wife hearers	... ... ... ... ...	00	10	00
Jtm. a fine of 10lb pt of Abbigaill Stott fine of £20	... ... ... ... ...	10	00	00
Skipton. John Hall, Taylor, Speaker for Teacheing there fined 20lb but he adjudged not able	... ... ... ... ...	09	00	00

Jtm. Elizabeth his wife a hearer	00	05	00
Empsay. Richard Thompson Labr. & Anne his wife hearers	}	00	10 00
Jtm. fine £5 upon Richard, pt. of John Hall fine ... ..				}	05	00 00
Carleton pish. Peter Barrett labr. hearer ...	00	05	00
fined, part of John Hall fine	02	10	00
John Smith and his wife hearers	00	10	00
fined part of John Hall fine	02	10	00
Skipton. John Cowper Labr. and Alice his wife, hearers	}	00	10 00
Jtm. fined pt. of John Hall fine... ..				}	01	00 00
Thomas Smith & Anne his wife labor, hearers	}	00	10 00
Francis Dune laborer hearer ... ..				00	05	00
Jane Bowcocke wid. hearer	00	05	00
Joshua Bowcocke labr. hearer	00	05	00

Sum of 44lb. 00s. 00d.

27^o die 9 bris 34^o Car 2^{di}.

Hen Fairfax

Tho. Fairfax

Conventicle att ye house of Willm Sidgwick of ffasby when Willm Morehouse of Craco in Burnsall yeoman, preached; Christr Morehouse of Hetton, Tho. Morehouse of Hetton, Rich. Ibatson of Rilston yeomen, & others present.

Knaresbro' Oct. 1683.

CONVENTICLE 19 DEC. 1683, AT DENT.

<i>Fines.</i> Richard Harrison	14	14	00
Jon Mason	00	05	00
Mary Mason, Gilbert Lund, Rebecca Lund, Jon Hugonson, Mar. Hugonson, James Capestick, Antho Mason, Eliz. Green- wood, Eliz. Lund, George Capestick Senr, Geo Capestick Junr., Chr. Capestick, Emma Capestick, Jon Dent, each 00 05 00	03	10	00

Total £18 09 00

The Kings third pte of the same is £06 03s. 00d.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY (CONVENTICLE) AT HOUSE OF
HENRY THOMPSON OF ASKWITH, 29 NOV. 1683 :

Committed to gaol for being present—

Samuel Thornton of Beckwithshaw,	labor.
Stephen Marshall of Yeadon	„
Abm Marshall of Burley	„
Robt Smyth of Askwith	mason
francis Kendall „	laborer
Joshua Dawson Adingham	yeoman
George Myers „	„

All discharged.

Thurgoland, Oct. 1683.—Absenters from Church—Ann Morton, widd., Josias Coldwell & Mary his wife.

Munk Breton.—Jonathan Broadhead & Jane his wife, Will Broadhead & Hannah his wife, Will Selvister & Elizabeth his wife, Henry Ellis, Alice Hill Widd., Joseph Sawnderson, all quakers

Clayton.—Laurence Champney & Katherine his wife, Thomas Champney, John Whiteker & Margt. his wife, Alice ye wife of Edward Tyas, Frances ye wife of Richard Gaskin, Michael Anne Esq., & frances his wife

DISSENTERS FROM CHURCH, OCTOBER 4TH, 1683.

Wakefield Sessions, 1683.

Walton cum Breton.—Mr. Thomas Watterton and his wife Catherine, Thomas Kirshaw and his wife Winnifred

Lowton.—Gervis Hamand Esq, & Katren his wife, Thomas Challander and Mary his wife, Thomas Marshall and Anne his wife, all suposed papest

Braton.—John Walker, Joseph Arnell, Rich. ffooster, Thos Collin, Catheren Peninton

Ossett.—Thos Pasley, Tho Schorey, popish Recusants. Tho Naylor, John Atacke, John Rider, James Rider Jun, John Claughton, Will. Claughton, Ann Claughton, John Bradford, Martha Pickard, Quakers

Cleckheaton.—James Graue, William Pearson, Quakers

Saxton cu Scarthingwell.—Joan wife of Willm Hamand, Esq., Widow Bywater and John her son, Willm Wright and Ellin his wife, Widdow Bellerby, Richard Gilliam and Mary his wife, Steven and Mary Gilliam their children, francis the wife of

- Willm Allison, Isabell wife of Marmaduke Robinson, Christopher Barker, Margaret his wife. Noe Conventiellers
- Ryther cum Osendyke.*—Cattran Wright, John Wright, Elezebeth Wright, Mary Leafe, Edward Sedall, Susanna Sedall, Tho. Sedall, Cattran Sedall
- Wareley.*—Abraham Wadsworth and Bridgett his wife and Benj. his son, Richard Lawson and his wife, and Wm Copley
- Shelley.*—John Robuck & Sarah his wife, John Kay and Elizth. his wife, Willm Kay, Daniell Broadhead, Joshua Sanderson
- Midgley.*—Quackers. Jos. Wadsworth, John Turner, Sam Turner, Mary Wiggen, Henry Bettes & and his wife, Abraham Hellewell & his wife
- Gateforth.*—Henry Smith & his wife, & Elizabeth Richardson
- Chrigleston.*—John Reyner
- Crofton.*—Robert Seele and frances his wife, Joseph Ward and Margrett his wife—popish recusants. Caterine firth stands excommunicate. Jennit Jefferson & Thomas Jefferson her son in law that lives in incest
- Aberforth.*—Peter Slater and Mary his wife, William Tinsdaile and Vrsulay his wife, William Slater and Matthew Tinsdaile, John Milner
- Rothwell.*—francis Raner, chrisfor Roods, Will moor, Joseph Lupton, Abraham Buterfield Susan his wife, Edmond Walker, Elizabeth Moor, Gilbert Crauen
- Barkston.*—William Nicholson, Mary his mother, Ann his sister, Julian wife of Anthony Saxton, Mary Cowthet, papists. Margaret wife of William Nicholson a dissenter
- Kirk Ffenton.*—Charles Barker & Elizabeth his wife, Christopher Batley and Anne his wife.
- Ledsham.*—Richard Gent. (? Sykes) Mrs Sykes and ye daughter of Mr Sikes
- hodersjilld.*—Edmond Horsfall & Sara his wife, Edmond Kaye and Sara his wife, and Mary Kaye, filleph Horsfall, Anna Marsden, John Brooke, Richard Brooke, Quakers
- Parlinton.*—*Papists*, Robert Harison, Thomas hepenstell, George Hepenstell, Elizabeth Hepenstell, John Peper, Ellin Peper, Dorothy Samson, Mary Hepenstell, Mary Sarvan. *Quakers* John Harrison & Mary his wife
- Monk ffriston.*—a poore widow, quaker
- Maningham.*—John Jowett of Breck Lane

Selby.—There is none that absents from the church but Quakers That are already pnted and are prisoners at York And are vnder Bayle when they come to Selby. Mrs Wright now married to Mr Potman a ptestant

Qrarmby.—John Marslland & Doraty his wife qvakers

Battley.—Samuell Hurd, James Janson, John Bradley, Nicholas Talbut

Leeds.—Lawrence Benson Lect. of Leeds tests. that Richard Atkinson attends church, and promises to take ye Sacrament next Lords Day

John Ryder of Ossett ffyne 100li. Robert Lumbe of West Ardsley ffyne 100li. Committed to York Castle till they pay it: ffyned for refusinge the oath of allegeance. Quakers

Grace ux. Ja. Pearson for being at a conventicle sub. fyne 40s. 1683

Jacob Earnshaw, Dewsbury, for conventicle £10, Rotherham Sess., July 1683. He sent an apology to the magistrates and promised to go to church.

Wm Taylor, Scholes, popish recusant, refused to take the oath of allegeance

Ger. Canby, Selby, Quaker for conventicle	...	40s. fyne
---	-----	-----------

Rob. Scott, Stainr., Quaker	„	10s. „
-----------------------------	---	--------

Jo Leake Selby	„	40s. „
----------------	---	--------

Anthony Collyer, Selby „	„	£3 „
--------------------------	---	------

Quakers.—Jo : Walker, of Brayton, for conventicle £3 fyne Roth. 1683. Hen. Jackson, of Holmfirth, refused to take the oath of allegeance, quaker, £10, 1683.

John Earnshaw, Dewsbury for a conventicle, £10, petition to have it forgiven and he would become a good Churchman. 1683

Joshua Raude, 6 Oct. 1682, I doe pmise to come noe more to any vnlawfull conventicles, Roth. July 1683

John Burgess and Henry Dickinson of Hooton Pannell, Quakers, committed to Castle at York. Roth. July 1683

Skipton Sessions, 1683, report of a conventicle at the house of Samuel Watson, gent., Stainforth in Gigleswick

Preston Jaclin, Oct. 1683.—Absent from church three weeks : Philip Hamerton & his wife, Henry Addison & his wife, John Darley & his wife, John Spink & his wife, Sall. Shillitoe Quaker, Francis Shillitoe Quaker

Langsett.—Dissenters: Hen. Dickinson & ux, Mary ux Dan Marsden, John Coldwell & ux, Geo Trout & ux, Jn Greene & ux, Margaret Haigh vid, Ann Haigh, Margt Blackburne, Jn Brownell, Jane Brownell, Jn Wordsworth

Remington Constable reports—July 29, 1684, Wm Oddy & his wife, Tho Dryver & his wife, Jo Baldwin & his wife, Ja. Hoult now prisoner at York Castle, & Johnas Chapman all reputed Quakers, absent from church

Conventicle at Wm Masons Stonehouse in Dent, recorded at Knaresbro, Oct. 1684

Tempest Illingworth, of Tong, Labr., indicted for speaking severall maliciouse and oprobrious words in contempt and derogation of the booke of Comon Prayer, Leeds, July 1687

The foregoing notes corroborate the statements made in some histories that the time of greatest persecution under the Stuarts was in 1683-4. Other particulars respecting the persecution of the Quakers will be found in *Besse's Sufferings*, and of other Nonconformists in *Calamy's Lives of the Ejected*, but I am not aware that anyone has gathered full materials for a history of the Yorkshire Sufferers.

We have now reached the period of the "Glorious Revolution," and I am delighted to be able to place in a permanent form a list of the Founders of Nonconformist Congregations in the West Riding; a list, probably complete, which I gathered from the numerous bundles of Sessions Rolls preserved at Wakefield. My extracts extend from 1689 to 1700. They are entered under the so-called TOLERATION ACT.

TOLERATION ACT.

Leeds, the 19th July, 1689,—These are to Certify their maiestys Justices of ye peace att ye Quarter Sessions Held att Leeds the day Above that there is a Congregation of Protestant dissenters doe Assemble to worship God publickly att ye house of Tho Ledgard in the Town of Idle and pish of Calverley.

Tho Ledgard
John Stead.

[Same wording]—House of Isaac Balm in Bouleing in ye pish of Bradford. Isaac Balm, John Garnett.

We have made choice of John Brooksbankes house in Ealand in the vicaridge of Hallifax for the public ser-

vice of God according to a late Act of Parliament made in the first year of the reign of King Will and Queen Mary entitled an Act for exempting their Majesty's protestant Subjects from certain penal Lawes.

Jno Brooksbanke John Lister.

House of Wm Kighley of Kighley— Leeds, July 1689
 ,, Thomas Leach of West Riddlesden in Morton ,,
 ,, Joshua Walker of Bingley ,,

A Congregation or Assembly of Protestant Subjects Dissenting from the Church of England doe hold their meeting for religious worship on the Lords Dayes in Toplife Hall, Woodkirk, and they hold other occasional meetings at Jo. Pickerings house at Tingley; signed by

Jo. Pickering Tho Atkinson

These are to Certify &c. . . . that there is a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters doe Assemble to worship God Publicly att a Publick place built by ye Inhabitants of Idle for yt purpose in Idle Town.

Jonathan Wright.

Leeds, July 1689.

To certify yt Joseph Dawson of Morley Clerk doth make choice of his owne dwellinghouse in Morley to assemble in for ye service of God according as is allowed by a late Act of Parliament made &c.

Joseph Dawson
 John Coppendale.

July 1689—House of Oliver Heywood, Clerk, Northouram.

July 1689—Nathanaell Preistley of Ovenden, Clerk, doth make choice of ye house of John Butterworth in Wareley to assemble in for ye service of God

An Assembly of dissenting protestants in and about Bradford & Bradfordale do make choice of the House of Rich. Whitehurst Clerk, Lidgate near Clayton.

House of John Aske of Lanefield in heptonstall

,, Thomas Johnson of Painthorpe in Sandall Magna

[Same wording as Idel Chapel, above.]—At a publick place built by the inhabitants for that purpose at the Towne of Morley In the parish of Batley

John Coppendale, John Lister.

July 31, 1689, We desire that the barn in Newgate ad Tanshelf

belonging to John Watson may be allowed as a place for religious worship as by Act of Parlt allowed

Timothy Lyle, John Mell, John Pickeringe.

July 31, 1689, Ditto for house late Mrs Abigail Mandevile of Rotherham,

Wm Langley, John Broughton.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, house of Mrs Elizabeth Nodder of Woodhouse in Hansworth,

Wm Ellis.

————— Ditto, house of John Armitage of Waldale Leedgate in Kirkburton Parish

John Armitage.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, Barn late Richard Spoons of Stannington in Bradfield

Richard Greaves, Nicholas Stead.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, House of Margt. Moake of Sheffield.

George Shore, John Clayton.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, New-hall in Sheffield

John Sanderson, Francis Girdler.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, building or barn of Margt. Stainforth of Attercliffe

Joseph Nicholson, Wm. Wadsworth.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, house of James Wright in Attercliffe

James Wright.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, house of Edw Penne (?) in Sheffield

Edw Peinne (?).

July 31, 1689, Ditto, house of Mr Elkanah Rich called Benthom (? Bulhouse) in Pennistone

Francis Haigh, Isaack Wordsworth.

July 31, 1689, Ditto, Thorney Grass House in Fishlake in possession of Thomas fairburn.

Thomas Perkins, Thomas fairborne.

July 1689, House and Chappell of Wm R———— Esq, Great Houghton.

July 1689, House of John Wordsworth, ^Wraith Hall, in Worsburgh.

————— House of Mr———— Kirkby, Wakefield.

————— Idle Chappell to be restored to Church of England.

————— House of Mr. Wm. Howden, Wakefield, for dissenters.

The dwellinghouse of John Moore of Rawden is intended for a publick meeting place for Protestant dissenters the adherers having no other design but to glorify God and edify one another, desiring ye health, peace, prosperity and safety of their Majesties King William & Queen Mary, & the good of the Kingdome, Therefore we whose names are here subscribed desire this worthy Bench to grant us a Licence, God save the King and Queen.

John Moore, Josias Marshall, Jeremiah Marshall, John Marshall, Ezekiel Butler, John Hardacer, Abrm Hollings, 1689.

Oct. 1689, House of Joseph Hall, Thorne, near Wakefield
Joseph Hall.

Oct. 8, 1689, Barn, Widdow Hill at Windall in Calverley
Richard Simson, Willim Garth, Joshuah Sandall, Tim Collier, John Hardacer, John Moore.

Oct. 8, 1689, House of Richard Wheatley, called Northrop in Murfield,
Richard Wheatley.

Oct. 8, 1689, House of George Heie of Linley in Quarmbie
George Heie.

Oct. 8, 1689, House of Michael Norton, Quarmby
Michael Norton.

The people called Quakers [Brighouse Monthly Meeting] have the following places for worship and give notice to the Justices :—
One at Stansfeld at house of James Stansfeld.

„ „ James Bancroft.

„ „ John ffeelding.

Four in Langfield at houses of Thomas Sutcliffe, Anthony Crossley, John Greenwood, Joshua ffeelding.

One each at houses of Abraham Shakelton, of Wareley, Henry Broadbelt of Midgley, Joshua Smith of Sowerby, Abraham Hodgson of Scircoate, Jonathan Laycocke of Scircoate.

One at Robert Cowlings of Northowram, Daniel Sutcliffes of Stansfeld, John Eccles of Nether Woodhouse, Jonas Prestons of Rastrick, Richard Hansons of Brighouse, Thomas Greens in Longliversedge, William Pearsons at Okenshaye, Edmond Horsfalls of Greenhouse, John Marshlands of Quarmbye, Timothy Hoyles of Broadcarr, Robert Walkers of Staincliffe, Martha Phillips house of Bowlinge, William Cookes of the same, John Winns of Bradford, Jonas Bonds house of Bolton,

Thomas Bonds house Ecclesall, John Kays house of Birkhouse in Shelley.

One meeting place in the hamlet of Wooldale,

One at the houses of Henry Jackson of Tottyys, John Bradford of Ossett, John Attack of the same,

One at Joseph Naylor's of Ardsley, Richard Lawtons of Midgley, John Whaleys of Langfeld.

We desire that these meeting places may be registered: James Bancroft, John Eckles, Henry Jackson, Thomas Roberts, John Bradford, Joseph Naylor.

Oct. 10, 1689, House of James Smith, Haworth
James Smith.

Oct. 10, 1689, House of Henry Nayler, Lighthazles in Sourbey
Henry Nayler.

Oct. 8, 1689, Chappell of Tosside for dissenters
Henry Robinson.

To be referred to the Archbishop and if not granted ease to be brought to Wetherby Sessions.

Oct. 8, 1689, Houses of John Bullock & Henry Robinson of Sawley and Tosside
Henry Robinson.

Oct. 8, 1689, Houses of Mr Richard Ffrankland of Rathmell, John Wilkinson of Halton West, George Wilkinson of Lower Scale, James Brogden of Slickhouse
John Hey.

Oct. 8, 1689, QUAKERS' PLACES—

One at ffarfeild in Addingham at George Myers house

„ Gatecroft in „ at Joshua Dawsons house by course

„ Silsden in Kildwick at Thomas Bleakeys house „

One at Bradeley in „ at Mathew Luptons house

One, by course, at houses of John Hall in Skipton, Abigail Stott in Skipton, Peter Harcastle in Hartwith, Kirkby Malzeard parish, Miles Oddy in Netherdale, Rippon, Peter Moor, Bewerley in Netherdale, William Reedshaw at Beckwithshaw in Panhall

One meeting house in ffarfeilds in Addingham built for yt purpose,

One meeting house at Arkendale at the house of Jane Clarkson,

one meeting house at Knaresborough at Mary Middleton house,

One meeting house at Henry Thompson, Senr, house in Ask-

with, Weston parish by course, One at the houses of Robert

Smith in Askwith, Edmund Greenwood in Askwith, John

Myers of Thackeray in ffewston, John Overend in Guiseley,

James Marshall of Idle Thorpe, Margret Walker of Yeadon, Sarah Grimeshaw of Rawdon, Henry Thompson of Weston, Francis Emmott of Westsikegreen in Hampsthwaite

We desire these meeting places may be registered—
George Myers, Peter Hardcastle, Willm Readshaw,
Miles Oddy Senr, Henry Thompson Junr, John
Barber, John Overend, Chris. Greenwood

Oct 8, 1689, *Quakers*—

One at Setle built on Purpose

One meeting house at Bentham built for yt purpose

One at ye houses of Samuel Watson of Stainforth in Giggleswicke, George Atkinson at Roamhouses in Giggleswicke, John Moore in Clapham Parish, Henry Bayley of the Hill in Mitton parish, John Walbanke, Mary Peel, William Birkett, Nicholas Frankeland, Thomas Turner all of Slaiteburne parish

One at Benjamin Parkers in Thorneton, James Dawtery in Carolton parish

One each at ye houses of Richard Boothman of Salterforth, Thomas Wood of Marton parish, Margaret King of Marton, William King of Stainton, William Ellis of Broughton parish, James Walton of Earby in Thorneton

One at flasby in Gargreave built for yt purpose

One at houses of John Tomlinson in Gargreave, Phinehas Parkinson at Belbuske, William Anderson in Malham, Richard Wilkinson of Knowbanke, William Moorehouse in Cracoe, James Conyers in Rilsden, Christopher Moorehouse in Hetton, Willm Ellis in Aerton, James Tennant at Scarrhouse in Arncliph, James Scott in Hawkeswicke, Richard Harrison in Dent, Edmund Winne in Grisedale, Richard Wilson in Garsdale, Matthew Hogg at Harrogate, William Dickinson of Bilton cum Harragate

One at Brigg flatts in Sedbergh

We desire that these places may be recorded—Geo Myers, Peter Hardcastle, James Tennant, Miles Oddy Senr, John Overend, Willm Readshaw, John Barber, Henry Thomson Jr., Chris Greenwood

To this is added :—

One each at houses of Ingram Holmes of Dearstones, in Skipton, John Moore at Brownhill in Skipton, Henry Whittaker of Rawdon

DISSENTING MEETING HOUSES,
Barnsley Sessions, 15 Oct., 1689.

These are defaced and decayed by damp.

- (1) My dwelling house, Bolton sup Dearne,
 Nathan Denton.
- (2) Mansion House, Beale als. Beage Hall, residence of Jas.
 Creswick,
 James Creswick
- (3) *Quakers*—
 One at High flatts at Edward Dickenson ——
 1 at Wm Marsdens ——
 1 at Abraham Roberts ——
 1 at Caleb Broadhead ——
 1 at Wm Keys ——
 1 at Richard Brook ——
 1 at Wm Keys of ——
 1 at Hen Dison of Lower ——
 1 at Thos Barkers ——
 1 at Jo : Firth ——
 1 at Tho Mittons of Barkishland
 1 at Hen Dickensons at Shephouse
 1 at Jo —— in Lang ——
 1 at Ralph Sanderson
 1 at Jo. Charlesworth ——
 1 at Jonathan Woodhouse ——
 1 at ——
 1 at Wm Shawes at Hill
 1 at Geo Shawes at Brookeside
 1 at Richard Websters in Sheffield
 1 at Hen Robucks in Casbrook
 1 at Godfrey Newbolds
 1 at Robert Haslams in Hansworth
 1 at Godfrey Watkinsons
 1 at Jo : Beales in Rotherham
 1 at fra Ellis in Denington
 1 at Hen Milners in Brampton
 1 at Sarah Ffletchers in Barnsley Widd.
 1 public meeting place in Thorne
 4 at Pollington [Names illegible]
 5 at Rawcliffe [Names illegible]
 1 each at Richard Cookes, Elizth Womersley, — Sharpe,

1689—Meeting place for Dissenters at Darington at George Jacksons

— Whitesides, & 10 others ; one at Oakes

MEETING HOUSES REGISTERED AT WETHERBY
SESSIONS JAN. 1689.

Barn belonging to Thomas Cockshott in Kildwick.

Signed—John Dickonson, Martin Dickonson, John Wright, John Dugdale, John Barrett

Meeting house for Quakers at House of Wm Holgate, Sawley Manor

Wm Holgate, Edward Mavor, Christo Knapton

Another at John Tippins, of same Manor, crossed out

Meeting house for Quakers at house of Thomas Masons in Wetherby, at Richard Stables in Bramham, Christopher Knaptons in Sherburne, Mary Tenants at Beamsley in Skipton. One at Edward Moores in Wetherby crossed out.

Signed—Wm Holgate, Edward Moore, Chris. Knapton.

Barn of Christopher Edmondson in Barnoldswick.

John Dickonson, Martin Dickonson, John Wright, John Dugdale, John Barrett.

Houses of Jane Moreley and Christopher Willson both in Adlingfleet.

Edwd Jackson, Lane End Kildwicke.

LEEDS, 1689,

House of Samuel Hurd, Stancliffe in Batley.

John Leadbeter, Jonathan Jagger, Samuell Hird.

„ William Hepworth of Morefield in Morefield [Mirfield] parish.

Samuel Dey.

That an assembly of Discenting Protestants at Alverthorpe in the parish of Wackfeild do make Choyce of A Misedge belongin the dwelling house Mr Peter Naylor Clarke to assemble in for Relidgous Worshipe Acording as is alowed by a late Acte &c.

Peter Bradbury, John Ray, Daniell Sykes.

Wee shall (God willing) Assemble & meet at Kipping house in Thornton in Bradfordale & at Jonas Deans House in Mixenden in ye parish of Hallifax.

Matthew Smith, Jno Hall, Joseph Lister, Jonas Deane, John Hanson, John Berry.

House of Joseph Walker of Burstall, called ye closes.

John Ray, Richard Atkinson, John Kitson.

House of John Leadbeater, Whitelees in Batley.

David Noble, John Holdsworth.

House of Mr William Kirby, Wakefield.

Cornelius Clarke, William Handen.

That Thomas Sharp of Little Horton nigh Bradford Clerk doth make choice of his own house to assemble in &c.

This may certify the Court that the dwelling house of Abraham Dixon of Bowling in the parrish of Bradford and County of York is intended & by the adherers thereto agreed upon for a publick meeting place for protestant dessenters having no other desire but to glorifie god & edifie one another desiring the health, peace prosperity & safty of their majesties King William and Queen Mary & the good of the Kingdome. Therefore we whose names are here subscribed do desire this honourable & worthy Bench to grant us a Licence.

Robert Burnell

Abr Dixon

Jo. Hardakers

God save the King &
Queen.

Pontefract, April, 1690.

We shall (God willing) assemble and meet to celebrate Gods worship at Paul Helliwell's house in Stansfield in the parish of Heptonstall,

Pont. Ap. 1690.

Ditto : for John Haworth's house in Langfield in Heptonstall.

Pont. Ap. 1690.

Barn belonging to Richard Kendall of Sawley in Craven registered for protestant dissenters.

Richd Kendall, Richd Brewer, Giles Hargreaves, Wm Slater, Richard Brigg.

Skipton, July, 1690.

Barn at Tong for Meetings recorded on the petition of John Goodall.

Wakefield, Jan. 1690.

Barn in the occupation of Thos Beeston of Ashold in Otley Parish.

Timothy Collier, John Hardacer, Josias Marshall, Richard Simson, John Moore.

Leeds, July 1690.

John Rhodes house of Haworth registered for worship

Knaresbro, Oct. 1690.

Bradsworth Hall in the occupation of Mrs Susannah Wentworth recorded as a place for a congregation of religious worshippers

- on the petition of Robt Cooke. Done. Jan, 1690.
 Petition to have the house of Mr John Mandeville, Rotherham,
 recorded as Meeting House, Wm Cooper. Granted.
 Rotherham, July 1691.
- Ditto—Benj. Westby's house, Raufield, „ „
 Dwelling house of John Smithies of Little Horton recorded as
 place of religious meeting. Wfd. Jan 1691.
 Signed—Saml Swayne, John Smythies, John Butterfield,
 Robt Parkinson.
- Highfield House, Southowram, recorded as Meeting House,
 Wfd. Jan. 1691.
- Upper Binns house [Southowram] (James Scholefield's) recorded.
 Wfd. Jan. 1691.
- Henry Firth's Barn, Hunsworth, Burstall, recorded,
 Pont. Ap. 1691.
- The Quakers gave notice, Wetherby, January 1691, of the fol-
 lowing meeting places,—
- Att our Publick Meeting house at Brig flatts in the parish of
 Sedbergh,
 At the dwelling houses of John Blaykling, Richard Willan, John
 Holmes, Francis Blaykling, John Atkinson, Thomas Hawden,
 John Knewstob, All in the Parish of Sedbergh.
- At the dwelling houses of James Greenwood, Richard Harrison,
 George Capstack, Samuel Winn, Anthony Mason, Myles
 Burton, all in Dent.
- At houses of Edward Rawe, Richard Wilson, William Raw in
 Garsdale; Edmond Wynn, Michael Dawson in Gridale.
 Signed, Edward Moore, John Burleigh.
 So ordered.
- John Wormall's house at Allerthorp for Quakers Meeting House,
 Signed, John Bradford, John Kidd, John Candler.
 Wfd. Oct. 1691.
- We some of the Inhabitants of Bramham & Clifford have chosen
 a house called Petty House in Clifford for preaching place.
 Lancelott Smithies, Leeds, July 1691.
- House of Samuel Naylor of Skelmanthorpe for a place of Public
 Worship.
 Signed Henry Jackson, Joseph Naylor
 Leeds July 1691.
- House of Michael Sheard in Hopton near Mirfield, for a place for
 religious worship. Pont. Ap. 1692.

A new house at Bullhouse in Penistone recorded as place for
worship— Pont. Ap. 1692.

House of Mrs Abigail Mandevale in Rotherham recorded as place
for religious worship. Donec. Jan. 1692.

House of Thomas Fether of Northis in Haworth for dissenting
meeting place.

Signed—Thos. fether, John Holmes, Robert Heaton,
Nicholas Dickson, Michael Pighells, Chr. Holmes,
George fether, John Moore, Joseph Pighells.

Leeds July 1693.

House of Martha Mitchell of Slenmerow in Slaidburne recorded
as Preaching Place.

Signed—John Hey.

Skip. July 1693.

House of Henry Wood, clothier, ffarnhell in Kildwick, recorded
as Preaching place Skip. July 1693.

Houses of John Hall and John Cooper, adjoining to the Green in
the New Markett, Skipton, fitt & convenient place for Public
Worship desired to be recorded. Skip. July 1693.

House of Beatrix Sayll Widd, Pudsay, recorded

Signed—Richard Hutton.

Wfd. Oct. 1694.

House of Abm Heinworth in Pudsey, and the barn, recorded fo^r
religious worship. Pont. Ap. 1694.

Wee the peopell of the Lord Who is called by the name of
Quakers Doe make Choise of Robert Lumm & Elizabeth Rain-
house in Wakefield & Hellin Spray of the same for Meetein
houses for to Worship God In & wee have formerly subscribed ;
and James Asquith house at Heaton Common side, Dewsbury,
& our Burying place adjoining to the highway betwene Wakefeild
and Agbrigg.

Signed—Robert Lomm, Elizabeth lomm, Joseph Naylor,
his marke, James Asquith, John Bradford.

Wfd. Jan. 1694.

House of Wm Lupton of Olerthorpe, Wakefield, } recorded
,, John Holdsworth of Spenn, Burstal, } for worship.

Wfd. Jan. 1694.

,, Tho Whaley of Winterburne

,, John Walker of Bingley

,, Tho Leach Junr, Morton Banks

,, Joseph Hammond, Bingley

- „ Martha Marshall, Bingley
 „ Joseph Hollings, Allerton in Bradfordale.
 „ Joseph Wright, Hippholme.

Wak. Jan. 1694.

We (Quakers) desire to have the following places registered as places for Religious Worship—

House of Robt Willan, Dent,

- „ Martha Eliss, Riggton,
 „ Alexander Hopwood, Tadcaster.

Signed—John Burleigh, Edward Moore,

Wetherby, Jan. 1694.

House of Phillip Harrup, Greenay Hill, Rippon, recorded

Wetherby, Jan. 1694.

Houses of Tho Jefray, Church Marton.

- „ John Constantine, Elslacke.
 „ Samuell Taylforth, Rilston.
 „ Will. Elles [Airton]

Weth. Jan. 1694.

House of Joseph Webster, Whiteley, Thornhill, for meeting of Quakers,

Signed John Bradford, Wm Claughton, John Claughton,
 Joseph Webster. Wakefield, Oct. 1695.

Barne late Wm Lepton's, Pudsey, for preachings

Signed, Richard Hutton, Abraham Haineworth, John
 Rudde, Richard farrer. Wfd. Oct. 1695.

House of Robt Ramsden, Southowram.

Signed, Wm Naylor.

Wfd. Oct. 1695.

House of John Wright, Kighley, for Protest, Dissenters.

Signed, John Holmes, Michael Pighells, Robt Merall.

House at Shewbroad, Langfield, for Publique Worship,

Wfd. Jan. 1695.

Signed, Daniell Sutcliff, Thos Sutcliff, James Banscroft,
 Jno Greenwood, John ffielden, Jos ffielden.

House of Robert Duckworth in Halifax for Quaquers.

Signed—Jonathan Laycocke, Henry Dyson, Robert
 Duckworth. Wakef. Jan. 1695.

House of John Jackson in Halifax, for religious Worship,

Signed, John Jackson, Geo Hargreaves, Joshua
 Laycocke. Wfd. Jan. 1695.

- House of Thomas Ferrand of Bradford for religious worship,
Wfd. Jan. 1695.
- John Moore desires a certificate as being a protestant dissenting
Minister, and desires also his House in Guiseley for meeting
place, Leeds July 1695.
- House of Matthew Smith of Mixindin, Ovenden,) recorded
and that of Charles Gaukroger of } Leeds, July,
Errenden } 1695.
Signed, Jonas Deane.
- House of Robt Whitehead in Sadleworth for a congregation of
protest : Dissenters—
Signed, John Rhodes. Leeds, July, 1695.
- House of Mr Joseph Lister in Bingley recorded ,, ,,
,, Hugh Ramsden in Golcar ,, ,, ,,
Signed— Joseph Heeley.
- House of John Heawards, Tansbelf, for religious worship.
Signed, John Huntington. Pont. Ap. 1695.
- Meeting places for people called "Quakers" recorded—for the
house of John Box, husbandman, Barmbrough, and the house
of John Burgesse of Morehouse in Hutton-pannell.
Pont. Ap. 1695.
- James Garth's New building in Heaton recorded ,, ,,
House of Samuel Sykes merchant at Cawood ,, ,, ,,
Thomas Pollard's Barne in Bolling ,, ,, ,,
- Houses of { John Tippin of Grainge in Sawley,
John Scott, Longam Roe, Sawley,
Willm Oddy, Gylls, Rimington in Gisborne,
Willm Watson, Loyne, Middop in Gisborne,
Thomas Desver (?) of Gasegill, Rimington in Gisborne,
recorded Knaresbro' Oct. 1695.
Signed for all—Ralph Pawson.
- House of Joseph Clark, Rawmarsh } for
,, Lorence Pearson, Tinsley } Quakers.
Rotherham July, 1695.
Signed—Thomas Oldham.
- House of William Catforth, Rawcliffe }
,, Robt Bowland ,, } for
,, Wm Walker ,, } Quakers.
,, George Box of Trumflitt }
,, John Dearman of Braftit } for
,, Caleb Lee of Aston } Quakers. Barnsley,
Oct. 1695.

House of Giles Shaw, Quick — recorded, Wfd. Oct. 1696.

„ Edmund Buckley, Quick „ „ „

„ John Wharton, Tadcaster „ „ „

„ Nathani Priestley, Ovenden „ „ „

Halifax—The bearer hereof comes upon my errand viz to procure a license for a Publick Meeting House newly erected in Halifax. If you'l please to lend him yr assistance yt he may be quickly dispatch'd 'twill extremely oblige

Sr yr aff. Kins. & Servt

Nath Priestley.

Ovenden Oct ye 8. 96.

Quakers—People of God called Quakers, certifie—

One at Wm. Shaw's the Hill in Bradfield

„ Geo Shaw's Brookhouse, „

„ fran. West Carrbrook, Sheffield,

„ Thos. Ward's liberties, Sheffield town. Oct. 1696.

House of Samuella Haigh, Marsden recorded for place for Religious Worship.

Wfd. Jan. 1696.

House of Thomas Hodgson, Bradford, recorded.

Wfd. Jan. 1696.

House at [Pontefract] wherein I now dwell may be recorded as place for Religious Worship :—

John Heywood. April 1696, Pontefract Sess.

House of Jo : Cordingley, Liversedge, recorded.

Pont. Ap. 1696.

„ Jeremiah Hillas, Norwood, for Quakers.

Pont. Ap. 1696.

House and Barne of Robt. Gawtherappe of Carleton recorded.

Pont. Ap. 1696.

Part of House called Lupsit House, being the part in possession of Mr Joshua Sager recorded.

July, 1696.

House of John Stansfeld of Sowerby recorded.

Leeds, July 1696.

Houses of (Quakers)

viz—John Drake, Bradford Parish,

Will Clayton Haworth Parish

Jonas Smith „

Jonathn Widdop Bingley Parish

Jeremie Heaton „

Richard Shakelton „

John Hird, Kighley Parish
 Will Smith "
 John Smith "
 Thom. Briggs "
 Jeremie Briggs "
 Jonas Turner "
 James Ramsden "
 Will. Davie of Kildwicke Parish
 John Wade "

Leeds, July 1696.

Please send by the Bearer a Licence for a Prot. Dissent.
 Meeting to be holden at House of Robt Hancockke, Sheffield.
 The bearer will pay what law requires.

Barns. Oct. 1696.

House of John Moore, Horsforth, Dissenting meeting House
 recorded.

Leeds, July 1697.

Certify that ye Dissenting Protestants in & about Wakefield
 do set apart ye New erected Place at Westgate End for a meeting
 place.

Joseph Conder July 15, 1697.

Leeds, July 1697.

We, Protestant Dissenters—appoint house of James Taylor of
 the Cross in Saddleworth in the West Riding for worship of
 God.

James Taylor, James Hayward, Isaac Wilde, John
 Kennerley, Caleb Broadhead, Henry Dickenson,
 Hen Jackson.

Roth. July 1697.

House of Joshua Brooksbank, Broomhall in Gunthwait in Peni-
 stone. "for my Friends," called Quakers

Roth. July 1697.

House of Richard Lee, Newton in Bolland, recorded :

John Hey.

Skip. 1697.

Houses of Miles Oddy & Peter Hardcastle in Dacre cu Beverley
 Pont. Ap. 1697.

Barne of Mr. Wright in Winsor Lane, Knarsbrough.

James Talor Minnister, John Wright, William Thomp-
 son, George Cass, Wm. Benson, &c.

Pont. Ap. 1697.

House & Barn of John Blackburne, Sutton recorded.

Pont. Ap. 1698.

- House of Richard Ward, Hillam in Monk ffrystone and
 „ Edmund Hemingway „ „ „ recorded
 for Quakers—Signed Richd Ward, George Bocook, Joseph
 Dickinson, Edmund Hemingway, Robt Clarkson.
 Pont. Ap. 1698.
- Meeting House by & in ye Burying place of ye people called
 Quakers Joyning on a Lane called Southgate in Pontefract and
 set apart for ye Publique Worship of God after their maner.
 Robt. Clarkson, Ferdinando Buck, Joshua Marsden.
 Pont. Ap. 1698.
- New Erected house in Monck Bretton called West Croft House
 recorded. Wfd. Oct. 1698.
- Houses of Michll Broadley, Henry ffarrar, John Hollings, Benj.
 Ferrand at Harden Grange, Richard Wilkinson & Thos.
 Whaley, all in Bingley Parish be recorded.
 Skip. July 1698.
- House of Henry King, Langber in Marton, }
 „ Wm. King's Ouclyffe in Carleton, } Signed—
 „ John King, West Marton, } Hen. King
 „ Wm. Slater, Langeroft in Kildwick. } Sk. July 698.
- Houses of William Windle of Barnoldswweek Coates, Richard
 Stoney of Cromacke in Clapham. Mathew ffrankland of Clapdell
 in Clapham, Stephen Egland, of Selside in Horton: all for
 Quakers.
 Henry King, Thomas Wood. Pont. Ap. 1699.
- Houses of Sarah Coates & Daniel Parker Earby, Thomas
 Womersley in fishlake, Abraham Beaumont of fenwick.
 Pontefract, April, 1699.
- A publick Meeting House in ye Townshipp of Rastrick in ye
 parish of Yealand [Elland]: Also ye house of James Greaves
 in Okenshey for Quakers.
 Samuel Grimshaw. Pont. Ap. 1699.
- House of Will Rokeby. Esq, of Scella „ „ „
 John Pigot „ „ „
 „ John Chappel of Burton near Barnsley „ „
- House of Wm. Mitchell of Bolling.
 Signed—Wm Mitchell, Abraham Barraclough, George
 Hey, John Smethies, Samuell Swaine, Mathew
 Thornton, Abraham Dixon, Saml Thornton, John
 Hutchinson, Wm Thornton. Leeds, July. 1699.

New erected Chappell, Barnsley, Wak. Jan. 1699.

Joseph Deykin.

House of Richard Reyner in Halifax.

Signed—Sarah Jackson, Joshua Laycock, Richard
Reyner. Wfd. Jan. 1699.

House of Thos Marriot, gentl. of uphill. Sheffield Oct 1699.

„ John Clarke of Ramar, for Quakers. „

„ Mary Rastricke, Rawdon. „

„ John Hattersley, Sheffield. „

„ Joseph Dickenson. Woodhall, Womersley. „

POPISH RECUSANTS.

It would be interesting to continue the search from 1700 to 1800, but it does not come within the period of this Register. I will conclude my notes from the West Riding Sessions Rolls with another list of Roman Catholics.

Mrs Catherine Palmes a Roman Catholick how living at the house of Mr Thomas Waterton of Walton in ye west rideing hath by undue means and practises got into her custody Ann ffrances Stringer daughter of Wm. and Christabella Stringer, Gentleman and Gentlewoman, protestants, (an infant) and detains her from her mother, ordered that she be given up.

Sr. John Powell, Justice of Assize.

Wakefield October, 1690.

The Chief Constables issued orders to bring Papists to Justices to take the oaths ; also to disarm them, and seize their horses above the value of £5 which were to be sold. Their arms, (guns, &c.) to be taken for their Majesties service—Skipton, July 1691. This was effected upon

Wm Husband of Bentham, Gent.,

Thos. Grimes of Austwick,

Arthur Ingleby, of Lawkland, Esq.,

Richard Beesley of Twiselton, Gent.

The following Papists were reported at Leeds Session, Augt. 1691.

Spofforth—John Middleton Esq: & Jaine his wife, Squire Plumpton, Henry Pullan, Abm Atkinson, Will. Gill, James Hawkesworth, Gabriel Loadman, George Croke, Catherine Smithson, Ann Shearewood, Elizth Loftas, John Swaile, Ann Sumpster and Ann her daughter. [See Middleton below.]

Brearton—Ralph Grimston.

Wetherby—Thomas Emmerson.

Ripley—Wm Pallister, Lawrence Hodgson, Martin Hodgson, John Eavson, Wm. Hawkin, Dorathy Plenom, Widd., Mary Hodgson, Wid., Frances Hakeins, singlewoman, Anne Hodgson, singlewoman, John Matson Labr., Michael Mawd, Wm Dobson & Jane his wife, Alice ye wife of Wm Pallister.

Plumpton—Wm Atkinson & Frances his wife, Widow Bickerdike & John her son, Wm Mercer, John Parker & Mary his wife, Edwd Bickerdike & Isabel his wife, Mrs Hellen Plumpton, Ann Swaile, Barbary Clayton, Edwd Briggs & Eliz. his wife, John Swaile and his wife, Francis Briggs, Ellen Briggs widow, Thomasin Coats, Margt. ye wife of John Knowles, Stephen Shann & Eliza Pullen.

Stainbeck Downe—Geo Smith, Francis Topham, Thos Topham, Rich Gill, Thos Fryer, Ralph Suttle, Francis Shaw, Thos. Browne.

Stainbeck Up—Thomas Jully.

Fountaine Earth—Thomas Spence.

Middleton—John Middleton Esq., & his wife, Abraham Atkinson & Wm Gill their servants, Andrew Hardwick, Thos. Hawksworth, Philip Lofthouse & Ann his wife, Ellinor the wife of Christopher Hodgson, William Gill, Wm Harrison, Thos. Harrison, Margt. wife of Thos Hodgson.

Nesfield—Thos. Moon & Frances his wife, Wm Moon, Abm Atkinson & Ann his wife & Thos his son.

Knarsbrough—Thos Jefferson, Geo. Cass, Emanuel Cass, Wm. Deubon, Richard Cass, Lyolett Slater, Mathew Harrison, Stephen Cass, Wm. Colbon, John Linton, Joseph Harrison, Geo. Smith.

Hartwith com Hinsley—Mathew Burnit, Jas. Whelous, Wm. Crosland, James Maudes.

Aserelay—Chas. Duffil, George Runfit, Henry Duffil, Mathew Duffil, Michell Duffil.

Audfeild—Richard Mautus.

Norton—Thos Gudridge & Frances his wife.

Jerry friston—Jas Calvert, Martha his wife, & 2 maid servants. Mrs Mary Iles, Richard Tempest, Thos. Stockes, Richard Barker, John Scott, Jude his wife, Mary Speight, Elizabeth Shillito, Ann Bedford, Joseph Harre & his wife, Margret Norden, Elizabeth Cowplon.

Wistow—Mary Brogden, Eliz Morrith.

Staineley Cu. Caton—Solomon Swale Barronett, Mr Alderage Swale, Will Kilburn & his wife, Anthony Bretherick & his wife, George Pennington & his wife, Leonard Coup & his wife, Francis Benson & his wife, John Barton & his wife, Thos Wheelhouse & his wife, John Thompson, Sarvant, John Wright, Sarvant

Roundhey—Richard Aspinwall Laborr, Stephen Lodge Laborr, Anthony Lodge Husbandman, Ann the wife of Robt Lee.

Linton—Thos. Whitham, John Whitham, Edwd Moore.

KILLINGHALL CU. HAMLETTS—

Killinghall—Wm Wardman, Alice Wardman his mother.

Harrigate—Mr. Jo. Fawcett Robt. Young and his wife, Barbary ye wife of Peeter Simson, Elizabeth Simpson his daughter, Henry Young, Thos. Squire & Mary his wife, Mrs Mary Copley.

In Pannell—Edward Thompson, & Julian his wife, Ralph Reynard & Elizth his wife, Robt. Reynard, Wm Reynard.

Minskip—Chrstr. Smith, Peter Earle, Thomas Darley, Charles Lowrey, Michael Wright.

Borough Bridge—Mr Francis Calvert, Mr John Calvert, Mr Ambrose Jackson, Mr Geo. Hammerton, Robt Bartle.

Burton Leonard—Stephen Umpleby & Jane his wife, John Swale & Ellin his wife, Elizth. Baynes, widow.

Arkendall—Robert Hargreaves, Widdow Beckwith, Elizth Smith.

Tadcaster—Ann ye wife of Thomas Taylor, Gentln.

Sicklinghall—No papist nor dissenter but Thomas Brown a poor labourer.

Timble—Mr Wm Hardisty.

fetherston—Mr John Hepron, Mrs Alice Hepron.

South Kirby—Mrs Mary Armitage, John Marshall.

Castleford—Anne Norton, Sarah Atak.

Bramham—Matthew Challenger & his wife.

Purston Jackling—Mr Mathew Hammerton & his wife, Mr Edward Killingbecke, Mrs Winifrid Killingbeck, Mr Luke Brittan, Mr Attwood, Willm Darley, Jane Darley, Katheran Darley, Mary Prince, (last four servants,) Mr George Steemson & his wife, John Spinke & his wife, Joseph Stringer & his wife, John Darley & his wife, Michaell Darley, John Darley Junior, Anne Darley, frances Darley, Anne Darley their servant, Edward Owram & his wife.

Houghton—Matthew Billcliffe, Ann his wife, Margrett & Mary Billeliffe.

Knottingley—Katherine Geys, & Ellin Wood.

Tickhill—Henry Beslay, Ralph Hansbey, the wife of Thomas farnworth, the wife of Jonathan Adeson.

Bentham in Eucross—Cudbert Parkinson, Robert Turner, Mr Wm Husband of Lankishire.

Crofton—Joseph Ward Robert Steele.

Hallam—Wm ffox gent., Wife of John Casollton.

Kimberworth—Henry Rattliffe & his brother Robert Rattliff, Ann Rattliffe their mother.

Bawtry—Henry Scott Labourr.

Bradfeild—Rowland Revell, Edward Cheshire & his wife, George Hilton and his wife, John Wildsmith & his wife, Gregorie Revell, Gartrude Revell, Ann Revell, Mary ffox, Rosamond ffenton, John Brittlebanke.

Auston cu Membrs—Elizabeth wife of John Shuttleworth, William Everritt her sonne, John Marshall her nephew aged about 16.

Rotherham—John Chadwick, Wm Jessop, Garvis Sailes.

Clayton cu Ffrickley—Michael Anne, Esq, & Ffrances his wife, Thomas Champney & Anne his wife, Catherine Champney widd., Margt ye wife of Alexr Watkin, Barbarah Marsden, Richard Gaskin, & frances his wife, & Eliz the wife of Thomas Lawton.

Kettlewell—Lawrence Dent.

Sheffield—Edmund Murphey, Edward Murphey, Agneis wife of Mr Tho. freeman, Elizabeth wife of John Ellis, Jane Aldam widd., Mary Aldam maide, Elizabeth Champernoone widow, Mrs Abdy widow, Hellen Walker neese to George Walker.

Hansworth—Joseph Crownshaw, Thomas Parker, Thomas Huchinson.

Austwicke—Arthur Ingleby Esq., Thomas Grime, Thomas Foxcrofte.

Ingleton—Mr Richard Beeslay & Agnes his-wife, Isabell Tayllor, Isabell Redmayne, Thomas Leake & Eliz. his wife, Agnes Leake widow.

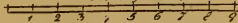
Rathmell—George Mottley, John Husband, Thomas Tindall.

Broughton—Thomas Tempest Esq., Stephen Tempest gent., Richard Tempest gent, John Tempest Labourer, Robert Tempest Laborr, Thomas Yorke Labor, Edward Yorke Labor, Stephen Yorke Labor, Christopher Oxnerd Labor, Stephen

Independent Congregations in a Part of the West Riding of Yorkshire.



Scale of Miles.



■ denotes a Place of Worship.

Oxnerd Labor, Mrs Elizth Yorke Widow, William Lofthouse Labor, Adam Lofthouse Labour., Bridget ye wife of xpher Oxnerd, Margery Tempest & Jane Tempest singlewomen.

Carleton—James Singleton gent., Henry Singleton (removed).

Skipton—Mr John Mitchell Attorney at Law, John Cotham.

Havercroft—Laurence Clarkson, frances Clarkson.

Langside—John Browne, Robert Blackburn.

Skelbrook—Thomas Horncastle & Alice his wife, frances his daughter. This Thomas Horncastle is servant to Mr Michael Anne of Burghwallis.

Burwallis—Michael Anne Esq., & Jane his wife.

Scriven & Tentergate—John Tucker, Anthony Cass, Daniel Dodshion.

Hooton Roberts—Elizabeth Pearson, Vid. about 70.

Grewelthorpe—Mary Atkinson, Jane Walker.

Stotton—Sir Walter Vavasour Bartt & Jane his Lady, Richard Green, George Wilson, Mathew Tinsdall, Richard Swayle & his wife.

Stubbs Walden—Mrs Cisalle Pearcey, Mrs Dorathy Pearcey, Mrs Mary Pearcey, Elizabeth Singalton.

Armin—Elizabeth Jackson.

Little Smeaton—Phillip Heptenstall & Isabell his wife, Peter Heptenstall & Ann his wife.

Larton—Elizabeth Raynard.

Whitgift—Mary Cleark.

Hurst cum Hurst—Ann Arnitt.

Kirkby Malzeard—Elizabeth Hemsworth, Mary Harieson.

Thorp Audlin—Ann fearnley.

Otley—Jane wife of Richard Birch, Mary wife of John Ffarnell.

Brotherton—Thos Allison & Jane his wife, Anthony Jefferson, Richard Jefferson.

Gowle—Dorathy Emson & her sons William & Gregory.

Snayth—Mr Tallbot & his son Dowderst.

Barkeston—Wm Ringerosse & Ann his wife, Julian Saptou Widdow, Margratt Nicholeson Widdow, Margratt Sisan.

Clint cu. Hamblets—John Tompson, Thomas Hardecastle, Christ. Maulhouse, John Maulhouse, Robt Shann, Thomas Kendall, Francis fish, Robt Joy, Peter Shan, frances Happerton, Thos Happerton, Christopher Smith, Edward Thorpe.

Brayton—Katherine Penington, Elizabeth Richardson.

fishlake cu. Sikehouse—Clara wife of Willm Dynnys, Junr. of Sikehouse

Towton—Mr Gervas Hamond & Katherine his wife, Thomas Marshall & Ann his wife.

Saxton-cum-Scarthingwell — Mrs Johane Hamond, William Allingson & frances his wife, Johannah fletcher, Isabel the wife of Marmah Duke Robinson, Marmah Duke Barker Servant, Mary Mood, Henry Mood, Johanah Mood, Anne Bywater, John Bywater and Mary his wife, Thomas Bywater, Richard Gilliam Senior, Steven Gilliam his sone, Mary Gilliam his daughter, William Sauer and Mary his wife, William Wright and Ellen his wife, Richard Wright & his wife, Catheran Wright and Robert her sonne, Anne Barker Widow, John Cressey & Mary his wife, Christopher Barker & Margaret his wife, John Speech and Anne his wife, Margaret Slater Servant, Margaret Robinson Servant, Mrs Sturdy Widow.

Haddlesey West—Anne Matthewes Spinster.

Sherburne—John Simpson & Margret his wife, John Hall & Winifrid his wife, Ann Creadway widdowe.

Leod, parish of Ryder—John Wright and his wife.

Aston cum Aughton—Cladeous Penny.

Shadwell—Mrs Cuphras Thompson, Mary Shippen, Izabell Daniel, Mr Milles Lodge (sometimes resident).

Gerford—Thomas Heptonstal, William Shillito, Edward Marshall.

Hotton Panell—Thomas Shann & Jane his wife.

Huddleston cum Lumbe—Phillip Hamerton & his wife.

Thurnscho—Mr Stephen Horne.

Thornton—Joseph Busby and his wife.

Cawood—Robt Gaell & his wife, & Ann his maide, Robt Thorold, John Clacton, Peter Dotchon & his wife, Mary Gudger, Barbara Adcock.

Barwick in Elmet—Thomas Gascoigne Esq., William Taylor, Andrew Slator, John Butcher, Willm Cooke, John Sheppen Senior, Rich. Sheppen, John Sheppen jun, Cuthbert Procter; John Holcroft, Nicolas Sheppen, Mark Brunton, Samuel Robinson, Peter Sheppen.

Follifoot—Edward Bayram & Margret his wife, Roger Deighton & Barbury his wife.

Iothertan cum Abberford—Antany Bell, John Bell, Ellin Bell.

Thorner—Thomas Prince.

Kippax—John Grocoke, Elez. Grocoke, Francis Johnson, Ann Coplin.

Abberford—Wm Slater, Wm Tinsdale, Peeter Slater, John Milner, Wm Tarleson.

Selby—Mr William Foxcroft & wife, Mr George Dalltry.

Carleton cum Camlesforth—Sir Miles Stapelton Bart, Nicholas Erington Esq., Mr John Sotheby, John Reynall, Thomas Shillito, Wm Audas, Phillip Ealand, Thomas Walker, John Tomson, William Bell, Anthony Emson, Robert Richard [sic] and Barbara his wife, Mary Palmmer, John Talor and Usley his wife, Mary Pearson, Nicklas lessay, Mrs holgstaf, John Briton, Joney Hodgley, Ladye Stapleton, Maddam Erington, Jane Askue, Dorate Askew, Mary Wenforth, John Collin, Mrs Sotheby, Elizabeth Sotheby, Mrs Champney & her sister, Cattaran Awdas, Elling Awdas, Mary Walker, Margitt Rigsby, Ann Peares, Mary Empson.

Parlinton—Mr John Gascoigne, John Pepper, John Adiman, George Heppenstall, Nicholas Messenger.

Criddling Stubbs—George Briggs & Elizabeth his wife.

Scarcroft—John Ryther Esq., & Mary his wife, Grace Daniel, vid.

Ossett—Thomas Pashley.

Austrop—Mr Remmey George.

Shiplay—Mr Richard Tempest.

Morley—Mr William Stephenson of Howley.

Snydall—Wm. Willson, Robert Hainsworth, William Pease, Robert Wager, Thomas Pease, John flanning Esq., and his three men Timothy Bryan, Edward Darrley, and Dennis, also Francis Parkison and Joseph Wright Junr., which have not been apprehended.

Eland cum Greetland—Richard Randell Esq.

Hallifax—John Bollard, Henry Hanson, Willm Priscod.

Barnbrough—Anne Roe.

Walton cum Bretton—Thomas Watterton Esq., Thomas Kershay, Thomas Avison, Joab Cooper.

Waddington cum Bradford—Stephen Anderton, Laurence Ward.

Thus endeth our chapter of iniquities,—a chapter we, as Protestants, ought to be ashamed of, unless Roman Catholicism is something more than a religious creed, and involves the safety and property of the country.

Part ii : Dickenson's Register.

BAPTISMS.

Elizabeth daughter of John Priestley of Westercroft, Baptized
Dec. 11. 1702

Sarah d. Jonathan Farrar of Sinderhills, bap Jan. 14. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Susanna d. Joseph Wilkinson of the Mountain bap. Jan. 18. 1702

Lydia d. John Craven of Westercroft, Jan. 24

Mary d. John Ambler, Shipden Head, Feb. 5. 1702

Elizabeth d. William Wilkinson of Collier Syke bap. Apr. 9. 1703

James s. James Gregson of Thorntree in Northourum bap. June
6, 1703

Mary d. John Lairoyd bap. (p Mr. Ac. Lister) July 28

Edward s. Thomas Clark of Scout Hall, bap. Aug. 19. 1703

Joseph s. Nathanael Booth of Collier Syke bap. Jan. 16, 1703

Dorothy d. Mr. Jonathan Wright bap. p. Mr. Priestley Nov. 10.
1703

John s. Mr. James Gream bap. by Mr. Parrot Nov. Born Oct. 31

Joshua s. Tho. Scholefield bap. Mar. 12 in Northour.

Samuel s. Jonas Judgson, Horton, bap Mar. 29. 1704

Nathaniel s. Mr. Nathl. Priestley Apr. 2. 1704

Thomas s. John Moorhouse, Oxheys, nr. Norwoodgreen May 7.
1704

John s. Joshua Wilkinson, Blakehill, nr. Northourum bap.
May 10. 1704

Mary d. Saml. Holdsworth, Green Lane bap. June 4. 1704

Mary d. Mr. Stern born Aug. 8

— son Mr. John Allison born Aug. 1

John s. John Simpson born Aug. 19, bap. Aug. 20 p. Mr. Sharp

Daniel Charles s. Abra. Hemingway bap. Oct. 27. 1704. p. Mr.
Sharp

Mary d. James Kirshaw near Holdsworth bap. Nov. 12. 1704

Peter s. Abra Barret of Lim'd house, Northourum bap. Dec. 10.
1704

Abraham s. John Speith, lower Briar, bap. Dec. 25

John s. John Bamford bap. Feb 12

BAPTISMS.

- Abigail d. John Priestley, Westercroft bap. feb. 16
 Elizabeth d. Mr. James Gream born Mar. 19
 Richard s. Mr. Rich. Milne of Stockport born Mar. 23
 Mary d. Mr. Jonathan Wright, of Lightcliffe bap. Mar. 26 1705
 Saml s. to Mr. Tho Clark, Scout Hall bap. Apr. 1
 John s. Joshua Hartley nr. High Cross bap. Apr. 1
 Esther d. Jere. Layroid, Northourum bap. Apr. 15
 Abraham s. John Ambler, Shipden Head, bap. Apr. 25
 George s. Abraham Scot, near Shipdenhead bap May 7
 Susanna d. Simeon Jackson, Northourum bap. May 27
 Dinah d. John Kellet near Northourum bap. June 3
 John s. Anthony Proctor born Sep. 3. bap. by Mr. Cliffe
 Sarah d. Ephraim Elsworth bap. at Horton Sep. 16. 1705
 Anne d. of Mr. Stern born Sept. 21, bap. Oct. 18 p. Mr Sharp
 James s. Eliezer Tetlaw born Oct. 4 bap Oct. 15 1705
 Mary d. Jeremy Baxter of Northourum born Dec. 13. Bapt.
 Dec. 16
 Hannah d. Joseph Wilkinson of the Mountain in Shelf Bapt.
 Dec. 28
 Joshua s. Joshua Wilkinson of Blakehill near Northourum bap.
 Feb. 3
 Sarah d. Mr. Jackson of Leeds born Feb. 2
 Thomas s. John Bentley in Shelf born feb. 15. Bapt Mar. 13
 ——— d. of Saml Riddlesden of Rooks born feb. 18
 John s. John Woodhead, Shelf, born febr 19. bap. Mar. 20. p.
 Mr. Sharp
 Martha d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley bap. Apr. 8. 1706
 Jonathan s. Jonathan Duckworth near Northourum, bap. Apr. 9
 William Hartley's wife by the Comon wood was deliverd of two
 living children Apr. 27
 Mary d. Anthony Whiteley, Hipperholm Lane Ends bap. June 16
 John s. Robert Rusby near Batley bap. July 1
 John s. Isaac Sharp, little Horton born July 7
 Sarah d. Nathaul Booth, Collier Syke bap. Aug. 7
 Elizabeth d. John Moorhouse near Norwood green bap. Aug. 13
 My son Thomas Dickenson was born ffriday Aug. 16. a qr. past
 Ten the forenoon 1706: bap. Aug. 22 by Mr. Sager
 John s. Mr. Nathaniel Priestley born Aug 13 bap. Sep. 6. 1706
 Elizabeth d. John Wood of Bramley bap. Sep. 23

BAPTISMS.

- Stephen Farrands wife at Damhead in Northourum deliver'd of two daughters abt Sept. 19
- John s. Samuel Marshall of Shelf born Sep. 29
- John s. Mr. Tho Wainman minr at Bingley born Sep. 30
- Mary d. Joshua Hartley near the High Cross, bap. Oct 15, died a few hours after
- Jonathan s. John Priestley, Westercroft bap. Oct. 25. 1706
- John Listers wife at Northbrigg, nr. Halifax deliver'd of two Daughters abt Oct 26
- Christopher Dades wife at Stopes, nr Northourum deliver'd of two sons Nov, 2, call'd Thomas and John
- Catherine d. Anthony Proctor born Jan. 4. 1706, bap. p. Mr. Sharp
- Phebe d. Joshua Threapland bap Jan. 7. by Mr. Cliffe
- Sarah d. Thomas Clark, of Scout Hall bap. Jan. 9
- Mary d. John Bamford bap Feb. 17. 1706
- Emanuel s. Abraham Gregson, Northourum born Mar. 15. had two teeth (they say) when born and other two within a fortnight after
- Hannah d. Tho. Scholefield born Mar. 17, in Northourum bap. Apr. 20
- Josiah s. Mr. Rich. Milne, Stockport born Mar 29. 1707
- Henry s. Tho. Oates, Shelf, bap. Apr. 21
- John s. Henry Medley nr. Northourum bap May 19. 1707
- Mr. Hartleys wife was delivered of a daughter Dec. 5. 1707
- William s. John Clay of Northourum born June 5 bap. July 3
- Mrs Firth of Kipping deliver'd of a dead Dauter. Aug 8. 1707
- Abraham s. Abraham Scott of Haslehurst, Northourum born July 26. bap Aug 29
- James s. Joseph Wilkinson born Aug. 5 bap. Sep 1
- Mary d. John Ambler Shibden Head, born Aug 27. bap Sep 8
- Mary d. Joshua Hartley bap. Sept. 8
- Mary d. Eliezer Tetlaw born Sep 2. bap Sep. 14. 1707
- James s. James Wallis Northourum born Sep 22 bap Oct 20
- Jonas s. Joseph flodder, Northourum born Oct 10
- Joseph Dickenson my second son was born on Monday a qr. past five in the afternoon Oct 13, bap Oct 24 p. Mr. Wright. 1707
- Mary d. Wm. Hardy of Shutt near Coley Hall, born Nov. 9. bap Nov 27 p. Mr. Sharp

BAPTISMS.

- Martha d. Mr. Jonathan Wright of Lightcliffe born Nov 26,
bapt Dec. 3
- Mary d. John Scott, near Northourum bapt Jan 13
- Joseph s. John Bentley in Shelf bap Jan 21
- James s. John Firth of Wheatley born Jan 7. bap. febr 1. p.
Mr. Hartley
- Jonathan s. Anthony Whitley near Hipperholm bap. Febr. 15
- Hannah d. of Robert Pickerd of Osset bap Apr. 21 1708 p. Mr.
Sager
- Phebe d. John Kellet, Northourum bap. June 6
- Susanna d. James Kirshaw of Holdsworth bapt June 20
- Elizabeth d. Elkanah Wirrall of Halifax bap July 18. 1708
- Susanna d. Joseph Flodder, Northourum born Aug. 27
- Henry s. Mr. Pendlebury of Leeds born Aug. 29
- Elizabeth d. Mr. Milnes of Stockport born Aug 31
- s. of Saml Applyard, Shelf born Sep. 4
- William s. Jonas Lacock nr. Collier Syke, Northourum bap.
Sep 5. 1708
- s. Mr. Geo. Green, Leeds, born Sept. 24
- John s. Abraham Bairstow, High Bentley born Sep. 12, bap.
Oct 11
- Grace d. Saml. Marshall, Shelf, born Oct. 21
- Dinah d. Simeon Jackson, Northourum bap Nov. 14, 1708
- Abraham s. Joshua Wilkinson bap Dec, 12
- James s. John Bamford bap. Dec 13
- Mary d. Thomas Clark, Scout Hall, bap Jan 26. 1708
- John s. Joseph Gargrave, Bradford bap. Jan 30. p. Mr Priestley
- Joshua s. Joshua Robertshaw, Collier-Syke, bap Feb. 13
- Saml Midgley's wife, of Coley Hall, bare 2 children Febr. 22
- John Hurds wife deliver'd of a dead child Feb. 24
- Mercy d. Tho. Oates bap. at Northourum Mar. 13. 1708
- John s. John Speith of lower Briar bap. Mar. 16
- James Hodgsons wife of Hanging Royd deliver'd of 2 children
May 7
- Mary d. Robert Rusby, near Batley, bap July 18. 1709
- Anne d. Tim. Oldfield of Northourum born Aug. 17
- Joshua s. Joshua Bentley, Oxheys bap. Oct. 3
- Anna d. Dr Nettleton born at Haigh Hall Oct 23 bap Nov. 8. p.
Mr Whitaker

BAPTISMS.

- Rachel d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley born Sep. 29 bapt Oct 31
- Susanna d. John Moorhouse nr. Norwood Green bap. Nov. 10
- Samuel s. Solomon Holdsworth, Northourum born Nov. 16. bap. Nov. 22
- Elizabeth Dickenson my third child was born on Wednesday abt a qr. past seven in the morning Dec. 28. 1709 bap. Jan. 11. by Mr. Priestley
- Susanna d. Danl. Empsall, Norwood Green, bap. Jan 1. 1709
- Hannah d. James Wallis, Northourum Green bap Jan 6. born Nov. 8
- Susannah d. John Bentley, Northourum bapt Mar. 13
- Deborah d. Joseph Ingham Hipperholm bap Mar 7. born Feb 12
- Mary d. John Clay Northourum born Mar. 10. bap Mar. 23
- Eliezer s. Widw. Tetlaw of Rooks born Mar. 22. bap Mar. 29, 1710
- Joanna d. Mr. Wm. Vernon in Cheshire born Apr. 2
- John s. Mr John Heywood minr at Blakeley, nr. Manchester born Apr. 9. 1710
- My Bro. Foster of London had a son born May 13. 1710 abt 12 a clock. and died abt a qr. of an hour after
- Hannah d. Tho. Batley nr. Leeds bap May. 29
- Mary d. of John Tillotson, Shelf, bapt Oct. 3, 1710
- Hannah d. Tho. Ramsden born Sep. 17. bapt Oct. 9. 1710
- Mrs Ryley of Liverpool bore a child Dec 7, was married Sept 10 last. She was Widw. Baker the Innkeeper of Eland
- Lydia d. John Priestley of Westercroft born Dec. 19. bap. Dec. 28. 1710
- Abraham s. Mr Saml Crompton of Darby born Jan. 8. 1710
- Rachel d Daniel Greenwood born Feb. 13. 1708 and Joseph s. Daniel Greenwood born Oct 15. 1710 bap. both together Jan 17. 1710. below Cinderhills
- Matthias s. Tho Scholefield, Northourum bap Feb. 5 1710
- Hannah d. Tho. Oates bap Feb. 18 at Northourum
- James s. Tho. Swaine of Shelf bap. Feb. 28
- Jeremiah s. John Swift nr Begrington John s. James Kirshaw of Holdsworth Sarah d. John Bamforth all bapt. at John Bamforth's near Begrington in Northourum, Mar. 12
- Isaac s. Adam Wilson, Blakehill bap. Apr. 8. 1711
- James s. John Speith, lower Briar, bap. Apr. 9
- Anna d. Mr Willm. Vernon, of Cheshire born June 2. 1711

BAPTISMS.

- Sarah d. Robert Wilson nr Beg'rington born May 28 bap June 11
1711
- Ellen d. Tho. Clark, Scout Hall bap. June 28
- Ellen d. Mr. John Heywood minr at Blakely born Aug.
- Samuel s. Joshua Wilkinson, near Southourum bap. Aug. 19
- Hannah d. of my Bro. Foster of London born Sep. 9. between
8 & 9 a clock being Lords Day morning 1711
- Elizabeth d. Dr. Nettleton of Halifax born Nov 20. 1711
- Mary d. Joseph Gargrave, Bradford, born Nov. 20
- Abraham s. Joshua Ambler near Shibden Head bap Dec. 17
- Hannah d. Tho. Boocock, Northourum bap Jan 5. 1711-2
- Elizabeth d. Mr. John Maude, nr. Wakefield born Jan. 12
- Susanna d. Jere. Smith, Blakehill bap ffeb 11
- Alice d. Solomon Holdsworth, Northourum bap. ffeb. 19
- Nathan s. Danl. Empsall, Norwood Green, bap. Mar 30. 1712
- Mary d. Robt. Low, Scout in Northourum, bap. Apr. 6
- Abraham s. Abraham Bairstow, High Bentley, bap. Apr. 8
- Hannah Dickenson my ffourth child was born on Monday half an
hour past six in the morning May 5. bap. May 13. by Mr.
Wright. 1712
- John s. of my Bro. John Dickenson born at High Shuttleworth
Hall May 6, abt 11 at night bap May 26
- Henry s. John Moorhouse near Norwood Green bap June 5
- John s. Joseph Wilkinson of Westercroft born May 12, bap.
June 9
- Mary d. of Mr. Clough of Eland born Aug. 11
- Thomas s. Tho. Swaine of Shelf born July 18, bap. Aug. 13. 1712
- John s. Joshua Knight, Cockhill, bap. Aug. 18
- Joshua s. Joshua Brooksbank of Oxheys born Aug. 23
- Thomas s. James Wallis bap. at Whinniroyd Sep. 29, abt 10
weeks old
- John s. John Swift near Begrington bap. Oct. 7
- Jonathan s. John Wood in Green lane in Northourum bap. Nov.
25. 1712
- Saml s. Mr Saml Hulme minr at Kipping, bap. Nov 26, born
Nov. 2
- Susanna d. Mr John Maude near Wakefield born Nov. 27
- Benjamin s. Stephen Holdsworth of Wakefield bap. Dec. 24
- Sarah d. John Priestley of Westercroft born Dec. 13. bap Jan. 1
- John s. Joseph Moor of Northourum bap. Jan. 16

BAPTISMS.

- Susanna d. John Briggs of Halifax bap. Jan. 25
 Mary d. John Metcalf of Norwood Green bap. Feb. 2
 George s. Daniel Tempest, of Halifax, bap. Feb. 8 by Mr. Eli Dawson
 Samuel s. Mr Eli Dawson born Jan. 19 bap. Mar. 4 by Mr. Priestley
 Joseph s. Samuel Futhergill of Ossett, bap. Feb. 24
 Joseph s. John Askew bap Mar. 8
 Archippus s. Mr. John Heywood, minr at Blakely born Feb. 7
 Ruth d. John Futhergill junr, Ossett & Sarah d. Tho. Fozard of Osset, & Christopher s. Joseph Nicholson of Alverthorp bap. Apr. 8. 1713
 Mary d. Tho. Ramsden & Jabez s. John Bamforth bapt. May 5
 James s. Willm. Clayton near the Lee bap May 6
 Anne d. Joseph Brigg: John s. Joseph Oates & Elkanah s. Thomas Oates all bap. in my house at Northourum May 18. 1713
 Martha d. Titus Greenwood of Hally Green bap. Aug 5. 1713
 Elizabeth d. Robt. Rusby of Stancliffe Comon bap. Aug. 19
 Bathshua d. Mr. Clough of Eland born Aug. 13
 John s. Mr. Tho. Holden Halifax, born Aug. 17
 Stephen s. of my Bro. Foster of London born Aug 25, abt 9 a clock at night
 Gregory s. Geo. Fox near Clayton Heights bap. Sep. 29
 Saml s. George Pickerd of Crigglestone bap. Oct. 15
 John s. Mr. John Kirkby, minr. at Heckinwyke born Oct 22
 Joseph s. Mr. Saml Hulme, of Kipping, born Nov 11, bap. Dec. 15
 Joshua s. John Burton, Ossett, bap. Dec 1
 Robert s. Robt. Wilson, near Begg'rington bap. Dec. 9
 Mary d. Saml. Askew, Northourum, bap. Dec. 14
 Jeremiah Peel & Sarah his dr. bap. at my house at Northourum Jan. 1
 John s. Joshua Ingham of Hipperholm born Jan 14. bap. Jan 25
 Sarah d. Caleb Ashworth born Feb. 6. bap Feb. 14 in Northourum
 John Dickenson my fifth child was born Feb. 11. being Thursday abt 3 qrs p. ten a clock at night bap. Mch. 1. 1713 by Mr. Pendlebury
 Joanna d. Dr. Nettleton of Halifax born Feb. 23
 Elizabeth & Sarah drs. Mrs Isaac Sharp of Horton born Mch 2d
 Anne d. Tho. Swaine, Shelf, bap. Mar. 11

BAPTISMS.

- Grace d. Joshua Knight, Shelf, bap. Mar. 24
 Nathanael s. Solomon Holdsworth, Northourum bap Mar. 29. 1714
 John s. Robert Burton, Ossett, bap. Apr. 1
 Elizabeth d. Mr. Wilkinson of Wareley born Mar. 29. bap. Apr.
 8 by Mr. Priestley
 Hannah d. Joshua Ambler, near Shibden Head, bap. Apr. 21
 Francis s. Mr. John Maude, nr Wakefield born Apr. 20
 Elizabeth d. Robt Low of Scout in Northourum bap. May 9
 John s. Joshua Robertshaw of the Lee, Northourum born July
 11. 1714
 Martha d. Tho. Scholefield of Northourum bap. June 6. 1714
 Willm s. Mr. Wm Pendlebury minr. in Leeds born Aug. 11
 Richd s. Mr. Anthony Markham of Leeds born Aug. 21
 Mary d. Mr. Rodes of Haughton born Aug. 22
 Anna d. of my Bro. John Dickenson, born at Heaton Yate Aug.
 21, between 8 & 9 at night
 David s. Robt Pickerd, Osset bap. Sep. 2
 Ruth d. Willm Scott, Alverthorp & Benjn. s. Philemon Ellis bap
 Oct. 19
 Hannah d. Daniel Empsall, Norwood Green bap. Nov. 9
 Edward s. Edward Hanson born Nov. 2. bap Dec. 9
 John s. John Askew, Northourum, born Nov. 5. bap. 21
 Sarah d. Abraham Bairstow, Danehouse, bap. Dec. 13
 Judith d. Mr. Clough, of Eland, born Jan. 16. 1714-5
 John s. Caleb Scholefield bap. Feb. 9
 Richard s. Joseph Oates Norwood Green bap. Feb. 14
 Martha d. Samuel Askew bap. Feb. 16 at Landimer
 Mary d. Joseph Drake, Northourum bap. Mar. 20. died Apr. 6
 Edward s. Mr. Rooks of Royds Hall born Mar. 23. bap. Apr. 4
 p. Mr. Priestley
 David s. John Swift, Begrington, bap. Ap. 7
 John s. Mr. Saml. Hulme minr. at Kipping born Apr 20 Bap Apr.
 28. 1715
 Titus s. Widw. Greenwood (John Sonyer's dr.) Bap. May 2
 John s. Mr. John Wrightson of Leeds born May 3
 Timothy s. John Speith at Hipperholm lane ends Bap. May 30
 Richd. s. my Bro. Foster of London born June 19. abt. 10 a Clock
 at night
 Susanna d. Joseph Moor Bap. Aug. 7. at Northourum
 Anne d. Mr John Kirkby minr. at Heckinwyke born Sep. 22

BAPTISMS.

- James s. Robert Wilson Beggrington Bap. Oct. 6
 Sarah d. Joshua Wilkinson Northourum Green Bap. Oct. 10
 Sarah d. Dr. Firth, Kipping born Oct. 13
 John s. John Smith near High Cross in Northourum bap. Nov. 14
 Nathan s. Nathan Tilson near Green Syke in Northourum bap.
 Nov. 14
 Stephen s. John Moorhouse near Norwood Green bap. Nov. 16
 Joseph s. Joseph Brigg near Coley Mill bap. Nov. 23
 Richard Dickenson my sixth child born on Saturday half an hour
 past one in the morning Nov. 26. bap. Dec. 5. 1715 by Mr.
 Wright
 Joseph s. John Wood Green Lane in Northourum Bap. Dec. 13.
 1715
 Jonas s. Joshua Robertshaw bap. at Lee Dec. 27
 John s. of Willm Clark bap. at Hag Stocks Dec. 27
 John s. of Dr Nettleton of Halifax born Dec. 24
 George s. Mr. Joseph Brooksbank of Eland born Jan.
 John s. Thomas Swaine of Shelf bap. Jan. 11
 Abraham s. Caleb Ashworth of Northourum bap. Jan. 15. born
 Jan. 7
 Willm. s. John Halliwell—and John s. John Woodhead near High
 Cross bap Jan 16
 Joshua s. Benjn. Sowood of Place near Dumb mill bap. Jan 26
 John s. Thomas Ramsden Northourum bap. Jan. 30
 Titus s. Jonas Laycock, Northourum bap Jan. 30
 John s. Jeremiah Peel of Northourum bap. Jan. 31
 Phebe d. Abraham Pool of Shelf Moor bapt. Feb. 5
 John s. Willm Thorp born Feb. 27 The first child, the Parents
 having bin married abt. 15 years
 ——— Wife of a poor lame Piper at Hill Top above Landimer
 was deliver'd of 3 children Mar. 31. 1716
 Elizabeth d. Tho. Fozard of Ossett bap. Apr. 10. 1716
 Deborah d. Josh. Knight of Cockill bap. Apr. 21
 Joseph s. Joshua Ambler near Shibden Head, bap. June 15
 Thomas s. of my Bro. John Dickenson of Heaton Yate. born
 July 2
 Hannah d. Mr. Anthony Markham of Leeds born Aug. 5. 1716
 Joseph s. of Joseph Milnes Landimer bap. Sept. 1
 John s. Edward Hanson near Wyke bap. Sep. 13
 Jonathan s. Jonathan Milner near Shipden Head bap. Sept. 4

BAPTISMS.

- dr. Mr. Isaac Sharp of Horton born Sept. 21
 Mary d. John Askew of Northourum bap. Oct. 13. born Sep. 20
 Richd s. Mr. Abraham Rodes nr. Bradford born Sept. 28. 1716
 Mary d. John Mallison of Norcliffe bap. Nov. 13
 Hannah dr. of Bro. Richd Foster born at Alverthorpe Nov. 18
 halfhour after 8 a Clock in the morning. bap. Nov. 27
 Sarah d. Abraham Scholefield of Norcliffe, bap. Dec. 10
 Nathl. s. John Longbothom of Blakehill bap. Jan. 16. 1716-7
 Mary d. Mr. Rooks of Royds Hall born Jan. 1. bap. Jan. 15. by
 Mr. Eli Dawson
 Mary d. Mr. Saml. Hulme, minr at Kipping born Jan. 16. bap.
 Feb. 4
 James s. Caleb Scholefield bap. Feb. 7. of Staups
 Mary d. John Holdsworth of Northourum bap. Feb. 17
 George s. Robt. Burton of Ossett bap. Mar. 3
 Lydia d. Abraham Bairstow of Danehouse bap. Mar. 11
 Sarah d. Joshua Ingham of Hipperholm bap. Mar. 20
 Richd s. Mr Alexandr. Clough of Eland born Mar. 22
 James s. Joseph Milner bap. at Hud-hill Apr 6. 1717
 Mary Dickenson my seventh child born on flriday, Apr. 19 half-
 hour past ten in the forenoon, bap. Apr. 24 1717 by Mr
 Pendlebury
 Saml s. John Swift near Holdsworth bap. May. 5
 John s. Mr Saml Rotheram of Dronfield (who mar. Mr. Joshua
 Wrights dr of Hipperholm) born May 3, abt 2 a Clock at noon
 Phebe d. Saml Bateman of Hipperholm lane Ends. bap. May 17
 Mary d. Mr. John Lumb of Wakefield born May. 27
 Mary d. Joshua Robertshaw of Lee in Northourum bap. June 13
 Mary d. Mr. Pendlebury minr at Mill Hill Chappel in Leeds born
 June 26
 Hannah d. Mr. Kirkby, minr at Heckinwyke born July 1
 Elizth d. Danl Empsall of Norwood Green bap. July 17
 David s. James Mitchel of Painthorpe bap. at Ossett. July 21
 John s. of my Bro. Foster of London born July 26, abt half hour
 past eleven in forenoon
 Mary d. Thomas Swaine of Shelf, born July 8. bap Aug. 7
 Eli s. Richd Constantine of Farsley bap. at Pudsey Sept. 15
 John s. Timothy Ramaden of Shittleton Hill in Northourum born
 Sept. 5. bap. 26
 Susanna d. Wm Powner of Manchester bap Oct. 4, at New Chap.

BAPTISMS.

- George s. John Tinker, Manchr. bap. Oct 9. at New Chapel
 Joseph s. Samuel Askew, Northourum born Sep 5. bap. Oct. 12
 Thomas s. Joseph Moor. of Boulshaw in Northournm bap. in my
 house Oct. 14
 Mary d. Robt. Wilson Black Myers bap. Dec. 9
 Ruth d. Tho. Ramsden near Collier Syke in Northourum Bap.
 Dec. 18
 John s. Robt Low bap. at Onely House Jan. 6. 1717
 Abram s. Solomon Holdsworth, Northourum bap Jan. 8
 Sarah d. Edward Hanson of Okenshaw bap. Jan. 9
 Joseph s. Jeremy Peel near Northourum bap Jan. 27
 James s. Mr. Js. Hawkins minr. at Wakefield born Febr. 10.
 1717-18
 Elizabeth d. Mr. Joseph Brooksbank of Eland born Mar. 2
 John s. John Wood of Greenlane in Northourum bapt in my house
 Mar. 13
 David s. Caleb Ashworth of Northourum born Mar. 10. bap.
 Mar. 23
 John s. Daniel Sharp of Tanhouse born Mar. 10. bapt. Mar. 23
 Samuel s. Benjan. Sowood at Godley bap. Mar. 24
 Ruth d. Joshua Knight of Cockill bap in my house Apr. 5. 1718
 Hannah d. Jonathan Milner, near Shipdenhead bap. Apr. 14 in
 my house
 Hannah d. Joshua Smith of Hipperholm bap. Apr. 24
 Joseph s. John Woodhead, Shelf, bapt Ap. 28, born 21
 Mary d. John Williamson of Mytham bap Apr. 30
 Grace d. Willm Clark of Hagstocks bap May 1
 Elizabeth d. James Gregson, Northourum bap. July 13
 Joshua s. Wm Tomlinson of Alverthorp bapt. July 17
 Hnnaah d. Mr. Saml Rotheram of Dronfield born July 18
 Ma ryd. Joseph Drake of Pudsay bap. July 23
 Margaret d. Mr Anthony Markham of Leeds born July 22
 Frances d. Dr. Nettleton of Halifax born July 31
 Elizabeth d. my Bro-in-law Mr Stephen Foster of London born
 Aug. 13. 1718
 Saml. s. Mr. Moulst of Leeds born Sept. 1
 Susanna d. Mr. John Wrightson of Leeds born Sept. 9
 Willm. s. Mr Rooks of Royd Hall born Aug. 27. bap. Aug by Mr
 Eli Dawson
 Jane d. Mr. John Maude of Wakefield born. Oct. 21

BAPTISMS.

- Samuel s. Joseph Milner at Lands Head bap. Nov. 2. at Northourum
- Obadiah s. Mr. Saml. Hulme Minr. at Kipping born Nov. 20. bap. Dec. 10
- Edmund s. Tho. Swaine of Shelf bap. in his House Dec. 27
- Mary d. John Halliwell near Reavy Beacon bap. in my House Dec. 27
- Benjamin s. John Askew Northourum bap. Jan. 3. in my House
- Sarah d. Danl. Bateman of Shelf born Dec. 7. bap. Jan. 11 in my house
- Anne d. Bro. Richd Foster born at Alverthorpe Jan 3. bap. 21. 1718-9
- Mary d Joshua Ambler near Shibden head bap. Feb 23
- Mary d. John Smith near High Cross bap. Feb. 25
- Hannah d. James Mitchel of Painthorpe bap. there Mar. 23
- Mary d. of my Bro. John Dickenson of Heaton Yate born Mar. 6
- Benjamin Dickenson my Eight child born at Ossett Mar 18 half hour past 4, in the morning being Wednesday bap Apr. 1 by Mr Hawkins 1719
- Patience d. John Fletcher of Blakehill bap. Apr. 4. there
- Willm s. John Wood in Green Lane bap. Apr. 7
- Elizabeth d. Timothy Ramsden of Shittleton Hill bap Apr. 7. born Mar. 27
- James s. Willm Smith of Pudsay bap Apr. 10
- Elizabeth d. Saml Roundsley bap at Ossett, Apr. 12. 1719
- Hannah d. John Metcalf near Coley Hall at Shutt. bap. May 18
- Joseph s. Joseph Futhergill of Ossett bap. May 29
- Hannah d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley & Anne d. Martin Woodhead of Shelf, bap June 8
- James s. Joshua Robertshaw of Lee in Northourum bap. there June 15.
- Anne d. Mr. Pendlebury of Leeds born June 16.
- Mary d John Terry of High Bentley bap. June 22
- Hannah d. John Speith of Hipprholm-lane-ends bap July 13. 1719
- Joshua s. Joshua Thornes of Ossett born Aug 9. bap. 10.
- Anne d. Joseph Westerman of Ossett bap. Sep. 4
- Sarah d. John Swift near Ovenden bap. Sep. 15
- Thomas. Mr Jno. Kirkby Minr at Heckinwyke born Aug. 29
- Joseph s. Mr Alexandr. Clough of Eland born Sep. 17

BAPTISMS.

- Joseph s. Joseph Drake of Northourum bap. Sep. 20
 Christopher s. Mr. Brooksbank of Eland born Sep. 22. 1719
 John s. Robt Kitson of Upper Brear born Oct. 6
 Hannah d. Jonas Laycock of Hudhill in Northowrum bap. Nov. 3
 Samuel s. Benjam. Sowood of Godley & Hannah d. John Mallison
 of Norecliff. bap. at Northourum Nov. 13
 John s. Mr. Hawkins Minr at Wakefield born Oct 30
 Joshua s. Mr. Saml. Rotherham of Dronfield born Nov. 6
 Achsah d. of Caleb Ashworth of Northourum born Nov. 20. bap.
 Nov. 26. 1719
 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Scott of Ossett bap. Dec. 1
 Sarah d. of John Holdsworth of Blakehill bap. Dec. 16
 Thomas s. of Mr. Wm. Hotham of York born Dec. 12
 Tho. s. of Dr. Nettleton of Halifax born
 Anne d. of Moses Holdsworth bap. Jan 6. 1719-20
 Sarah d. of Joseph Moor of Boulshaw in Northourum bap. Febr. 15
 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah [Pe] el near Northourum bap. Feb. 15
 Joshua s. Edward Hanson of Okenshaw bap. Mar. 17
 Lydia wife of Joseph Oates of Staups & Hannah their dr. bap. in
 my house Mar. 22
 Rachel d. John Williamson of Mytham bap. Apr. 6. 1720
 John s. Tho. Laycock of Shelf, bap. in my house Apr. 9
 John s. John Lee, Pudsay bap. Apr. 7
 John s. Joshua Smith of Hipperholm bap. Apr. 26, 1720
 Susanna d. Tho. Swaine of Shelf bap. Apr. 26
 Sarah d. Wm. Tilson of Shelf bap. May 9
 Stephen s. Mr. Joseph Foster of Ossett born Apr. 15. bap. May 9.
 by Mr. Wilkinson
 Martha d. Jonath. Brigg of Northourum bap. May 29
 John s. Joseph Wood, of Brian Scholes in Northourum bap. July 3
 Grace d. Jonath. Milner of Shittletonhill bap. July 11
 Benjamin s. John Ingham of Ossett, bap. July 28
 Timothy s. John Smith of Landimer & Nathan s. Danl Sharp of
 Tanhouse bap. there Aug. 14
 Hannah d. Mr. Saml Hulm, Minr at Kipping born Aug. 12, bap.
 Sep. 2
 Joseph s. Joseph Hanson, born at Oxheys Aug 3, bap. Sep. 21
 Jane d. Mr Wm. Rooks of Rodes Hall, born Aug. 21, bap. Aug.
 — by Mr. Eli Dawson

The Simile of a Letter from the Rev. Oliver Heywood to the Rev. Thomas Joliffe.

Reverend
and dear
Brother

June 12 1700

Your letter by your maid I received yesterday, and glad to hear
from you, but sorry for your bodily sickness, and desire to
sympathize with you, god will gradually turn us from and weary
us out of the world that heaven may be more welcome, this road which
draws us to god, makes us wait for heaven
I am heartily sorry for that unhappy reaction amongst our friends in
Sweden, and summat upon the 3 of James - for our summer calisthics
they are like in some other places, bodies ill to the nation and our liberty
and if my ink, or breath, or blood would afford a plaister, I should employ
for they have writ and are due to me, but what can man do? I am
sorry to hear that we have miss'd it a thousand ways, and he miss'd
with us, and I am sorry for my faults, that they may walk in the first
I must make it matter of my faults, that they may walk in the first
would I might and soften of the Holy Ghost may be rid of - But to be
of the Lord and comfort of the Holy Ghost may be rid of - But to be
we have not many scrips for the Lamb, on the one side, and for the
sing the song of Moses and the Lamb, on the other - I wish you
Accept this little breath as a thank -
your obedient and affectionate servant
Oliver Heywood

BAPTISMS.

- Joseph s. Joseph Drake of Northourum bap. Sep. 20
 Christopher s. Mr. Brooksbank of Eland born Sep. 22. 1719
 John s. Robt Kitson of Upper Brear born Oct. 6
 Hannah d. Jonas Laycock of Hudhill in Northowrum bap. Nov. 3
 Samuel s. Benjam. Sowood of Godley & Hannah d. John Mallison
 of Norcliff. bap. at Northourum Nov. 13
 John s. Mr. Hawkins Minr at Wakefield born Oct 30
 Joshua s. Mr. Saml. Rotherham of Dronfield born Nov. 6
 Achsah d. of Caleb Ashworth of Northourum born Nov. 20. bap.
 Nov. 26. 1719
 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Scott of Ossett bap. Dec. 1
 Sarah d. of John Holdsworth of Blakehill bap. Dec. 16
 Thomas s. of Mr. Wm. Hotham of York born Dec. 12
 Tho. s. of Dr. Nettleton of Halifax born
 Anne d. of Moses Holdsworth bap. Jan 6. 1719-20
 Sarah d. of Joseph Moor of Boulshaw in Northourum bap. Febr. 15
 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah [Pe]el near Northourum bap. Febr. 15
 Joshua s. Edward Hanson of Okenshaw bap. Mar. 17
 Lydia wife of Joseph Oates of Staups & Hannah their dr. bap. in
 my house Mar. 22
 Rachel d. John Williamson of Mytham bap. Apr. 6. 1720
 John s. Tho. Laycock of Shelf, bap. in my house Apr. 9
 John s. John Lee, Pudsay bap. Apr. 7
 John s. Joshua Smith of Hipperholm bap. Apr. 26, 1720
 Susanna d. Tho. Swaine of Shelf bap. Apr. 26
 Sarah d. Wm. Tilson of Shelf bap. May 9
 Stephen s. Mr. Joseph Foster of Ossett born Apr. 15. bap. May 9.
 by Mr. Wilkinson
 Martha d. Jonath. Brigg of Northourum bap. May 29
 John s. Joseph Wood, of Brian Scholes in Northourum bap. July 3
 Grace d. Jonath. Milner of Shittletonhill bap. July 11
 Benjamin s. John Ingham of Ossett, bap. July 28
 Timothy s. John Smith of Landimer & Nathan s. Danl Sharp of
 Tanhouse bap. there Aug. 14
 Hannah d. Mr. Saml Hulm, Minr at Kipping born Aug. 12, bap.
 Sep. 2
 Joseph s. Joseph Hanson, born at Oxheys Aug 3, bap. Sep. 21
 Jane d. Mr Wm. Rooks of Rodes Hall, born Aug. 21, bap. Aug.
 — by Mr. Eli Dawson

The Remains of a Letter from the Rev. Oliver Heywood to the Rev. Thomas Joliffe

Reverend Brother
and dear

June 12 1700

Your letter by your maid I received yesterday, and glad to hear
from you, but sorry for your bodily infirmity, and desirous to
sympathize with you, god will gradually remove us from and weary
us out of the world that heaven may be more welcome, that rest which
desires or that love which draws us to god, makes us meet for heaven
I am heartily sorry for that unhappy reaction amongst our friends in
London, a sad comment upon the 2^d of James - our dear friends in
that and the like in some other places, bodies ill to the nation and one liberty
and if my ink, or breath, or blood would afford a plaister, I should rejoice
for they have been and are close to us, but what can now do? I am
sorry to hear that Mr K hath missed it in your ways, and he must
either seriously repent, and solemnly declare via publick profession, or
he cannot expect that either god or man, will be reconciled to his
sin, will bring shame and shaming our selves is the best fruit of it,
I presuppose if the Lord will to requite honor to him, to which I have
some peculiar obligations: I am glad you have so far copied of your self
in this affair, and have been so kind to him and him, and that he shows
any relentings but that not enough, them that sin, rebuke, better all
I think so especially preachers, and I think a time of probation of
the truth of repentance may be fit. I am troubled for his prejudices
ag^t you and silence to your letters: I am for some palliating, yet avoiding
ye, accusing any ones faults, rigor in laics may suit in clerics, but
ye it is frequently observed that when men brag to draw up the clouds
they oft run for back make worst constructions of tollerable opinions, aggravate
things to the height, and prejudices are raised, and generally will bring
stories out of themselves, clearer to proportionate dissimulations: I wish there had been
more caution and moderation, used by our Christian brethren, had they
conferred with some of us at first, unless matters came to this head, and might
who knows but such scandall had been prevented, and yet for all this
if both sides would be wise, willous, and quietly state their case, methinks
something might be done, by the ministers of Christ at a distance, for
must confess I am not capable of reaching them or concensing personally
with them, nor is it fit for them to come, but some proposals of general
training of accommodation subscribed by 2 or 4 of us, and presented to them
might make an experiment, how far that may goe before there be a total
rupture, for I should be sorry to see a schism should be a hair breadth
years, let the dissenters alone and they will destroy themselves, god will
both its authority as much as that Apocryphical books - you that
live years may have favor, opportunity to help them, and the dissenters
they have for your person, gift, grace, age and graces, it is likely to put
an eye to the matter as you know, and I shall contribute the best
assistance that lies within my power, if you or they shall signify what
purchasing is most therein, and methinks there seems some necessity of their
examining, upon several considerations, but I cannot enlarge, for your
I must make it in the way of my poor prayers, that they may walk in the fear
wonder, humble and softness of the Holy Ghost may be redoubled - Our Brethren
of the word, and comfort of the Holy Ghost may be redoubled - Our Brethren
we have not many steps by our fathers house: neither our sons shall unmanly
sing the song of Moses and the Lamb, with one godly friends and brethren, nor
Accept this little token as a token - your obedient servant
Oliver Heywood



BAPTISMS.

- Tho. s. George Wiggleworth near Halifax bank, bap. in my house Aug. 28
- Anne d. Mr Wilkinson of Wareley born Aug. 26
- Hannah d. Joseph Smith of Osset bap Oct. 5
- Sarah d Tho. Ramsden near Collier Syke in Northourum bap. Oct. 5
- Timothy s. John Sharp of Blakehill born Oct 6. bap. Oct. 9. 1720
- Joseph s. John Askew of Northourum born Sep. 12, bap Oct 15
- Martha d. David Wood of Hill top above Landimer bap. Nov. 6
- Judith d. Mr Brooksbank of Eland born Oct. 26
- Sarah d. Saml. Askew, of Northourum born Oct. 14 bap Nov. 20
- Mary d. Tim. Ramsden born Dec. 6. bap. Jan. 3
- Eli s. James Milnes, of Staups in Northourum bap. Jan. 27
- Joseph s. James Ward of Ossett bap. Feb. 23
- Esther d. Robt Low near high Cross bap. Feb. 26
- James s. John Halliwell in Shelf bap Mar. 27. 1721
- Sarah d. John Fletcher of Blakehill bap. in my house Apr 2
- Isaac s. Solomon Holdsworth bap. Apr. 10, at Saltinstall
- Martha d. Joseph Drake, Northourum born. Mar. 31. bap. Apr. 23
- Anne Dickenson my ninth child born on Tuesday Apr 4. 1721, a qr. before one a clock afternoon bap. Apr. 16 by Mr Priestley
- David s. John Coulborn of Hipperholm born Apr. 9. bap. Apr. 25
- Mary. d. Bro. Richd Foster of Flanshaw born Apr. 23. bap. May 8. 1721
- Susanna d. Dr. Colton of York born Aug 1
- Susanna d. John Smith, Nr. High Cross bap. Aug. 9
- Anna d Mr George Heald of Macclesfield born July 18
- Elizabeth d. Wm Clark, Hag Stocks bap. Aug. 28. 1721
- Benjamin s. James Mitchel of Osset bap. Aug. 31.
- Elizabeth d. Mr Isaac Clegg of Manchester born Aug. 22
- Timothy s. Josh. Ambler near Shibden Head bap. Sep. 10
- Sarah d. John Terry of High Bentley bap. Sep. 15
- Elizabeth d of my Bro in Law Mr. John Jepson of Dewsbury born Aug. 25. bap. Sep 5
- Nathanl s. of Benjamin Sowood of Northourum bap. Oct. 8

BAPTISMS.

- Titus s. of Mr Joshua Cordingley Minr. at East Wood born Oct. 18
 John s. of Stephen Ambler of Clayton born Oct 31. bap. Nov 29
 Abraham s. of John Swift near Ovenden bap. Nov. 28. about 6
 weeks old
 David s. of John Holdsworth & Mary d. of John Sharp of
 Blakehill bap. Dec : 5: 1721:
 Elizabeth d. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley bap: Dec: 23
 Joshua s. Joshua Robertshaw of Lee in Northourum bap. Dec.
 26
 Elizabeth d. of my Bro. Mr Joseph Foster of Ossett born Dec.
 13. bap. Dec. 28
 John s. Mr Rooks of Royds Hall born Jan. 26. died Feb. 7.
 Phebe d. Wid. Phebe Wood of Green Lane in Northourum bap.
 Feb 14. (line of shorthand).
 Susanna d. John Walker & Mary d Samuel Turner bap. at
 Wall Close in Northourum Mar. 9
 Sarah d. Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland born Mar. 11
 John s. John Williamson of Mytham bap. Mar. 22
 John s. John Smith bap. at Landimer Mar. 25. 1712. (one line
 shorthand)
 Willm s. Moses Holdsworth of Greenlane in Northourum bap.
 Apr. 23
 Hannah d. Joseph Oates near Norwood Green Bap. Apr. 24
 John s. Jonathan Briggs, of Northourum bapt May 13. 1722
 Betty d. John Longbotham of Spiggs in Northourum bap. May.
 17. 1722
 Mary d. Jeremiah Peel near Northourum bap. May. 28.
 Hannah d. Joseph Toulson of Ossett bap. June. 13.
 Edward s. Joseph Hanson of Oxheys in Shelf bap. June 27
 Richard s. Bro: Richd Foster of flanshaw born Aug: 6: ½ hour
 past 10 at night bap. Aug. 29. 1722
 Hannah dr. of Tho: Bates of Bradshaw in Ovenden bap. in my
 house Sep. 8
 Susanna d. John Sutliffe of Shelf bap. Sept. 23
 Hannah d. John Askew of Northourum bap. Oct. 9
 Mary d. Joseph Drake of Northourum bap. Oct. 21
 Jonas s. Jonas Laycock of Shelf bap. Nov. 19
 Thomas s. Tho. Laycock of Shelf bap. Nov. 19
 Mary d. James Milnes bap. Dec. 4. in Saml. Appleyard's house
 in Shelf

BAPTISMS.

- Esther d. Joseph Brigg near Coley mill bap. Dec. 10
 Richard s. my Bro.-in-Law Mr Benjamin Foster born at New York Dec. 13
 Joseph s. James Mitchell of Ossett bap. Jan. 29
 Nathanael Dickenson my tenth child was born on Thursday abt one a clock in the morning or soon after Jan. 17. 1722 bap. Feb. 2. by Mr Joseph Dawson Minr. at Rochdale
 Richard s. Joseph Moor of Boulshaw bap. Feb. 4. & Daniel s. Daniel Sharpe of Boulshaw bap. Feb 4
 Thomas s. Dr. Colton of York born Feb 10
 Robert s. Timothy Ramsden of Northourum born Feb. 13. bap. 27
 Nancy d. Stephen Ambler of Clayton born Mar. 4. bap. 19
 Elizabeth d Abraham Hanson of Northourum bap. Mar. 30. 1723
 Hannah d. John Wright of Landshead in Northourum bap. Apr. 3. in the Chapel
 Grace d. Obadiah Day of Earls Heaton near Dewsbury bap. Apr. 16
 Martha d. Thomas Ramsden near Collier Syke in Northourum bap. Apr. 25
 John s. Samuel Askew of Northourum born Mar. 14. bap. Apr. 28
 Mary d. Wm. Wood bap. May 19. in Halifax chapel
 Judith d. Mr Alexander Clough of Eland born June. bap. July 4 by Mr Bairstow
 Saml s. Samuel Bateman bap. July 7
 John s. John Coulborn of Hipperholm born Apr. 20. bap May 6
 William s. Mr Saml Hulme minr at Kipping bap. July 18, 1723
 Mary d. George Wigglesworth near Halifax bank bap. in my house July 21
 Abraham s. Abraham Hall of green lane in Northourum & John s. Jonathan Milner of Shittleton hill in Northourum bap. in my house Aug. 4
 John s. James Kirshaw of Holdsworth bap Aug. 21
 John s. Willm Sutcliffe near Eastwood born Aug. 23
 Mary d. John Rodes of Horton born Aug. 23
 John s. John Stephenson of Ossett bap, Aug. 29
 David s. David Wood of Hill Top above Landimer in Shelf bap. Sep. 15
 Mary d. Willm Tilson of Deanhouse bap. Sep. 20
 Martha d. Abel Wadsworth of Godley bap. Oct 2

BAPTISMS.

- Martha d. Wm. Tomlinson of Alverthorp. bap. Oct. 9
 Joseph s. Thomas Swaine of Shelf born Sep. 25 bap. Oct. 25
 Hannah d. John Smith near High Cross bap. Nov. 1
 John s. of my Bro. Mr Richard Foster born Oct. 31. bap. Nov. 20, & also Anne d Joseph Peace of Ossett bap. Nov. 20 at Flanshaw (One line shorthand.)
 Martha d. John Mallison bap. in my house by Mr Hulme Jan. 2
 Joseph s. Joseph Healey bap. in John Bentley's house in Northourum by Mr. Wright, Dec. 29
 Nancy d. John Sharp of Blake hill bap. in my house Feb. 16
 Samuel s. John Sutcliffe of Shelf born Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 10. in my house
 Richd s. of my Bro. Joseph Foster of Ossett born Mar 3, bap Mar. 18. 1723
 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Scott of Ossett born Mar. 19, bap. Mar. 20
 Abraham s. John Clayton near Wibsey bap. Apr. 13. 1724
 Susanna d. Joseph Hanson of Oxheys bap. there Apr. 13
 Grace d. Peter Ambler of Shelf bap. Apr. 20
 Daniel s. John Haliwell of Green lane in Northourum bap. Apr. 20
 William s. John Terry of High Bentley bap. Apr. 21, 1724
 Jonathan s. Joseph Fothergill of Ossett bap. May 12
 Anne d John Archer of Ossett bap. May. 13
 William s. Jonathan Brigg of Northourum bap. in my house, May 24
 Abraham s. John Crabtree of Northourum born Apr. 4 bap. June 1, in my house
 John s. John Hollings of Bolton bap. June 14 at Bradford New Chapel
 Joseph s. John Ellis of Norwoodgreen bap. June 21 in the New Chapel at Northourum, 1724
 William s. John Walker of Shelf bap. July 12. in my House
 Edward s. John Hanson of Wyke & Hannah d. Sarah Williamson of Mythom, Widw. bap. July 16. in Wyke
 Sarah d. Edward Laycock of Cinderhills near Coley bap. in my house July 18
 Grace d. Joshua Hanson bap. July 31 in his house at Brackenfoot in the Parish of Kirkby Overblow
 Anne d. Mr. Rooks of Rodes Hall born Oct. 30. bap. by Mr. Eli Dawson

BAPTISMS.

- Betty d. John Booth of Northourum bap. Oct. 4.
 Mary d. Stephen Ambler of Clayton bap. Oct 5
 Mary d. Wid. Barber of Halifax bap. Oct 25
 James s. James Milnes of Blakehill end in Northourum bap.
 Nov. 12
 Eli s. Benjamin Sowood bap. at Dovehouse Nov. 23
 Willm. s. Joshua Smith & Martha d. John Smith, bap. Dec. 27.
 in my House
 Sarah d. of my Bro. John Dickenson of Heaton Yate born Nov.
 16
 John s. John Fletcher of Blakehill & Elizabeth d. John Hold s-
 worth of Blakehill bap. in my house Jan. 10. 1724
 Samuel s. Richd. Gray, bap. at Joseph Wilkinsons at Wester-
 croft Mar. 4
 Mary d. John Coulborn near Hipperholm born Feb. 28. bap.
 Mar. 15
 Richard Dickenson my Eleventh Child born Apr. 9 abt. 4. a clock
 in the morning being ffriday bapt Apr. 19. 1724 by Mr. Eli
 Dawson
 Thomas s. Timothy Bentley of Northourum bap. Ap. 25
 John s. John Banes of Thornes near Wakefield born May 2. bap.
 May 13
 David s. John Askew bap. May 17. in his house in Northourum
 1725.
 Anne d. Timothy Ramsden Northourum born Apr. bap. May. 18.
 in his new house.
 Jonathan s. Abram Garras bap. June 8. at the Inghead in North-
 ourum
 Anne d. John Roundsley of Ossett bap. June the 21
 Sarah d. Danl Sharp of Boulshaw bap. in my house June 27
 John s. Mr. Wm Gream of Heath near Halifax born July. 1. bap.
 Aug. 4. in his house by Mr. Priestley
 John s. Abraham Hanson born June 24 bapt. in his house at
 Browside in Northourum July 21
 Susanna d Mr. Saml Hulme Minr. at Kipping born July 13 bap
 July 28 at Holm Top in Horton
 Elizabeth d. James Bland of Halifax bap. in the New Chapel
 there Aug. 1
 Elizabeth d. Saml. Askew of Northourum, bap. Aug. 8
 Elizabeth d. of my Bro in Law Mr Richd Clapham born Aug. 28.

BAPTISMS.

- being Saturday abt 2 a Clock in the morning bap. in his house
 Sep. 8. in Halifax
- Sarah d. John Crabtree near Beggrington born Aug. 30. bap in
 his house Sep. 9
- Grace d. Jeremiah Peel near Northourum bap. in the New Chapel
 there Sept. 12
- Elizabeth d. Joseph Healey bap. Oct. 7. in his house near Clack
 Heaton
- Martha d. Robt Low of Northourum born Sep. 24. bap. Oct. 19
- Hannah d. Joseph Drake of Northourum born Sep. 29, bap. Oct. 24
- Nathanael s. Mr Jonathan Priestley of Winteredge born Oct. 12.
 bap. in his house by Mr Nathl. Priestley Oct. 19. 1725
- Edmund s. Tho. Swaine of Shelf born Oct. 1. bap. Oct. 28
- Elizabeth d. Jonath. Milner bap. Nov. 15 at Haslehirst in North-
 ourum
- Miles s. Joseph Moor of Boulshaw in Northourum bap in his
 house Dec. 12. died next day
- Thomas s. Richard Roust near Landshead in Northourum bap.
 Jan. 9
- Sarah d. John Longbothom of Northourum bap. Jan. 16. in my
 house
- Elizabeth d. Joseph Wilkinson bap. at Lower Brear Dec
- Hannah d. Willm. Clark of Scouthall bap. Febr. 3. 1725-6
- Sarah d. John Sutcliffe of Shelf bap. Febr. 21
- Benjamin s. John Booth of Northourum bap. Mar. 20
- Mary d. Richd. Gray bap. at Joseph Wilkinson's at Westercroft
 Mar. 31
- James s. James Kirshaw born at Scout Hall Mar. 17. bap. in
 my house Apr. 20. 1726
- Nathanl. s. John Craven bap. Apr. 24. at Landimer
- Hannah d. Abel Wadsworth of Godley bap in Northourum Chappel
 May 22: 1726
- Benjamin s. Joshua Clark of Alverthorp bap. June 2
- Hannah d. Stephen Ambler of Clayton bap. Aug. 1
- Nathanael s. James Milnes bap. at Blakehill End in Northourum
 Aug. 21
- Joseph s. John Walker of Shelf bap. Oct. 16. born Sept. 11
 [1 line shorthand]
- Elizabeth d. Mr Willm Gream of Heath near Halifax born Oct 6
 bap. in his house by Mr. Priestley Oct 19, 1726

BAPTISMS.

- Hannah d. Mr. Jonath. Priestley of Winteredge born Oct. 25.
 bap. in his house Oct. 29, died Nov. 24
- John s. Richd Holdsworth of Landshead born Nov. 2. bap. 9
- John s. John Hanson of Wyke born Oct 27 bap. Nov. 10
- Hannah d. Jeremiah Parker of Shelf bap. Nov. 13 in North-
 ourum Chapel
- Susanna d. John Haliwell of Buskin in Reavy bap. in my house
 June 4, 1727
- Betty d. John Smith near High Cross bap. June 19
- Joseph s. Richd Roust bap. at Boulshaw July 14, bur. July 24
- Martha d. Timothy Ramsden of Northourum born Ju— 2 bap.
 July 19 in his house
- Hannah d. of my Brother in Law, Mr. Richd Clapham of Halifax
 born July 27 being Thursday near 8 a clock in the morning
 bap. Aug. 15
- Martha d. John Askew of Northourum bap. Aug. 16
- Sarah d. Joseph Brigg near Coley Mill bap. Aug. 21. 1727
- John s. Isaac Ambler of Shibden Head bap. there Aug. 23
- Tho. s. Willm Charnock near Shibden Hall bap. Aug. 28
- Betty d. John Hargreaves of Norwood Green bap. Sep. 11
- John s. Joseph Healey bap. Oct. 23. 1727 in his house near
 Clackheaton
- Squire s. Abraham Hanson of Browside in Northourum bap.
 there Nov. 13
- Abraham s. George Wigglesworth near Halifax bank bap. in his
 house Nov. 14
- Elizabeth d. Mr. Rooks of Rodes Hall born Nov. 18. bap. Nov.
 21, by Mr. Eli Dawson
- Abraham s. Joshua Smith of Landimer Syke born Oct. 25 bap.
 in my house Nov. 27
- John s. Joseph Hanson of Oxheys born Nov. 17. bap. there Nov.
 28.
- Mary d. Jonas Laycock bap. Nov. 29
- Betty d. John Sharp of Blakehill born Nov. 14. bap. Dec. 15
- Mary d. Abraham Garras of Inghead in Northourum born Nov. 29
 bap. Dec. 26
- Anne d. William Tilson of Shelf bap. in my house Jan 9. 1726-7
- Timothy s. Timothy Bentley of Northourum & Anne d. Joseph
 Moor of Boulshaw in Northourum bap. Mar. 19
- John s. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley bap. Mar. 20

BAPTISMS.

- Joshua Dickenson my Twelfth Child was born on Wednesday
 Mar. 29. abt a qr. or more before 10 a clock at night, bap.
 May. 2 by Mr. Pendlebury 1727
 — son of Mr John Simpson born Apr. 18
- Robert s. Mr. Samll. Hulme Minr. at Kipping bap. Nov. 16. at
 Holm top in Horton
- John s. John Holdsworth of Blakehill bap. in my house Nov. 19
 Grace d. John Fletcher of Blake Hill bap. in my house Jan. 7.
 1728
- Mary d. John Booth of Lightcliffe born Jan. 10. bap. Feb. 12
 Hannah d. John Booth of Northourum bap. Febr. 24
 Eli s. Richard Gray of Shelf bap. Mar. 4
 William s. Jeremiah Peel near Northourum bap. Mar. 6
 Stephen s. Stephen Ambler near Clayton born Apr. 1. bap. Ap. 9
 Martha d. Jonath. Milner born at Collier Syke. Dec. 25. bap. Apr.
 9. 1728
- Mary d. Mr James Ingham of Halifax born Apr. 30. bap. May
 12 by Mr. Priestley
- Mary d. of my Bro. in Law Mr Samll. Hanson of Dewsbury born
 May 6. bap. 22
- John s. William Laycock of Shelf bap. May 12
 Susanna d. Samll. Askew of Northourum bap. May 19
 Betty d. Tho. Wilkinson, bap. May 29, at Cinderhills near Coley
 Margaret d. Tho. Swaine, of Shelf bap. Aug. 23 in his House &
 also John s. John Sutcliffe
- Nancy d. Isaac Wilkinson of Westercroft bap. Sept. 3. born
 Sept. 1. 1728
- Francis s. Tho. Laycock of Shelf bap. in my House Sep. 21
 Abraham s. Abraham Garras of Inghead in Northourum bap.
 Sep. 30
- John s. of my Bro. in Law Mr. Joseph Foster of Ossett born Sep.
 24 bap. by Mr. Hanson
- Mary d. James Kirshaw of Northourum bap. in my house Oct. 27
 Sarah d. of my Bro. in Law Mr. Richd Foster of Flanshaw born
 Oct. 22 bap. Nov. 7 by Mr. Hanson
- Joseph s. James Milnes bap. at Blakehill End in Northourum
 Nov 24
- Samuel s. Danl. Sharp of Northourum bap. in my house Dec. 8.
 1728
- Mary d. Tho. Thorp of Dumb Mills bap. Dec. 27

BAPTISMS.

- Joseph s. Joseph Wilkinson of Landshead in Northourum bap.
Jan. 26
- James s. Joseph Hanson of Oxheys bap. there Feb 3, died 5th
- William s John Hanson of Wyke bap there Feb. 12
- Sarah d. Isaac Ambler of Shibden Head bap. Feb. 19 in my
house
- Sarah d. Timothy Bentley of Northourum bap Mar. 2. in his
house
- Samuel s. Stephen Ambler near Clayton born Mar. 26. bap Apr.
20. 1729
- John s. Abel Wadsworth near Godley bap. May 4
- Hannah d. Richd Gray of Shelf bap. June 8
- John s. John Illingworth of Landshead in Northourum bap. June
29 in my House
- Mary d. John Smith of Shelf bap. July 20 in my house
- John s. Abraham Scott of Northourum bap. Aug. 16
- William s. Richd. Roust of Northourum bap. Aug. 17
- William s. Willm. Tilson near Reavy Hall bap. Aug. 18
- William s. Joseph Booth of Bowlshaw in Northourum bap. Oct.
24
- Abraham s. Joseph Moor of Boulshaw in Northourum bap. Nov.
30
- Mary d. Willm. Wood near Thornhill Briggs bap. Dec. 14, 1729
- s. Wm. Charnock near Shibden Hall bap. in Northourum
Chappel Febr 1. 1729-30
- Joshua s. Joseph Hanson bap. at High Fearnley Feb. 19. bur.
at Coley Apr. 23
- dr. Mr. Saml Hulme Minr. at Kipping born 29 bap. Feb.
16. at Holm top in Horton
- Hannah d. Timothy Ramsden of Northourum born Feb, bap.
Mar. 2. in his house
- Joseph and Hannah Children of John Holdsworth of Blakhill in
Northourum bap. in my house Mar. 22
- Lydia d. John Booth of Northourum bap. Apr. 4
- John s. John Hargreaves of Norwoodgreen bap. in my house
Apr 12 1730 the Mother was bur. the day before
- Richard s. of my Bro in Law Mr Richard Clapham of Halifax
born Mar. 28, bap. Apr. 13. 1730
- Joseph s. Joseph Stead of Northourum bap. Apr. 20. born Mar. 23
- Thomas s. Richard Holdsworth of Northourum bap. June 7

BAPTISMS.

- Thomas s. John Walker of Shelf bap. June 7
 Joseph s. Timothy Binns of Green lane in Northourum bap. June 28
 Isaac s. Isaac Wilkinson of Westercroft born July 23, bap. Aug. 13
 Jonathan s. William Laycock of Shelf bap. Sep. 13
 John s. James Hanson of Woodside bap. Oct. 14
 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Peel near Northourum bap. Oct. 30
 Abigail d. John Askew of Northourum bap. Dec. 6
 Timothy s. John Sharp of Blakehill bap. Dec. 27
 Hannah d. Abraham Garras of Inghead in Northourum bap. Dec. 30
 James s. John Gregson of Landshead in Northourum bap. Dec. 30
 Ellen d. George Wigglesworth bap. in Northourum Chapel Feb. 7
 William s. Willm. Wood near Thornhill Briggs bap. Apr. 18. 1731
 Timothy s. Timo. Scott of Lower Brear bap. May 23
 William s. Richard Warburton bap. at Westercroft May 23
 Martha d. Jonathan Milner of Northourum bap June 21. 1731
 Esther d. Abraham Scott of Northourum bap. June 22
 Mary d. Joseph Healey bap. in the Hough June 24
 John s. Joseph Askew of Northourum bap. in my house July 4
 Mary d. Joseph Wilkinson Junr. born in Halifax June 9. 1731
 Elizabeth d. Mr. Nathanael Priestley of Northourum born July 7, bap. July 25
 John s. Tim Bentley of Northourum bap. July 26
 James s. John Fletcher of Blakehill in Northourum bap. Aug. 8
 Grace d. John Smith of Shelf bap. Aug 15
 Stephen s. Stephen Ambler near Clayton bapt. Sept. 16. 1731
 Elizabeth d. Tho. Bairstow, Beggrington, bap. Sep. 16
 Abraham s. James Kirshaw bap. in my house Oct. 3
 John s. Jonathan Standeven bap. Oct. 4 at Lim'd House
 John s. David Ryley near Coley Mill bap in my house Oct. 17
 Benjamin s. James Milnes of Northourum, born & bap. Oct. 23. 1731 bur Aug. 13. 1732
 Sarah d. John Hanson of Wyke bap. Nov. 1
 Martha d. William Hird bap. at High Bentley Dec. 21
 Sarah d. John Booth of Northourum bap. in my house Dec. 26
 Abel s. Abel Wadsworth of Godley bap. Jan. 4. 173½
 Judeth d. Tho. Wilkinson near Cinder Hills bap. Feb. 2
 Samuel s. Jeremy Peel near Northourum bap. Mar. 9
 Rebecca d. Timothy Scholefield of Bank Top near Halifax Mar. 13

BAPTISMS.

- Joshua s. Mr. Joshua Harcastle Minr at Bradford bap. Mar.
17
- Betty d. Richd. Roust of Northourum bap. Mar. 21
- James s. John Towers of Halifax bap. Apr. 10. 1732
- Grace d. Daniel Sharp of Northourum bap. in my house, Apr. 23
- Joshua & David sons of Michael Dawson near Beggrington born
May 16. bap. May 19
- Isaac s. Abraham Hanson of Green Lane in Northourum born
Apr. 20. bap. May 21, in my house
- Susanna d. Joseph Wilkinson of Landshead in Northourum bap.
June. 19
- Nathanael s. Mr. Samll Hulme Minr. at Kipping born June 17,
bap. July 2 at Holme Top in Horton 1732
- Samuel s. Joseph Hanson bap. July 12 at High Fearnley
- John s. David Mitchel, bap. in my house July 23
- James s. Mr. Nathl. Priestley of Northourum born July 30, bap.
his House Aug. 20
- Mercy d. Jeremy Stocks of Northourum bap. Aug. 24
- John s. John Brigg, bap. in my House Sept. 17
- Anne d. Jonathan Learoyd bap. in my House, Oct. 8
- Mary & Judeth drs. James Hanson of Woodside bap. Oct. 9. 1732
- Sarah d. Tho Bairstow near Beggrington bap. Oct. 16
- Mary d. William Charnock of Northourum bap. Oct. 29
- John s. Timothy Scott of Northourum bap. Nov. 13
- Hannah d. Samll. Askew of Northourum bap. Nov. 19
- Hannah d. John Greenwood of Northourum, bap, in my House
Dec. 17
- Betty d. William Rushworth of Shelf bap. Jan. 15
- John s. Joseph Moor of Northourum bap. in the Chapel Jan. 21
- Benjamin s. William Wood near Thornhill Briggs bap. at North-
ourum Jan. 28
- Mary d. James Parkins bap. in my House Feb. 23
- Peter s. Peter Ambler born & bap. at Spiggs in Northourum
Febr. 28. died Immediately
- John s. Jeremiah Rooks of Northourum born Mar. 7. bap. Mar.
8
- Martha d. Widw. Kirshaw bap. in my house Apr. 1. 1733
- Mary d. Joseph Askew of Northourum bap. Apr. 29. in my house
- Anne d. Stephen Ambler of Shibden Head in Northourum bap.
there July 12

BAPTISMS.

- Martha d. William Laycock of Shelf bap. in my House July 28
 Sarah d. Abraham Scott of Northourum bap. Aug. 19
 Betty d. John Askew of Northourum born Aug. 12 bap. Sep. 9
 in my house 1733
 Nancy d. Isaac Scholefield bap. in my house, Sep. 30
 Titus s. Timothy Scholefield born Sep. bap. Oct. 8. in his house
 at Bank Top, near Halifax
 Susanna d. Timothy Bentley of Northourum bap. in his house Oct. 14
 Isaac s. George Ellis of Norwoodgreen bap. in Northourum
 Chapel Nov. 11
 John s. John Booth of Lightcliffe born Nov. 18. bap. in his house
 Dec. 17
 David s. David Mitchel of Hag Stocks bap. in Northourum
 Chapel Dec. 30
 Elizabeth d. Saml. Hanson born. Febr. 8. bap. Febr. 18. in
 Northourum
 John s. Abraham Garras & Mary d. John Booth bap. at Ing
 Head in Northourum Feb. 21
 John s. John Wilson of Halifax bank bap. Febr. 24. in Northour-
 um Chapel 1733
 John s. John Haliwell Junr. of Clayton Heights bap. Apr. 14.
 1734. in my house
 Jane d. William Tilson of Northourum bap. in my house Apr. 15
 Benjamin s. John Hanson of Wyke born June 8. bap. June 18
 John s. Nathanl. Priestley of Northourum born June 6. bap.
 June. 23. 1734
 Joseph s. Willm. Wood near Thornhill Briggs bap. June 30. in
 Northourum Chapel
 Sarah d. Isaac Wilkinson bap. in his House at Westercroft June 30
 Mary d. Jonas Pierson bap. July 14. in my house
 John s. Joseph Wood of Hipperholm bap. there July 31
 Jonathan s. Mr. Jonathan Priestley of Winteredge born July 19,
 bap. Aug. 15 there
 James s. Mr. James Huthwaite born at Westercroft July 30, bap.
 there Aug. 3 by Mr. Dodge
 Samuel s. Timothy Scott of Shelf bap. Sep. 11
 Thomas s. John Holdsworth of Northourum bap. Sept. 15
 Sarah d. Joshua Nichol of Damhead in Northourum bap. Oct. 2
 William s. Joseph Hanson of High Fearnley born Oct. 5. bap.
 Oct. 11. 1734

BAPTISMS.

- Mary d. Jeremy Stocks of Northourum bap. Oct. 13
 William s. James Parkins of Northourum bap. Oct. 26
 Mary d. William Parish of Norwood Green bap. Jan. 2
 Martha d. John Brigg of Northourum bap. Jan. 5 ith' Chapel
 Betty d. Jeremy Peel near Northourum bap. Jan. 20, 1734-5
 Betty d. George Wigglesworth of Booth Town in Northourum bap
 in my house Febr. 1
 Mary d. John Greenwood of Northourum bap. in my house Febr. 2
 Betty d. Richard Warburton of Shelf bap. Feb. 3. 1734-5
 Grace d. Grotius Clifford junr of Shelf bap. in my house Feb. 6
 Joseph s. John Fletcher of Blake hill in Northourum bap. in my
 house Mar. 16
 Mary d. Joseph Moor of Whinniroyd bap. in my House Apr 6.
 1735
 Jeremiah s Jonathan Learoyd bap. in my house May 7
 John s. John Sharp bap. May 10 in his house by Shibden Mill :
 died next morn :
 William s. Daniel Sharp of Northourum bap. in my house May 11
 John s. Timothy Fauthrop born & bap. at Collier Syke May 23
 William s. William Roe of Bradford bap. June 29. 1735
 Nancy d. Joshua Sowden of Hove-Edge near Hipperholm bap.
 Sep. 5
 Thomas s. of my son John Dickenson born in London Aug. 21,
 Bap. by Mr. Tim. Jollie
 James s. John Harrison of Northourum bap. in my house Sept 7
 Moses s. Timothy Scholefield bap in his house at Bank Top. near
 Halifax Sept. 22
 Hannah d. George Ellis of Norwood Green bap. Sep. 18 in my
 house
 James s. Wm Charnock bap. Sep. 26
 Anne d. Benjamin Morley of Over Scout bap. there Nov. 6
 Joshua s. Joshua Dean of Hudhill in Northourum bap. in my
 house Nov. 17. 1735
 Joseph s. John Wilkinson of Northourum born Nov. 17. bap.
 Dec. 13
 Sarah d. John Wilson of Halifax bank Top. bap. in Northourum
 Chapel Dec. 14
 Grace d. Joseph Askew of Northourum born Dec. 18. bap.
 Dec. 19, died Jan. 4
 Thomas s. Stephen Ambler of Shibden Head born Nov. bap. Dec. 25

BAPTISMS.

- Jonathan s. John Fauthrop bap. at Collier Syke Jan. 15
 Mary d. Joshua Gray of Westercroft, & John s. Abraham Lee of
 Landshead & Martha d. Jeremy Webster of Landshead in North-
 ourum bap. in my house Feb. 1
 Samll. s. Timothy Scott bap. Febr. 28 at Upper Brear
 Ellen d. James Barclett of Shelf bap. Apr. 10. 1736 in my House
 Benjamin s. Benjamin Souwood bap. Apr. 11. in Northourum
 Chapel
 Charles s. Joshua Crowther bap. Apr. 18. in Horton Chapel
 Sarah d. David Mitchell bap. in my house Apr. 19
 Mary d. John Flather of Northourum bap. Apr. 19
 Timothy s. Timothy Fauthrop bap. at Collier Syke Apr. 26. 1736
 John s. John Booth of Northourum bap. May 4
 John s. John Sutcliffe of Northourum bap. May 9.
 Samuel s. Samuel Askew of Northourum bap. May 16
 Hannah d. Jeremy Wood near Mickle Moss bap. May 29
 Sarah d. Abraham Garras of Inghead in Northourum bap. June
 14
 William s. James Swaine of Norwood Green bap. in my house
 July 9
 Betty d. Timothy Bentley of Northourum bap. July 25
 Mary d. Jonathan Standeven of Northourum bap. Aug. 1
 Samuel s. Saml. Sheppard of Northourum bap. Aug. 22
 James s. Danl. Bateman bap. Aug. 28
 James s. Thomas Wallis of Whiniroyd in Northourum bap. Oct. 7
 Mary d. Abraham Pyerah of Bolshaw in Northourum bap. Oct. 31
 Mary d. James Scholefield of Haslehirst bap. Nov. 15
 John s. James Parkins of Northourum bap. Nov. 16
 Lydia d. Wm. Hird near Norwood Green bap. in Northourum
 Chapel Dec. 26
 Thomas s. Jonas Pierson of Westercroft born Dec. 21. bap. Jan.
 21. in my house
 Thomas s. John Drake near Nowell Hall bap. in Wibsey Jan. 23
 Jonathan s. Joshua Sowood bap. at Upper-place in Southourum
 Mar. 9
 Samuel s. Timothy Binns of Greenlane bap. Mar. 14. & Mercy d.
 John Greenwood of Hagstocks bap. Mar. 14
 Brian s. Isaac Wilkinson of Westercroft bap. Mar. 15
 John s. Grotius Clifford Junr. of Shelf bap. in my house Apr. 9
 1737

BAPTISMS.

- Sarah d. John Sharp of Northourum bap. Apr. 10. in my house
 Mary d. Timothy Scott of Northourum bap. Apr. 17. in my house
 Richard s. Joshua Nichol near Shibden Mill bap. Apr. 23
 Mary d. Wm. Laycock of Shelf bap. Apr. 28. 1737
 Samuel s. Samuel Scholesfield of Sutcliffe Wood bap. May. 1
 Samuel s. Richard Walmsley bap. at Horton May. 22
 Grace d. Timothy Scholesfield bap. June. 27
 George s. George Wigglesworth bap. July. 3
 Mary d. John Bartlet bap. in my house Aug. 18. he lives at Dean-
 house in Shelf
 James s. Richd. Holdsworth of Northourum born July 25 bap.
 Aug. 21
 Nathan s. Nathan Firth of Hungerhill born Aug. 1. bap. Aug 25
 Robert s. John Wilkinson of Northourum born July 31. bap Aug.
 26
 Hannah d. John Flather of Northourum bap. Sept. 11
 Sarah d. Joseph Moor Junr. bap. in my house Oct. 9
 Betty d. Wm. Parish of Norwoodgreen bap. in my house Oct. 15
 Joseph s. John Brigg of Northourum bap. Oct. 23. 1737
 David s. John Harison of Northourum bap. Oct. 30
 Joseph s. Abraham Garras of Northourum bap. Nov 1
 Anne d. Wm. Wood near Thornhill Briggs bap. in Northourum
 Chapel Nov. 13
 John s. Joshua Sowden near Thornhill Briggs bap. Nov. 17
 Jonathan s. Jonathan Learoyd of Northourum bap. Dec. 4, 1737
 Hannah d. of my son John Dickenson born in London
 Phebe d. Samll. Brigg of Priestley green bap. Jan. 10
 Nancy d. Benjamin Souwood bap. in Northourum Chapel Jan 29
 Mary d. John Sutcliffe of Northourum bap. Febr. 4
 Grace d. John Holdsworth of Northourum bap. Febr. 14
 Abraham s. John Fauthorp of Collier Syke & Grace & Mercy
 Twin drs. of Abraham Lee near Tan-house in Northouram bap.
 Febr. 27
 Martha d. Thomas Thornton of Norwood-green bap. Mar. 11
 Mercy d. William Sheppard of Lands-head in Northourum bap.
 Mar. 12. 1737
 Rachel d. John Hanson of Wyke bap Mar. 14
 Mary d. Daniel Sharp bap. in his house at Barnshill Apr. 3. 1738
 Joseph s. Joseph Drake and Hannah dr Titus Laycock bap. at
 Tanhouse in Northourum Apr. 19

BAPTISMS.

- Betty d. Isaac Scholefield bap. May. 4
 Hannah d. Mr. Nathl. Priestley of Northourum born Apr. 19.
 bap. May 7
 Hannah d. Joseph Wilkinson of Westercroft bap. May 8
 Joseph s. John Booth of Northourum bap. May. 21
 Becca d. George Ellis of Norwoodgreen bap. June 3
 John s. Willm. Tilson bap. June 4. in Northourum Chapel
 Hannah d. Jeremy Webster of Lands head in Northourum bap.
 June 7. 1738
 Joseph s. Jeremy Wood of Green lane bap. July 8
 James s. Jonathan Holdsworth of Northourum bap. Aug. 26
 Joseph s. David Mitchel of Northourum bap. Sep. 18
 Hannah d. Thomas Wallis of Whiniroyd in Northourum bap. Oct. 9
 Amos s. John Askew junr. of Northourum born Nov. 5. bap.
 Dec. 10
 Hannah d. Joshua Scholefield of Southourum bap. Dec. 24
 David s. Isaac Hill of Northourum bap. Jan. 20
 Sarah d. Wm Hird near Norwood Green bap. Jan. 27
 Gilbert s. Joshua Gray of Westercroft bap. Jan. 28
 Betty d. Timothy Scolefield, bap. in my House Feb 12, 1738
 Thomas s. John Wilkinson of Northourum born Feb. 3. bap.
 Febr. 14
 Jonas s. Jonas Oddy of Shelf bap. Febr. 19
 Rachel d. James Wallis of Whiniroyd near Northourum bap.
 Mar. 5
 William s. William Laycock of Shelf bap. in Northourum Chapel,
 Mar. 18
 Jonathan s. Benjamin Jagger bap. in my house Mar. 24
 Hannah d. Edmund Woan bap. at Onely house in Northourum
 Mar. 29. 1739
 Sarah d. Abraham Pyrah bap. Apr. 29. & James s. James
 Parkins bap. Apr. 29 in my House
 Jonathan s. Timothy Fauthrop of Collier Syke bap. May 7
 Joseph s Timothy Bentley of Northourum bap. June 11. 1739
 Caleb s. Caleb Ashworth bap. June 24 in Northourum Chapel
 William s. Samuel Sheppard bap. June 27 in Shelf
 John s. John Greenwood of Hag Stocks in Northourum bap.
 July 8
 Mary d. William Charnock bap. in Northourum Chapel Aug. 12.
 1739

BAPTISMS.

- James s. Abraham Garras of Inghead in Northourum bap. Aug. 15
 John s. John Sheppard bap. Aug. 21, at Blakehill
 Margaret d. Wm. Sheppard bap. in my house Oct. 1
 Henry s. Mr. Tho. Gream of London born Sept. 23
 Betty d. William Wood near Thornhill Brigg bap. Oct. 14
 Anne d. Jonas Pierson bap. in his House at Westercroft Nov. 8
 Samuel s. Joshua Sowden near Thornhill Briggs bap. Nov. 26
 Mark s. Isaac Hill of Northourum bap. Jan. 5
 Betty d. — Scholefield bap. Jan. 9
 Mary d. John Askew Junr. bap. Jan. 9
 Isaac s. Joshua Nichol near Shibden Mill bap. Feb. 10
 Mary d. Joshua Souwood of Upper place in Southourum & Martha
 d. John Harrison of Northourum bap. in my house Mar. 9. 1739
 Jonathan s Jonathan Holdsworth of Northourum bap. in my house
 Mar. 25, 1740
 Solomon s. Wm. Laycock of Shelf bap. Apr. 13
 Sarah d. John Sutcliffe of Northourum bap Apr. 20
 Abraham s. Tho. Hanson bap. at Collier Syke Apr. 30
 Joseph s. Timothy Scott bap. in my house May 7
 James s. John Swaine of Shelf bap. May 20
 James s. John Brigg of Northourum bap. May 21
 John s. Jeremy Webster of Northourum bap. May 27
 Mary d. John Woodhead & Susanna d, Joseph Moor bap. at
 Barnshill June 5
 William s. Saml. Brigg of Priestley Green, bap. June 17
 John s. John Fauthrop of Boulshaw, bap. June 22
 Nathanl. s. John Booth of Northourum bap. July 27
 Betty d. Abraham Lee of Northourum bap. Aug. 24
 Sarah d. Abraham Threapland bap. Sep. 7
 Betty d. Thomas Wallis bap. in my house Oct. 28
 Betty d. James Swaine of Norwood-green bap. in my house Nov.
 24. 1740
 Sarah d. Matthew Boocock of Shelf bap. in my house Dec. 13
 Grace d Jeremy Wood of Green-lane bap. Jan. 2. in my house
 Phebe d. Abraham Firth of Norwood-green bap. in my house
 Febr. 1
 John s. John Fauthrop of Collier-Syke bap. Febr. 5
 Ruth. d. Timothy Scholefield of Banktop. bap. Mar. 9
 Benjamin s. Timothy Fauthrop of Collier Syke bap. Apr. 1
 ohn s. John Clough & Lydia d. Wm. Dewhurst bap. Apr. 26.

BAPTISMS.

- at Hill Top near Wibsey 1741
 Thomas s. John Flather bap. Apr. 26. in his house in Northourum
 Margaret d. John Askew of Northourum bap. at Yew Trees Apr. 28
 Elizabeth d. Nathl. Souwod bap at Lower Brier Apr 30
 Sarah d. Joseph Drake of Tan-house bap. in my house May. 10
 Lydia d. Henry Stephenson bap. at Sim-Carr in Northourum June 22. 1741. born May 24
 Joseph s. Jeremy Stocks bap. in his house in Northourum June 27
 Martha d. Dan. Sharp bap. June 28. in my house
 Eunice d. James Priestley of Longshayfoot bap. in my house July. 12
 Nathanael s. John Booth of Hove-Edge in Lightcliffe bap. Aug 26. in his house
 James s. John Bartlet of Dean House in Shelf bap in my House Aug. 28. 1741
 Hannah d. Nathll. Longbottom bap. Oct. 23 at Yew Trees in Northourum
 Samuel s. John Shoosmith of Lidgiat in Hipperholm bap. Nov 1
 John s. Nathan Dixon of Green Lane in Northourum bap. Nov. 4
 Elizabeth d. James Scholefield bap in Northourum Nov. 14
 Martha d. Abraham Pyrah & Hannah d. James Parkin of Northourum bap in my House Nov. 25
 Ellen d. Wm Sheppard of Northourum bap. Febr. 14
 Anne d. Francis Drake of Northourum bap. before, viz Dec. 13
 Robt s. John Wiversley of Northourum bap. Feb. 25
 John s. Samll. Oddy of Northourum bap. Mar. 28. 1742
 Joshua s. Abraham Threapland & David s. John Greenwood bap. in my House Apr. 18
 Joseph s. John Sutcliffe bap. May 23 at Tanhouse 1742
 Nathan s. Wm. Laycock of Shelf bap. June 24
 William s. Grotius Clifford Junr. of Shelf bap. July 1
 Francis s. Samuel Sheppard bap. in my house July 27
 John s. Joseph Wilkinson of Westercroft bap. Sept. 20. 1742
 Betty d. Eli Simpson of Blakehill bap. Oct. 22
 Anne d Mr. Evan Stock Minr. at Clack Heaton born Sept. 30. bap. Oct. 25. at Birkinshaw 1742
 Eli s. Nathl. Souwod of Brier bap. Oct. 29

BAPTISMS.

- Lydia d. John Booth of Northouram bap. Nov. 10
 Abraham s. Danll Sharp & Sarah d. James Wallis & Mary d.
 Isaac Hill bap. at Barnshill in Northourum Dec 20
 William s. Matthew Bowcock bap. in my House Jan 16. 1743
 Timothy s. John Fauthrop bap. in my House Jan. 23
 Joseph s. Joshua Sowden near Thornhill Briggs bap. Febr. 23
 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Stocks of Northourum bap. Mar. 5. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$
 Benjamin s. John Fletcher of Hall Houses bap. in my House
 Mar. 20
 John s. Edmd. Woan of Northourum bap. Mar. 13
 John s. Samuel Scholefield of Sutcliffe wood & James s. Jeremy
 Webster bap. Apr. 3, 1743
 Abraham & Isaac Twin Sons of Abraham Lee of Whiniroyd bap.
 May 23
 Levi s. Silas Tias of Scout bap. June 12
 James s. Tho. Hanson of Halifax Bank Top bap. June 16. 1743
 ——— Drake of Northourum bap. June 17
 George s. Timothy Fauthrop bap. June 22 at Solomon Holds-
 worths
 Hannah d. Joseph Drake bap. in my House June 24
 Elizabeth d. John Brigg of Northourum bap. in my House July 3
 Joshua s. John Harison of Northourum bap. in my House July 17
 Sarah d. Joshua Gray bap. at Westercroft Aug. 11
 Hannah d. Joseph Smithy's of Whichfield in Shelf bap. Aug. 13
 in my House
 Sarah d. John Askew of Northourum bap. Sept. 12. 1743 in my
 house
 Ann d. Benjamin Dickenson of Northouram born 4th Sep. 1746
 at 10 min. past 7, Wednesday morning bap. 22 Oct.
 Mary d. Jas. Harriott of London born July 16, 1748
 Thos Dickenson Harriott son of James Harriott of London born
 July 25th 1749
 Wm. Dickenson s. of Benjamin born 30th Aug. 1748 abt 2 of the
 Clock in the morning on a Tuesday bap. 26th Sep. by Mr.
 Hesketh
 Thomas s. John & Sarah Bentley born Apr. 6, bap. 23rd. 1750.
 [Dead.]
 Hannah d. Benjamin Dickenson born Wednesday 13th June, a
 qr. before 7 in the morning bap. July 11 p. Mr. Hesketh 1751
 Thomas s. Benjamin Dickenson born Mch. 17th, 1752 bap. 25

BAPTISMS.

Inst. born Tuesday Morn 4 o'Clock
 Nancy d. Josa & Haunah Dickenson born 1787 bap. July 2, 1788
 at Elen Royd House by Mr. Knight

 MARRIAGES.

Samuel Drake & Dinah Smith married Nov. 30. 1702
 Mr John Walker of Rivington & Mrs Deborah Gaskell mar. Jan.
 Mr. John Eaton, Grccer in Warrington, & Mrs. Jane Bird mar-
 ried abt June 20. 1703
 Mr Robert Stansfield of Bradford married Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp
 of Little Horton, Aug. 29. 1703
 Mr Matthew Blyford of Norwich married Dorothy d. Mr Kitching-
 man of Skircote-green at Halifax Sept. 9. 1703
 John Simpson married Mary Ramsden of Quarlers, Sep. 30. 1703
 Joseph Brook & Eunice Liversidge mar. Oct. 26
 Mr Peter Peters & Mrs. Mary Wilson of Leeds married Oct 12.
 1703
 Mr Rich. Milne of Stockport & Mrs. Lydia Stansfield of the Breck
 were married Oct 19. 1703
 Mr Joseph Sutton & Mrs Phebe Wadsworth mar. near Christmas
 Mr Tho Wainman & Mrs Sarah Walker married Dec.
 Mr. George Ogden fellow of Manchester & Mrs Alice Hawarth
 of Salford Nov. 7
 Mr Rich. Stern and Mrs Lister of Shipden Hall married at Coley
 Ch. Nov 16. 1703
 Tho. Scholefield & Mary Bentley mar. Nov 23
 Mr Matthew Greaves of Manchester & Mrs Anne Madock of
 Newton Heath
 Mr Latham of London & Mrs Eleanor Clayton of Manchester
 Mr James Clegg Minr in Darbyshire married Mrs Champion
 John Bamford & Grace Philips mar. ffebr. 8
 Jonathan Holdsworth and dr. John Holdsworth Febr. 26
 Abraham Hemingway of Sow'd House mar. Anne Breffit (Mr.
 Abra. Langleys Maid at Halifax Febr. 24. 1703
 John Wilkinson mar. Grace Walker, the same day
 James Maude nr. Rochdale & Widow Taylor of Scowcroft nr
 Middleton, mar. May 9. 1704

MARRIAGES.

James Smith & Lydia Baxter mar. May 9. 1704

Mr Richd Wainhouse of the Pye-Nest & Mrs Power, mar. May 10. 1704

Mr Penteth, near Borough Briggs & Mrs Elizabeth Newhouse of Leeds, married June 6, 1704

Mr. John Taylor Minr in the Dales and Mrs Elizabeth Ellet married abt Midsummer

Eliezer Tetlaw & Elizabeth Strickland married July 5. 1704

Mr Ralph Lathropp & Mrs Margaret Angier of Dukinfield marr. July

Mr Tho. Blinston Minr at Town of Ashton & ——— Rosbottom one of his Hearers' drs. Aug 10. 1704

Mr Briggs Attorney & Mrs Mary Hall of Booth Town married Aug 10. [Crossed off.]

Mr James Taylor of Manchester & Mrs Eliz. Percivall mar. Aug 10

Mr Richard Taylor of London (his Bro) & Mrs Mary Taylor mar. Sep 6. 1704

Timothy Stansfeld & Sarah Hege, mar. later end of Aug.

John Stansfeld of little Horton & Eliz Battersby married Sep. 14 1704

Saml. Robuck and Drake mar. Sep. 14

Mr Jere Gill Minr at Hull & Mrs Spencer married abt Michaelmas

Robert Kitson of Mytham & Elizth Lister mar. Oct. 11. 1704

Mr Bentley, near Brighouse, & Mrs Wainhouse of Halifax mar. Dec. 7. 1704

Mr Smith of Maningham & Mrs ——— of Silkston mar. Nov. 1704

Josias Craven & Sarah d. ——— Copper of Eccleshall mar. at Bradford Dec. 5

Anthony Proctor mar. Dec 26, 1704

Mr Eli Fenton son to Wm Fenton of Pudsey & Mrs Kay, Dr Gilpins Daughter & Dr Kay's widow of Newcastle upon Tyne mar. Dec. 29. 1704

Saml Riddlesden of the Rooks & Diana d. John Forness of Batley married febr. 6

Mr Richard Holden (son to Mr Nathl. H. of Halifax) & Mrs Travis of Manchester mar. Mar. 8

Mr Accepted Lister, Minr at Kipping & Mary Whitehead their housekeeper married Apr. 11

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Edmd Brigg, Attorney in Halifax & Mrs Mary Hall of Booth Town mar. Apr. 11
- Isaac Sharp of little Horton & Eliza Wood of Bramley mar. Apr. 18
- Jonathan Scot & Phebe d. Danl Scot of Athersgate married Apr 25, own cousins
- Timothy Crowther & Sarah d. Danl Scot mar Apr. 30
- Geo. Addison & Mary Holdsworth (John Clay's maid mar. May 3
- Joseph fiodder of Northourum & Ellen ——— mar. May 2
- George Whitaker who liv'd with Abr. Scot near Shipdenhead & Sarah Bland (Landlady at Comon House's sister) mar. May 17
- Mr. Stanhope & Mr Byron's Daughter of Bradford mar. June
- Mr James Grimshaw & Mrs Hannah Finch mar. June 30. 1705
- Mr John Witter & Mrs Peacock's dr. of Hull mar. at Halifax July 7
- Mr Joshua Rayner & Madam Rhodes of Long Haughton Hall married July
- Mr John Cheney a mercer in Warrington & Mrs. Anne Eaton of Manchester married
- Mr. Gamaliel Brear & Mrs. Town of Eland married Aug. 7
- Ainsworth of Hipperholme married Aug 25 1705
- Mr Wm Bond Minr near Preston in Lancashire & Elizabeth d. Thomas Cumin at the Ship in Leeds mar. abt Michaelmass
- Jonathan Futhergill of Osset & Mary Barnett of Morley mar. Sep. 26
- Samuel Holdsworth & Judith Holdsworth of Northourum married Oct. 1
- Joshua Robertshaw & Mary Gregson of Northourum mar. Oct. 8
- Mr Sugden, Curate at Oldham & Mr John Lightbowns dr. of Manchester married Oct. 6, or therabt.
- I and my dear wife married Oct 24. 1705
- Mr. Joshua Firth of Kipping & Mrs Mary Kitchingman mar. Dec. 4
- Mr John Cagill & Mrs Stead of Halifax married the same day
- John Ramsden of Park Nook near Southourum & Elizabeth Robinson of Osset married in Xmas
- Ramsden of Siddal Hall & Eli Dysons dr. mar. abt New Years day
- of Warley & John Frost's dr. of Lightliffe married. Jan 15
- Mr John Thomas Minr at Chesterfield & Mrs Ledgard of Leeds married Jan. 16

MARRIAGES.

Rowland Myers & Susan Flodder married Mar. 12

Elkanah Wirrall & Eliza Higson married at Coley ch. Apr. 4.
1706

John Clay, Northourum & Hannah d. Widow Hodgson of Bow-
ling nr Bradford married June 4

Ebenezer Naylor & Mary d. Mr. William Lupton, nigh Wakefield
mar. June 13

John Bentley, Bradford & widow Threapland Nr. Halifax mar.
Aug 14

Mr Chamberlain & Widow Whitaker of Halifax married abt Sept.
17. 1706

Mr Tho. Holden of Halifax & Elizabeth dr. Mr Josiah Stansfeld
of Sowerby Married Sep 24

Mr Jonathan Maude & Wid. Hargreaves Daughter of Halifax
married Sep. 26

Mr James Stansfeld of Bowood in Sowerby & Mrs Elizabeth
Priestley (Mr. Kitchingman Dau.) married Sept. 29

Joseph Gargrave near Bradford & Lydia Priestley of Wester-
croft mar. at Coley Chappel Oct. 29. 1706

Mr Hurst, student with Mr. Coningham & Mrs Deborah Holling-
worth of Manchester mar. Mr George Green & Mrs Elizabeth
Ambler of Leeds mar. Nov. 14

James Priestley & Wid. Surridge of Shelf married Dec. 2

Richard Empsall nr. Snathe & ——— dr. of Robert Cowlin of Nor-
thourum Quakers, married abt Candlemas

William Hardy, Bradford & Margaret Brook of Coley married
Feb. 24

Tho. Lacock & ——— Holroyds Daughter of Shelf married Feb. 24

John Arthington & ——— Elam's daught'r, Quakers married Apr
2. 1707

Abraham Rhodes of Bierley & Anne Wood of Bramley mar. Apr.
22

Mr Biron of Holbeck & Sarah d. Mrs. Ambler of Leeds married
May 14, 1707

Mr Hartley Minr at Illingworth mar. a dr. of Mr Wilkinsons
who was minr there before him May 25

Mr John Greaves an apothecary in Manchester married Mrs Jane
Gilliam May 31

William Garfoot & Mary Bradshaw married June 2. They had
bin servants with Joseph Eccles at Coley Hall

MARRIAGES.

- old Squire and Widow Waterhouse in Shelf married June 2. This the fifth wife
- Mr Robert Mason of Booth Town & Elizabeth Proctor married June 25 he above three score & she 26. Scarce three days acquaintance.
- Mr Matthew Greaves of Manchester & Mrs Cope of Derbyshire married July 8
- Mr Tho. Butterworth of Manchester married Mrs Frances Dukinfield dr. to Sr Robert Dukinfield abt beginning of August.
- John Knight of Shelf & Henry Blakebroughs Dautr. mar Aug 13
- John Smith of Ovenden & Mary Moor, near Cinderhills married Sept 22
- John Firth of Wheatley & Hannah Ingham of Hipperholme married Oct 14
- My Brother in Law Mr Stephen Foster & Mrs Anne Gream married at London Dec. 2. 1707
- James Hall near Kipping, & Widw. — of Bradford married Dec. 9
- Mr. Richmond minr at the New Church at Liverpool married Mrs Sarah Langley of Hipperholm at Coley Chapel Dec. 17. 1707
- Mr. Saml Lister & Mrs Midgley of Horton married Dec. 30
- Mr George Empsall & Mrs Nevill of Cheet Hall married privately at Coley Chapl. Jan. 19
- John Medley near Hipperholm mar. febr 4
- John Sowden & Hannah Strickland married febr 9.
- John Farrars son & Henry Nailors dautr. of Wareley mar. febr. 12. 1707
- Mr Tho Reyner & Mrs Sarah Green of High Town married Mar. 22. own cousins
- Thomas Nettleton Dr of Physick & Mrs Elizabeth Cotton of Haigh Hall, mar. March 30. 1708
- Mr Robert Hesketh Minr. at Platt Chappel near Manchester and Mrs Hannah Sykes of Leeds mar. Apr. 6
- Martin Longbottom of Northourum & Mary Cotes mar. Apr. 12
- Tho. Crosley who lived wth Wm. Sharp and John Holroyd's wifes dr. of Stump Cross mar. Apr. 12
- Solomon Holdsworth of Northourum and Anne Skilton of or near Mixenden Mar May 26. 1708.
- John Hurd in Shelf and — of Norwoodgreen mar. May 24
- Saml Futhergill of Osset and — abt Kirkburton married June 1

MARRIAGES.

- Saml Romsbothom of Birks and Sarah King of ——— married
June 4
- Joshua Bentley of Oxheys & Mary Sutcliffe of Norland married
June 10
- Mr John Bretcliffe of Stony Roid, near Halifax married dr. of Mr
Edward Wainhouse of Willow Hall. June 18
- Mr William Vernon abt Middlewich in Cheshire mar. Mrs.
Frances Cotton of Haigh Hall, June 24. 1708
- son of Edward Haigh the Quaker near Halifax, married
Henry Nailors dr, of Warley June 30
- Mr Travis and Mr Peacocks daughter of Hull married at York abt
beginning July
- Joshua Ingham of Hipperholm and Sarah Knight of Shelf mar-
ried July 22
- Mr Richd Wilson (ye Lawyer) of Mill Hill in Leeds & Mrs Black-
burn mar. abt. later end of August
- Wm. Haffie a Scotch Man living at Fulham, near London and
Abigail Wm. Fentons dr. of Pudsey mar. Sep. 14
- Mr John Smith of Wakefield and Mrs Batts of Burstall married
abt middle of Sept.
- Saml Starky of Blakehill and Margaret Gawthrop of Bingley mar.
Oct 7
- Nathl Lea of High Bentley and Elizabeth Crosley of Halifax mar.
at Coley Oct 21
- Willm Bentley, Bookseller in Halifax mar. Widow Milner of
Eland abt beginning of Nov.
- John Elsworth of Rodley married Wid. Oddy of Leeds Nov 15
- Robert Arthington ye Quaker married Nov. 18
- James Emmott mar. Hannah Scholefield, Mr. Matth. Smith's
Maid, Nov. 30
- Mr Martin Hotham, Shopkeeper in York, and Sarah d. of Mr
Josias Stansfeld, Sowerby, mar. Jan. 5. 1708
- Mr Saml Scot and Mrs Elizabeth Dawson of Leeds married abt.
middle of Jan.
- Mr John Hollings of Shepley near Bradford & Mrs Mary Rossen-
dale, near Halifax married Feb. 24
- John Driver & Susanna Swift, of Northourum mar. Mar. 7
- John Greenwood of Norwood Green, married ——— March 7
- Mr Nathan Arderne & Mrs Dewhirst mar. Apr. 7. 1709 nr Man-
chester

MARRIAGES.

- Mr. Allison Parson of Thornton and Mrs Mary Langley of Hipperholm married Apr. 27
- Mr Tho. Danson of Winsley, nr Knaresbro' fforest & Mrs Susan Brooksbank of Birks married April 24
- Mitchel and — Ekroyds dr. mar. May 26. they live in Holdsworth
- John Windsor and Saml Spencer's dr. of Shelf mar. June 8.
- James Whaley and Mary d. of Wid. Swift, Northourum mar. June 13
- Isaac Broadley an oyl Drawer in Bradford & Mrs Anne Hutton of Pudsey mar. June 22
- John Glover of Alverthorpe & Sarah Bradbury of Wakefield mar. July 1
- Mr John Heywood Minr at Blakely & Mrs Mary Milne of Rochdale mar July 7.
- Mr Rawson ye Attorney in Bradford & Mrs Grace Rossendale near Halifax mar. Aug. 4
- Mr John Truman near Halifax mar. Mr Firths dr. of ye Heights, Aug. 17. 1707
- Mr Hool Curate at Burstall & ——— mar. abt end of Aug.
- George Stansfeld of Bowood & ——— Lord of ——— married Sep. 12
- Tho Scholey at Leeds Bridge End a Chandler mar. Anne Thornton of Bramley Sep. 15
- Mr. Rowbothom & Mrs Mary Lever of Bolton, married abt Michaelmas
- Mr John Kay Clark at Halifax Church & Mrs Carnel mar. Oct. 6
- Nathl Hurd of Rawden and Eliz. Longsden of Bramley mar. abt Michaelmas
- Thomas Wilkinson, near Shipden Mill and Mary d. Timothy Stansfeld Oct. 13
- Mr Sugden Minr nr. Reading, son of Mr Sugden of Shelf and Mr Brooksbanks dr. of Reading, mar. abt middle of Oct. 1709
- Mr Tho. Rigg and Mr Edwd Wainhouse's eldest dr. mar. Oct 7
- Bottomley of Shipden Mill and — of Dewsbury mar. Nov. 14
- Dane of Halifax and Isabel Gregson, Northourum, mar. Nov. 21
- Daniel Illingworth of Sowerby married Nov. 24
- Tho. Ramsden near Shipden Head and Martha Elswick his Houskeeper mar. Nov. 26

MARRIAGES.

- Tho. Swaine, Shelf, and Margret Lacock Nr. Lusburn Moor in Craven Mar. Dec 1
- Mr Armitage of Outwood near Wakefield and Alderman Fosters dr. of York mar. abt Dec. 1. 1709
- Healay near Halifax and George Kitchingmans dr. Rachel mar. Dec. 4
- Mr Mark Whitaker, Shopkeeper in Wakefield mar. Dec. 7
- Thomas s. George Bottomley of Shipden Mill and — of Dewsbury mar. Dec.
- John Hurst and Sarah Pierson of Holdsworth mar. Jan. 22
- John Watkinson of Ovenden and Judith Holdsworth of Northourum mar. Jan. 26
- Jonathan Ramsden and — Thornton mar. Feb. 6
- Samuel Walker of Lightcliffe and Rebecca Longbothom, Mr. Priestleys maid of Ovenden mar. Feb. 8. 1709
- Elkanah Farrar and Luke Hoyl dr. of Ovenden mar. Feb. 21
- Willm Pollard of Wyke and John Ferguson's dr. of Halifax mar. Mar. 23
- Willm Pollard of Marsh, near Southourum and Wid Kitson's dr. of Halifax mar. Mar. 23
- Mr Saml Crompton of Darby and Mrs Anne Rodes of long Haughton Hall mar. Apr. 3. 1710
- Joseph Armitage nr. Leeds and Widow Hodgshons dautr of Bowling mar. Apr. 11. 1710
- Mr Richard Marsden Curate at Sowerby and Elizabeth d. Mr. James Stansfield of Bowood mar. May 3. 1710
- Joshua Clark of — and Hannah Heald, near Osset mar May 8
- Mr Isaac Wilkinson, Minr at Wareley and Mrs Esther Lepis of Pontefract married May 23
- Timothy Rhodes and Mary Copper nr. Bradford mar. May 25
- Mr Wm Read and Mrs Elizabeth Wimersley of Leeds mar. July 5. 1710
- Tho. Watmough Jail Keeper at Halifax mar. — July 10, buried his wife abt a month before
- John Heald near Osset, mar. July 20.
- Joshua Hopkins and Lydia Wood of Bank Top. mar. Aug. 3
- Robt Wilson and Sarah Pickerd our first servt. maid married Aug. 30
- Mr. Saml Wareing of Bury and Mrs Esther Crompton of old Hall near Stand of Pilkington married Aug.

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Richard Halsted, Curate at Horbury and Mrs Elizabeth Wadsworth of Horbury, mar. Oct. 28. 1710
- Willm Bromitt of Leeds and Mercy d. John Craven, of Westercroft married Oct 29. 1710
- Abraham Woodhead of Whini-hall in Shelf and ——— Blaymires of Reavy, mar. Oct. 26
- Mr. Steer of Sheffield and Jane d. Mr Clough of Stockport mar. abt middle of Nov.
- Jeremiah Clay of Northourum and Martha Hodgson of Bowling, mar. Nov. 16
- John Nalson Junr near Shibden Hall and Tho Dun dr. of Halifax mar. Dec.
- Samuel Crowther Landshead in Northourum and Sarah Walker his housekeeper mar. Dec. 27
- Mr Richard Hutton of Pudsay and Mrs Mary, Mr Thorps dr. of Hopton mar. Jan
- Nathan Tilson and Mary Longbothom of Northourum married Jan. 17. 1710
- Mr. Caleb Wimersley and Wid. Simms of Leeds mar. abt Candlemas
- Mr John Maude, Wakefield, and Mrs Elizabeth Whitaker of Leeds mar. Feb. 7. 1710
- Mr John Dunnel of Leeds and Mrs Fairburn near Doncaster mar. Feb 13
- Elkanah son of Jere. Baxter of Northourum mar. Hannah Drake at London, March 1
- Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland and Elizabeth dr. Widw. Lodge, near Halifax, married at Coley Apr 3. 1711
- Mr John Milnes of Wakefield mar. Mrs Elizabeth Lepis of Pontefract May 1
- John Drake and Joseph Crowthers dr. near Northourum mar. May 6
- Mr John Gream near Halifax and Mrs Earnshaw of Hulm Firth mar. May 17
- Mr Joseph Whitworth Minr at Coley Chappel mar. ——— Aspinwal May 31
- Mr Joseph Dutton Minr at Manchester and Mrs Brown of Cheshire mar. at Buxton June 2. 1711 She has its sd near 4000 li.
- Mr Joseph Beevers of New Miller Dam and Mrs Milner near Barnesley mar. June

MARRIAGES.

- Robt Dautrie and Rachel Baum near Bradford mar. June 19
 Jeremy Batley and Wid. Hanson of Lightcliffe mar. July 5
 John Dickenson my Brother and Sarah d. John Beardsell of
 Blakely mar. July 10. 1711
 Mr Alexander Clough, Stockport mar. Mrs. Judith d. Mr John
 Brooksbank of Eland Aug 15. 1711
 Mr Saml Wadsworth of Wakefield mar. Sept. 3. at Coley Chapel
 John Taylor of Clack Heaton mar. ——— Stevenson of York
 abt Sep. 9
 Joshua Knight Junr. of Cockill and Anne Holmes near Morley
 mar. Oct. 15
 Mr Lister Curate at Birstall mar. Widow Swallow of Heckinwyke,
 abt Oct. 30
 Mr Simeon Crosley near Sowerby and Mrs Dyson near Huthers-
 field mar. Dec. 19
 John Drake near Rastrick and Susan Marshall near Norwood
 Green married Oct 31
 Elkanah Boys near Bradford and Grace d. Grace Ramsden mar.
 Dec. 11
 Tho. Priestley of Exley and Mary d. James Naylor mar. Dec. 11
 Joshua Brooksbank of Oxheys and Sarah Best of Landimer mar.
 Dec. 16
 John Askew and Mary Milner of Northourum mar. Dec. 27
 John Scott of Shelf mar. Dec. 31
 Simeon Shay and ——— Townend mar. Dec 27
 Mr Saml Hulme Minr at Kipping and Mrs Mary King, Horton,
 married Jan. 9
 Mr John Fergison of Halifax and Mrs Eliz Tetlaw of Rooks mar-
 ried Mar. 3. 1711
 Mr Henry Gream and Mrs ——— mar. at London
 Mr Eli Dawson and Mrs Alice Taylor mar. Apr. 14
 Danl Tempest of Northourum and Sarah Marsh of Halifax, Apr.
 20.
 Joshua Smith of Northourum, mar. May 5
 John Metcalf mar. Rebecca Ellis of Norwood Green, May 1
 Mr Oldfield of Liverpool s. to Mr Oldfield of Manchester and
 Mrs Elizth d. Mrs Langley of Hipperholm mar. May 6
 William Butler and Lydia Boys of Northourum mar. May 29
 Joseph Atkinson and Mary d. Mr. Daniel ——— of Leeds mar.
 June

MARRIAGES.

- Moses Holdsworth and Anne d ——— Skilton mar. June 4
 Joseph Oates and Lydia Lord in Northourum mar. June 7
 Joseph s. John ffuthergill of Ossett, mar. Hannah Whittle June 9
 Henry Spencer of Shelf and Grace Jackson of Halifax mar.
 July 23
 Mr Willm Walker of Lightcliffe and Widw. Ramsden late of
 Siddall Hall mar. July 2. And Mr. Norfolk and Mrs Ward.
 John Longbothom and Mary Crosley mar. July 6
 Richd Lun and Dorothy Pool mar. July 9 they had liv'd ser-
 vants with Mr Joshua Wright
 Caleb Ashworth and Mehetabel Day our second servant maid mar.
 July 23
 Joseph Gott, Schoolmaster at Northourum and Susan Gregson
 mar. Aug. 6. 1712
 Mr John Whitaker, near Manchester and Mrs. Elizabeth Priest-
 ley of Ovenden mar. Aug. 27
 Thomas Pool of Halifax and ——— Hall married Sept 11
 Mr. Anthony Markham of Leeds and Dorothy d. of Mr Henry
 Gream near Halifax mar. at London Sept 11
 Joseph Stead and Sarah d. John Hartley in Shelf mar. Sep. 23
 Willm Gibson of Stockton, Shopkeeper and Wid. Mary Bentley
 of Sowood House near Coley, mar. Sep. 25
 Mr. Peter Peak of Manchester and Mrs Sidebothom mar. Dec. 4.
 1712
 Mr Nehemiah Reyner Minr at Gorton and Mrs Jane Eaton mar.
 Nov. 20. 1712
 Mr Edwd. Kendal of Stourbridge in Worcestershire and Mrs
 Anna Cotton of Haigh Hall mar.
 Saml Askew and Grace Swift of Northourum mar. Jan. 13
 Jeremiah Smith near Coley and ——— mar. Jan. 13
 Mr. John Kirkby Minr at Heckinwyke and Martha Nurssey mar.
 Jan. 27
 Mr William Rooks of Royds Hall and Mrs Mary Rodes of Great
 Haughton Hall mar. Jan. 27
 John Bentley of Shelf and ——— d. of John Nalson mar. abt
 febr 1
 Mr. Joseph Condor of Leeds and Mrs Hannah Wadsworth of Mor-
 bury married: own cousins
 Mr Willm. Pendlebury Minr at Mill Hill in Leeds and Mrs Anne
 Fenton mar. Apr. 8

MARRIAGES.

- Titus Greenwood and Mary d. John Sonyer mar. Apr. 20
 Mr Thompson of Stancliffe and —— near Huthersfield mar. Apr. 23
 Timothy Moy and Jane Broadbelt (lately our maid) mar. Apr. 23
 Jonathan Crowther and Martha Naylor of Northourum, mar.
 Apr. 28
 John Croyser and Lydia Holdsworth married May 2. She bare a
 child next day
 Mr John Fairbourn of Fishlake nr. Doncaster and Mrs Sarah
 Crompton of old Hall near Stand in Prestwich Parish mar.
 April
 Joshua Burnet of Wakefield and Sarah Oddey of Horton mar.
 June 3
 Mr Joshua Firth of Kipping and Abigail d. John Dixon of Brad-
 ford June 16
 Mr Robt Richmond, Minr at Clack Heaton and Mrs Lister (late
 of Kipping mar. July 21
 John Roades and Susu Sharp of Godley mar. July 23
 Mr Willm Read of Leeds and Mrs —— Hardcastle mar. July 25
 Charles Hughes of Northourum and Mary d. Jere Learoyd mar.
 July 28
 Joshua Robertshaw of Lee and Hannah d. John Berry, mar.
 Aug. 4
 Mr Willm Richardson of High Fearnley and Madm. Kirk of Wake-
 field, Aug 11
 Capt John Fourness and Mrs Frances Oates of Halifax mar. Sep.
 14
 John Watkins of Northourum and Grace Pollard married Sept. 21
 John Yates of Lightcliffe and Rose Coulin married abt begining
 of Sept. Quakers
 Henry Johnson and Mery Bromitt (John Craven's Dautr)
 mar. Sep. 22
 Caleb Scholefield near Southourum and Mary Smith mar. Oct. 6
 Abraham Ashworth of Wareley and Sarah Ashworth mar. Oct. 8,
 this the fifth wife
 Saml. Riddlesden of Rooks and Mary d. John Northrop of
 Mirfield mar. Nov. 4
 John Haliday of Northourum and Elizabeth d. Tho. Clark of
 Scout Hall mar. Oct. 18
 Mr Richd Rodes of Great Haughton, and Mrs Martha Rich of
 Bullouse, mar. Nov. 18. 1713

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Sheffield ye Reader at Halifax Church and Mrs Holroyd mar.
Nov.
- Robert Fansit of Northourum and Sarah Bolland near Wibsey
mar. Nov. 25
- Mr John Jolly Minr at Sparth in Lancr. mar. abt Xtmas
- John Fox, miller at Coley Mill and Mary Woodhead mar. Feb. 8
- Mr John Ferguson of Halifax mar. Mrs Cowper of Dumfrees in
Scotland, Feb.
- Mr Christopher Basnet, Minr at Liverpool and Mrs Cheney of
Manchester mar. Feb. 9
- Tho. Thorp of Godley and John Best's dr. Mary mar. Mar. 29.
1714
- John Scott of Halifax and Hannah Stead near Wisket hill mar-
ried May 13
- Eliz. Kirk near Hopton mar. Apr. 1
- Willm Sharp and —— of Wheatley mar. Apr. 4. They live at
Blakehill End in Northourum
- John Wrightson of Leeds and Judith Lea mar. Apr. 8. (sisters
children.)
- Eli Stansfeld of Sowerby and Mary d. John Farrar of Wareley
mar. May 1
- Edward Hanson of Wyke and Martha Stansfeld of Horton mar.
May 6
- Matthew Croyser of Green Lane in Northourum mar. May
- Henry Blakebrough of Shelf and —— Settle married May 17
- Richd —— and Bridget —— mar. May 17
- Joseph Drake and Mary Oddey mar. May 17
- Mr Robt Ramsden of Siddall Hall and Mrs Bretcliffe of Stony
Royd near Halifax mar. June
- Mr Richard Holden of Manchester and Mrs Marsden of Bolton
mar. Aug 26
- Michl Bentley of Shelf and Eliza. Wm Mann's dr. mar. Aug 25
or Sep. 1
- Mr Richard Stern and Esther Mr Timothy Booth's dr. mar. Sep. 9
- Mr John Wainhouse of Willow Hall and Mary d. Michl. Oldfield
mar. Sep. 9
- Mr Timothy Jolly, Sheffield and Mr Simond's dr. married abt.
middle of Oct.
- William Clark of Hagstocks in Northourum and —— Mitchel
near Bingley mar. Oct. 21

MARRIAGES.

- Mr Willm Hotham of York and Mrs Benedicta Cotton of Haigh married Nov 30
- Mr Tho. Rigg and Mrs Truman mar. abt begining Dec.
- John Brogden and ——— Blackburn mar. Dec.
- Tho. Oldfield of Wareley and Sarah Stansfeld of Bowwood married Jan. 13
- Nath n Tilson and Wid. Bairstow Jan. 13
- Joseph Milnes and Eliza. Brooksbank mar. Jan. 13
- Jonath. Milner and Alice Crabtree mar. Febr. 10
- Joseph Moor ye Clark at Halifax Chappel and ——— Addison mar. Feb.
- Mr John Wadsworth Minr at Sheffield and Rebecca, dr. of Mr. Sylvester mar. Apr. 4
- Joseph Midgley and Eliz. Kay (Dr. Nettleton's maid) mar. Apr. 18
- Stephen Parkinson of Leeds, and Mrs Smith of Colne mar. Apr. 19
- Willm. Sunderland near Sowerby Bridge and Judith d. of Widw. Clark of Morley Married May. 8
- John Holdsworth and Grace d. of John Sharpe of Blakehill married May 17
- David Baxter s. of Jeremy Baxter of Northourum and ——— mar. at London June
- John Priestley of White Windows and Mary Israel Wilde's d. mar. Aug. 11
- Mr. Sam Rotheram of Dronfield & Mrs. Hannah Wright of Hipperholm mar. at Coley Chapel Aug. 24. 1715
- Mr. David Brear of Elland & Mrs. Lodge mar. at Tork Aug. 29
- Mr. Willm. Cotton of Haigh Hall & Mrs. Mary Cotton Mar. Sep. 1
- Mr Abraham Rodes near Bradford & Mrs. Dorothy Priestley of Ovenden Mar. Sep. 1
- James Pollard of Shipden Hall & Susan Shutel mar. Sep. 22
- Mr. Saml. Wadsworth of flanshaw and Mrs. Lamb of Wakefield mar. Sep. 29
- Joseph Milner lives at Hud Hill & Mary Hartley mar. Oct. 3
- Mr John Lumb & Sarah d. Mr. Robt Milnes of Wakefield mar. Oct 11. 1715
- Saml Hall of Warley & Mary d. Wid. Greenwood mar. Nov 29
- Joshua Ashworth of Warley & Wid. Robertshaw, married
- Mr John Hotham of York & Mrs. Vanderbank of London mar. Dec. 27
- Mr James Gream of Shay-Hill & Mrs Wainhouse of Pye-nest (a

MARRIAGES.

- young widw.) mar. Jan 5
 Mr. Jackson a mercer in Sheffield & Mrs. Crowther (Sister to him that owes the Staups in Northourum) mar. at Coley Chappel Jan. 10
 John Mallison & Hannah Whitham mar. Jan. 13
 My Bro.-in-Law Mr Richd. Foster & Mrs. Mary Lumb mar. at Chappel-Town Jan. 19
 Abraham Hemingway of Booth-Royd near Dewsbury & Mary Bentley near Coley mar. Jan. 28. 1715-6
 Willm Jackson of Cinderhills & dr. of Widw. Heaton mar. Jan. 29
 Mr. Busk (a Swede) & Mrs Rachel Wadsworth of Leeds mar. Febr. 2
 Mr Tho. Fenton of Hunslet near Leeds & Madm. — Haughton of Haughton Tower mar. Febr. 13
 Mr Matth. Denison & Mrs Miriam Rider of Leeds mar. abt febr. 2
 Joshua Stead & Phebe Hodgshon of Bradford mar. Febr. 14 (he stole her to the great grieve of her Father)
 Mr Powell & Mrs Hannah Ambler of Leeds mar. Apr 5. 1716
 John Marshall & Mary — mar. Apr. 9
 Daniel Robinson & — mar. May 21
 John Conway of Lightcliffe & Mary Smith of Holdsworth mar June 18
 Mr Rontree of or near Leeds & Mrs Anne Simpson mar. abt 12 June
 Mr Saml Dawson of Leeds & Sarah dr. of Widw. Heald of Wakefield mar. July 2
 John Hurd of Shelf & Phebe Wilson of Northourum mar. July 31
 Mr Nathl Holden of Halifax & Mrs Mary Mitchel of Walterclough mar. Aug. 2
 Tho. Ratcliffe & Mary Goodall mar. at Coley, Aug. 9
 Joseph Hanson & Grace Jackson mar. Sept. 6
 John Cotes & Martha Danebrough of Wyke mar. Sep. 23
 Jacob Scholefield near Southourum & Elizabeth Mann mar. Sep. 20
 Michl Brigg & Grace Holdsworth mar. Sep. 20
 Mr William Condor (son of Mr Joseph Condor of Leeds) & Mrs — mar. Sep 25
 Timothy Ramsden of Shittleton Hill in Northourum & Elizabeth

MARRIAGES.

- Smith of Sutton in Craven mar. Oct. 15
 Abraham Horton of Bradford & — Swaine mar. Nov. 6
 Mr. George Cotton & Mrs Elizabeth Milnes of Wakefield mar.
 Oct. 22
 Mr. Joseph Hardcastle & Martha d. Widw Bradbury of Wake-
 field mar. abt. Nov. 12
 Mr Josias Oates of Wakefield & Mrs — Norton mar. Dec. 18
 Mr John Godley the Usher at Halifax Free-School & Elizabeth d.
 Henry Tassej of Halifax mar. Dec. 26
 Charles Clarkson & Elizabeth Button of Wakefield married
 Mr Joseph Dukinfield Parson of Thirsk & Mrs — a rich
 Widow mar. abt. middle Feb.
 John Hanson of Wyke & Sarah Hanson near Addle mar. Feb. 28
 Josias Lumb & ——— Smithson married March. 4
 Mr James Wood minr at Chowbent in Laner. & ——— Judith
 Brooksbank of Oxheys mar. Mar. 14
 Mr Charles Greenwood & Mrs Rockett of Bradford mar.
 John Best of Landimer & Hannah d. Widw Pollard of Wyke
 mar. Mar.
 John Ramsden of Quarles & Widw. Gauthrop of Clayton Heights
 mar. Apr. 3
 Daniel Sharp of Blakehill & Rose Burkbeck mar. Apr. 21
 Joshua Smith servt. with Robt Booth at Landshead in North-
 ourum & Jane Pierson mar. Apr. 21
 Robt Porter near Halifax & Widw Farmer of Beverley mar. at
 York Apr. 24
 John Williamson of Clack Heaton & Sarah d. of Edward Hanson
 near Wyke mar. June 3
 Willm Bentley & Grace Denham (Mrs Crowthers old maid) mar.
 June 17
 Joshua Kitson of Ossett & Alice Jagger mar. June 18
 Mr. Heald Vicar of Huthersfield & Mrs. Walker mar abt.
 Midsummer
 Timothy Gill o'th' Haigh mar. June 25
 Mr Willm Moulton minr at Call Lane Chappel in Leeds & Mrs
 Darling d. of Mr Crompton of Doncaster mar. June
 John Nettleton & ——— Wilson of Ossett mar. July
 Jeremy Bargh near Booth Town & ——— Ward near Ribbenden
 mar. July 14
 Mr. Stancliffe Jackson of Gainsbrough & Mrs Hannah Ledgard of

MARRIAGES.

Chesterfield mar. July

John Popplewell of Heckinwyke & Eliza Jepson July 15

Mr Danl Bayley & Mrs ——— dr. Nathl. Gaskell late of Manchester, married

Mr Birch s. of late Mr Birch minr at Manchester & ——— dr Jonathan Lees of Manchester

Mr Thomas Bradbury minr in London mar. Mrs Mary Richmond Aug. 1, 1717

Joseph Westerman & Martha Pickerd of Ossett mar. Aug. 23

Willm Tomlinson of Alverthorpe & Mary Scott mar. Aug. 25

Mr Ebenr. Spencer of Hunslet & Mrs Bathshua Brooksbank of Eland mar. Sept.

Mr Richd Wood of ffold & Deborah d. of Widw. Ramsden of Quarles mar. Sept. 24

Mr George Town near Kin-Cross & Mrs Smith mar. Oct.

Daniel Bateman & Susan d. of James Wallis mar. Sept.

Moses Holdsworth of Northourum & Sibil dr. of ——— Exley mar. Nov. 13

Willm. Priestley near Birstall & Hannah dr. of Mr. John Cooke of Halifax mar. at Coley Nov. 28

Christopher Brook near Clack-Heaton & Mary dr. of Joseph Priestley of White-Windows mar. Nov. 28

Richd. Clapham of Halifax & Judith Nicols of Eland mar. Dec. 5

John Ramsden of Park-Nook & Ruth Brigg mar. Dec. 24. at Leeds

Mr Richd Huntington & Mrs Eliza Wilson of Leeds mar Feb. 16

Mr Richd Milnes of Wakefield Junr. & Mr Pembertons dr. of Liverpool mar. Feb 18

Mr Robt Wood of ffold & Mrs ——— Holdsworth of Astie mar. Feb. 28

Tho. Moss & Elizabeth Wm Stevenson's dr, of Ossett mar. Apr. 15

John Watkinson of Ovenden Moor & ——— dr Abra. Kirshaw of Ovenden mar June 4.

Capt ——— Samples & Mrs Sarah Gaskell of Manchester mar. May

Mr Lodge near Halifax & Mrs Rigg mar May

Mr. Tho. Bretcliffe & Mrs Byrom of Manchester mar June, abt 12th

Robt Johnson of Manchr. & Elizabeth d Mr John Birch of Ardick mar. at Gorton Chapel June 26

MARRIAGES.

- Jeremiah Scholefield & Martha Smith mar. July 9, had liv'd servts with Wm. Wrights of Hipperholm
- Stephen Holdsworth of Alverthorp & — Smith mar. abt June 11
- Mr Saml Hollings of Allerton & Mrs Mary Wright of Hipperholm mar. at Woodkirk July 21 ovr sisters Children
- Mr. ——— Hodson of London & Mrs Jane Rooks of Royds Hall mar. Aug:
- Mr. George Newson an Attorney in Lightcliffe & Mrs. — Willoughby near Bolton in Lancashire mar. Aug.
- Saml. Appleyard of Shelf & Ellen Baraclough mar. Aug.
- Mr Willm. Cornwall of Hull & Mrs. Sarah Brooksbank of Eland mar. Oct. 2
- Mr. James Mallison Minr. at Holden & Mrs. Dorcas Almond of York mar. Sept. 2
- Mr. Danl. Bentley Curate at Illingworth & Mrs. Elizabeth Wadsworth of Holdsworth mar. Oct. 28
- John Naylor of Wareley & Elizabeth dr. Mr. John Farrar of Wareley mar. Nov. 5
- Robt Kitson of Upper Brear & Anne d. Wm. Dean of Skircote mar. Jan. 1
- Charles Best of Shelf & Mary d. Isaac Farrar of Wareley mar. Jan. 13
- Edward Brook & Elizabeth Heaton near Coley Chapel mar. Jan. 13
- Jonathan Brigg of Northourum & Grace Walker mar. Jan. 13
- John Smith of Shelf & Mary Craven mar. Jan.
- Mr Tho. Holden of Halifax & Mrs Martha Nettleton mar. Feb. 5
- John Illingworth of Ossett & ——— of Caspar mar. Mar. 30
- John Hobson & Martha Dean of Cinderbills mar. Mar. 30
- John Walker & Sarah d. John Bentley of Northourum mar. Mar. 30. 1719
- Stephen Parker of Ossett mar Mar. 30
- Mr Jcseph Lumby of Pudsay & Hannah dr. of Wid. Wood of Bramley mar. Apr. 16
- My Bro in Law Mr Joseph Foster & Hannah d. Mr John Farrar of Wareley mar. in Halifax Church Ap. 28
- Mr Wm Rawson of Bradford & Jane d. of Mr Stockdale mar. Apr. 30
- Mr, Midgley of Horton & Mrs Bathsheba Hollings of Bradford mar. May 21

MARRIAGES.

- Jeremiah Whiteley & Mary d. Abra. Whitham of Northourum
mar. May 24
- Mr Fearnley & Mrs Lunns dr. both of Birstall mar. June 1
- William Wigglesworth of Hunslet near Leeds & Sarah d. Wid.
Hodgshon of Bowlin mar. June 8
- William Tilson & Mary Bartle mar. July 7
- George Wigglesworth & Ellen d. Abra. Naylor of Staups in
Northouru. mar. July
- Joseph Hanson & Sarah d. Joseph Wilkinson of Westercroft mar.
Aug. 3
- Mr Timothy Alred Minr at Morley & Mrs Mary Wilson Wid.
near Hulm Firth mar. Sep. 24
- Mr Sandford minr at Pomfret & Mrs Beans near Tadcaster mar.
- Joseph Wood of Northourum & Mary d. John Howgate mar. Sep. 9
- Josia Stansfeld & ——— dr Matthew Wadsworth both of Sowerby
mar. Sep. 10
- Joseph Hall & Widw. Whitehead of Norland mar. Sep. 21
- Saml Bentley of Shelf & Widw Philips of Howkins in Northourum
mar. Sep. 22
- John Sharp & Sarah Pollard of Northourum mar. Sep. 24
- Joseph Smith & Rebecca Stevenson of Ossett mar. Oct. 25
- Mr. John Stansfeld of Hough End in Sowerby & Mrs Elizabeth
Jenkinson of Lime ditch, nr. Manchester mar Nov. 4
- Dr. Colton, Minr in York & Mrs Anne d. Sr. Robt Dukinfield of
Dukinfield mar. Nov. 19
- Saml Webster & Eliz. d Widw. Clark both of Morley mar. Nov. 23
- Abraham Naylor of Limedhouse in Northourum and Widw. Ogden
of Sowerby mar. Dec. 16
- Samuel Crowther, Landshead, Northourum and Martha Waon
mar. Jan.
- Abraham Foster of Bradford and Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Baxter of
Northourum mar. at Halifax Jan. 12
- James Mills and Wid. Mary Scholefield of Staups in Northourum
mar. Feb. 15
- Jeremiah Lupton & Mary d. Wid. Heald of Wakefield mar Mar. 14
- John Coulborn and Mary Craven mar. Apr. 18
- David Northen of High Bentley mar. Apr. 18
- James Pierson and Wid Driver both of Landshead in Northourum
mar. Apr. 20
- Mr. Lineham of London and Mrs Anne Rooks of Royds Hall mar.

MARRIAGES.

- at Wakefield Apr. 17
 Saml Swift of Northourum and Anne Sonyer mar. May 12
 Abraham Kirshaw of Ovenden and Jane d. Mr John Cooke of
 Halifax mar. May 19
 Mr Benj. Naylor and Mrs Jane Percival of Manchester mar.
 May 25
 Mr John Ferrand of Gainsbro' and Mrs Smith of Ailsby, May 26
 Richd Lodge and Mary Futhergill of Ossett mar. June 6
 Joseph Naylor of Dewsbury and Abra. Hemingway's dr. married
 May 12
 Mr George Heald of Macclesfield and Mrs Eleanor d. of Madm
 Cotton of Haigh mar. July 28
 Willm Jackson and Widw Hughes of Northourum mar. July 27
 Tho. Kitson of High Sunderland and Elizabeth dr. Mrs Kighley
 mar. Aug. 3
 Mr John Jepson of Dewsbury and my sister in law Mrs Mary
 Foster of Ossett mar. Aug. 11. 1720
 Mr John Dobson minr at Ross in Herefordshire and Hannah d.
 Timothy Wood of Little Town mar. Aug. 18 1720
 Richard North and Sarah Drake mar. Aug. 22. they live at Ossett
 Luke Sutcliffe of Shelf Hall and Judith Richd Kirshaw dr. mar.
 Oct. 17
 John Fozard and Anne Craven both near Dewsbury mar. Nov. 2
 Mr Isaac Clegg of Manchester and Mrs Sarah Gream of Heath
 near Halifax, mar. Dec. 7
 Mr Joshua Cordingley minr at East Wood and Sarah d. Mr. John
 Farrar of Wareley mar. Dec. 27. 1720
 Mr John Mottershead and Mrs Margaret Gaskel of Manchester
 mar. this is her 3d husband and his 2d wife
 Stephen Ambler of Shibden Head and Hannah Ramsden mar.
 Jan. 31, 1720
 Jonathan Rawson of Rands near Halifax and Wid. Kitson mar.
 Apr. 18. 1721. She was wife to his late wife's brother
 Joshua Smith of Northourum and Wid. — mar. Apr. 20
 Thomas Swaine, Bradford, and Mrs Susanna Simpson of Leeds
 mar. May 1
 John Benn and Deborah Denton of Northourum mar. May 13
 Mr Sam Hollings of Allerton and Mrs Sarah Wood of Bramley
 mar. May 15
 John Gill of Southourum and Mary Rodes of Eland mar. June 22

MARRIAGES.

- Jeremiah Northend and Mary Hartley near the Common Wood
mar. June 27
- James Kitson of Halifax and Martha d. Mr. John Cooke mar.
July 13
- Willm Ware Apprentice with Robt Kitson of Upper Brear and
Sarah d. John Edwards of Halifax, mar. July: he 14 and she
13 year old and a half.
- Mr Thomas Ferrand of Bradford and Mrs Wadsworth late wife of
Mr Saml. W. of Flanshaw mar. July 25. 1721
- Richd Wadsworth and Anne Witton Mr Jonath. Priestleys maid
mar. Aug 24
- John Sutcliffe of Shelf and Martha Appleyard of Warley mar.
Sep. 21. 1721
- Mr Jeremiah Bairstow Minr. at Eland and Widow Martha Clay of
Northourum mar at Coley Nov. 15
- Mr. David Leech near Bingley and Mrs. Rachel ffenton of Hunslet
mar. Dec. 19
- Mr Rigby of Chowbent and Mrs. Rebecca Crompton of Old Hall
mar. Nov. 28
- Mr Spink of Wakefield and Mrs Eliza. Ingram mar. Jan. 3.
1721-2
- Mr John Brooksbark of London and Mrs ——— mar. Jan 16
- Mr John Parr of Manchester and Mrs Phebe Crompton of old
Hall in Prestwich Parish mar. Jan. 30
- James Brook and Mary d. Wid. Woodhead of Whinnihall in Shelf
mar. Feb. 4
- Willm Ferguson and Mary Sheppard of Halifax mar. Febr. 6
- Mr Ramsden of High Fearnley and dr. Sr. Walter Hawksworth
mar. Mar. 9
- Mr. Benjn. Foster my Bro. and Mrs Hannah Vaningbro mar. at
New York Febr. 1
- Mr Myers of Farfield near Skipton and Mrs Laycock near Hali-
fax mar. Apr. 5 rich Quakers
- John ——— and Widw. Tempest of Common House in Halifax
mar. Apr. 5
- John Beans of Thorne near Wakefield and Anne Day (lately our
maid) mar. Apr. 2
- Mr. Saml Totty of Leeds and Mrs ——— mar. Apr. 10
- Willm. Crosley of Horton and Sarah Scholefield mar. May 10.
She had been brot. up wth. John Sonyer

MARRIAGES.

- Ebenezer Heald of Wakefield and Sarah dr. of Mr. Wm. Lupton
mar. May
- Mr Hoyle of Ribbenden and Mrs — Allison mar. June 13
- Mr. Richd. Gilpin Lawrey of Broughton Tower in Lancrè and
Mrs Faith dr. of Mr. Robert Stausfield of Bradford mar. June. 5
- John Laycock near Skipton in Craven and ——— near Padiham
mar. May abt. 29
- Mr John Diggles of Manchester and Mrs Brown mar. June 20
- Mr. Fern Minr. in Derbyshire and Mrs Richardson of Sheffield
mar. July 25
- Saml. Gargrave of Horton and Sarah Lea of Leeds (late of High-
Bentley) mar. Aug. 9
- Nathl. Sutcliffe of Shelf and Grace ——— mar. Sept 23
- Mr. — Lightbown Minr. at Lostock in Cheshire and Mrs. Hannah
Kiblain of Batsworth in Yorkshire mar : Sept.
- Mr. Crosley of Kirshaw-house near Luddenden and Mrs. Rawson
near Bradford mar. Oct. 22
- Richd. Brown of Leeds and Susanna dr. Timothy Netherwood
mar. Sept. 23. 1722
- John Rodes of Horton and Grace dr. John Learoyd of Northourum
mar. Oct. 3
- Mr. — More of Kendall and Mrs. Anne Gream of Heath near
Halifax mar. Oct. 11
- Joseph Healey of Wiskett-Hill and Mehetabel dr. John Bentley
of Northourum mar. Oct. 15
- David Farrar of Warley and ——— dr. George Kitchingman of
Ovenden wood mar. Oct. 19
- Dr John Heslope of White-Haven and Mrs. Mary Seal of old Hall
near Stand in Prestwich Parish mar. Nov. 14
- Hammond of Wibsey and Elizabeth Smith near Coley mar.
Nov. 29
- Mr. Amor Rich of Bulhouse in Peniston Parish and Mrs. Grace
Bagshaw of Attercliffe mar. Dec. 4
- Willm Brook of Hunslet and Mary d. Mr John Lister near Brad-
ford mar. Jan 31. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Thomas Sleddall of Clayton and Wid. Dixon's dr. of Rochdale
mar. Feb. 19
- John Ramsden of Wellhead by Halifax and Mrs Allison late of
Priestley Green mar. Feb. 23
- Willm. Sutcliffe near Eastwood and Mary d. Joseph Wilkinson of

MARRIAGES.

- Northourum mar. Febr. 26
 John Crabtree and Grace Brook mar. Apr. 15
 John Clayton near Wibsey and Hannah Crabtree of Shelf mar.
 May 21
 Joseph Bottomley of Damhead in Northourum mar. June 3
 Tho. Mellen of Halifax and Hannah d. Abra. Kirshaw mar.
 June 25
 Mr Alexander Walker of Bolton and Martha d Mr. Edward Dew-
 hirst of Bolton mar. June 2
 John Booth of Northourum and Anne Beaumont of Almanbury
 mar. May 13
 Mr Willm Greame of Heath by Halifax and Mrs Frances Kirk of
 Wakefield mar. at Thornhill, Aug. 6. 1723
 Timothy Farrar son of Mr John F. of Warley and — Areton
 mar. abt. July 30
 Joseph Naylor and — mar. at London Aug. 7. left London the
 day following and came to live at Ossett where he was born
 Joshua Hanson of Woodside near High Fearnley and Grace Iles
 widw, near Knaresbro' mar. Aug. 13
 Mr Joshua Dobson Preacher near Rodes Hall and Elizabeth d.
 Mr. Smith of Mixenden mar. Aug. 28
 Mr Jonas White of Allerton and Sarah d. Joshua Waddington of
 Bierley mar. Aug
 Mr Robt Stansfield of Bradford and Mrs — Busfield mar. Sept.
 3. 1723
 Joshua Smith of Priestley Green and Widw. Mary Milner of
 Landimer Syke mar. Oct. 24
 Mr Jonath Priestley of Winteredge and Mrs Hannah d. Mr Robt
 Milnes of Wakefield mar Oct. 29
 Mr Jonth. Laycock near Halifax and Mrs —, Quakers mar.
 Nov. 10
 — Shoosmith and Martha — mar. Nov. 18. She had bin
 servt with Wm. Sharp at Godley abt. 26 years
 Willm. Sharp of Godley and Wid. Sarah Crowther of Landshead
 mar Nov. 30
 John Scott of Halifax and Barbary Garnet of Tanhouse in North-
 ourum, widw. mar. Nov. 30
 James Wood and Susan Adam Wilson's dr. of Northourum
 Nov. 30
 Mr. Stockdale a mercer in Halifax and — dr. Mr. John Pres-

MARRIAGES.

cot of Halifax mar. Dec. 3

John s. Robt. Northend of Northourum and ——— dr. Mr. Hemingway near Bradford mar. Jan.

John Bolton of Southourum and Catherine d. George Kitchingman of Ovenden mar. at Coley Feb. 9

Mr Thomas Clows of Manchester and Mrs Eleanor Taylor d. of Mr Richd. Taylor of London and brot. up with Mr. Richd Taylor of Manchester her step-grandfather were mar. Jan. 9. at Gorton Chapel

Robert Hardacre and Hannah d. John Elsworth of Rodley mar. Feb.

Mr — Wilde an Apothecary in Nottingham and Eliza. d. Mr Heywood of Dronfield mar. Jan.

Mr James Huthwait minr. at Wareley and Phebe dr. Widw. Priestley of Westercroft mar. at Mansfield Mar. 31

Richd Roust and Susan d. Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum mar. Apr. 6

Mr Richard Clapham of Halifax and my sister in Law Mrs Elizabeth Foster of Ossett mar. at Thornhill May 6. 1724

Timothy Bentley and Sarah Scott both of Northourum mar. May 25

Mr William Lupton of Wakefield and Mrs Farrar of Robert Town mar. June. 29

Abraham Garras and Judith Viccars of Inghead in Northourum mar. June 16

Abraham Whitwham of Northourum and Mary Greenfield of Shelf mar. Aug. 18

John Appleyard of Shelf and ——— near Hawarth mar. Aug. 24

Joseph Wilkinson of Westercroft and Mary d. John Learoyd of lower Brear mar. Aug. 27

Mr — Smith and dr of James Alderson near Halifax mar. Sep. 3. She abt. 16 year old. She bare a child 6 weeks after

Mr Abraham Walker of Walterclough and Wid. Walker of Lightcliffe mar. Oct. 31

William Ingham of Warley and Grace d. Tho. Clark of Scout Hall mar.

John Booth, of Lightcliffe and Mary d. Mr. Jonath. Wright mar. Nov. 26

[James] Bury of Lee in Northourum and Sarah ——— mar. Nov. 24

MARRIAGES.

- Michael Hemingway of Halifax and Martha Mitchel mar. Dec. 1
 Wm. Wood near Thornill Briggs and Mary Ingham formerly our
 maid mar. Jan. 13
- Saml Stansfield of Horton and Lydia dr. Mr Sandford minr at
 Pontefract mar. Jan. 13
- John Longbottom and Hannah Medley mar. Feb. 8
- Richard Saylor of Norland and Mrs Bathshua Town near Eland
 mar. Mar. 24
- Empson of Norwood Green and Hannah d. Elias Crosley mar
 Mar. 28
- Richd Holdsworth and Sarah d. Elias Crosley mar. Mar. 29
- William Charnock and Mary Ryley mar Mar. 30
- Luke Hoile of Ovenden and ——— dr. Mr. Thomas Holdsworth of
 Astie in Southourum mar. Apr. 3
- Tho. Royston of Southourum and ——— Peter Ambler's dr. mar.
 June. 8
- Caleb Pierson of Allerton and Hannah dr. John Milnes of North-
 ourum mar. June 14
- John Craven and Mercy Armitage Servts. with Mr Jonathan
 Priestley of Winteredge mar. June 27
- Ambler of Shelf and Susan Stocks mar. June 29
- Jeremiah Crowther of Northourum and Margaret dr. John Holroide
 of Hipperholm mar. July 15
- Abraham Ashworth of Warley and ——— mar. July 1. this the
 6th wife
- Mr ——— of Manchester and Anne d. Mr Joseph Dawson minr in
 Rochdale mar. July 22. 1725
- Mr Slater an Apothecary in Wakefield and Mrs Feather of South
 Cave mar. Aug. 3
- John Kightley of Heckinwyke and Sarah d Joseph Priestley of
 Fieldhead near Birstall mar. Oct. 6
- John Mann and Susan d. John Woodhead of Shelf mar. Aug. 21
- Wm Wood of ffold in Northourum and dr John Nalson mar.
 Aug. 24
- Mr Norton of Sawley near Knaresbro' and Mrs Furness of Halifax
 mar. Sept. 16
- Jouath. Duckworth and Phebe Knight of Northourum Oct. 7
- Mr Wright of Hull and Mrs Abigail Rotheram of Dronfield mar.
 Sept 12
- Mr Braddock minr. in Bury and Mr Barron's dr. near Bury mar.

MARRIAGES.

Oct. 11 at Heywood Chapel

John Firth of Horton and Grace d. Mrs Blaymires of Halifax
mar. Nov. 1

Timothy Scott junr of Shelf and ——— mar. Nov. 9

Mr Hodgson min. in Hull and Mr Moody's dr. of Doncaster mar.
Nov. 16

Mr Broughton Grocer in Wakefield and Grace dr. Widw. Wright
of Wakefield mar. Nov. 16

John Holdsworth of Sowood House and Mary dr. John Mortimer
of Shelf mar. Nov. 25

Jonathan Vicars of Halifax and Widw. Sarah Williamson of My-
tham mar. Dec. 13

Mr. Tho. Farrar of Warley and Susan dr. Joseph Wilkinson of
Northourum mar. Feb. 16

Tho. Wilkinson of Westercroft and Elizabeth Story of th' Hough
in Northourum mar. Feb. 19

William Hanson of Britton Moor and Hannah Fox, Servt wth.
Mr Foster of Ossett. mar. Febr 22

Mr — Astley of Chowbent and Mrs Jane Dewhurst of Bolton mar.
Mar. 1

Joseph Scholefield of Halifax and Martha Sonyer of Warley-
green mar. Mar. 26. 1726

Abraham Clayton of Lee-lane in Northourum and ——— mar.
June 16

Timothy Booth near Lands-head in Northourum and — mar.
June 23

Mr Joshua Jones Minr. at Manchester and Mrs — Walker mar.
July. 6

John Murgatroyd of Hipperholm lane Ends and Widw. Butterfield
near Halifax mar. Aug 9

— Armitage and Mary Whitley mar. abt. Oct. 16

Sarah Milner of Ossett married Nov. 16

Saml. Drake schoolmaster at Horbury married Nov. 19

Willm. Jackson of Northourum and Elizabeth Wales married
Nov. 27

John Smith and Mary d. John Ambler, Shibden Head, mar. Apr

Mr Robt Milnes of Wakefield and Mrs Sarah Priestley of Oven-
den mar. at Coley May 12

Mr Joseph Sutton and Mrs Lepton of Hunslet Lane mar. May 4

Mr Richd Cooke of Halifax and Baptista d. of Mr Robert Milnes

MARRIAGES.

- of Wakefield mar. May. 18
 Mr. Clough of Liverpool and Mrs Judith d. Sr. Robt Dukinfield
 mar. abt middle of May
 Joseph Askew of Northourum and Grace Walker mar. May 23
 John Dickenson of Northourum mar. June 18
 Samll Wilson of Halifax and Widw Medley of Hipperholm mar.
 June 19
 Mr Abraham Sharp of Hipperholm and Mrs Anne Walker of
 Walterclough mar. June 22
 William Laycock of Shelf and — Laycock mar. June 27.
 Brother's children
 Mr James Ingham of Halifax and Elizabeth d. Wid. Priestley of
 Northourum mar. July 5
 Tho. Settle near Hipperholm and Mary Hutcheson servt. with
 Mr. Priestley of Winteredge mar. July 27
 John Hodgson of Bradford and — d. of Mr Tho. Leach of
 Kighley mar. Aug. 17
 Isaac Wilkinson of Westercroft and Sarah Lister of East Morton
 near Bingley mar. Sep. 5
 Tho. Morhouse near Hulm Firth and Mrs. Earnshaw mar. at
 Halifax Sep. 27
 Francis Stapleton and Dorothy d. Mr Isaac Sharp of Horton mar.
 Oct. 24
 Mr Allanson near Halifax and Mr Markin's of Willow Hall
 mar. Dec. 28, or 26
 Obadiah Hollings of Allerton and — of Birstall mar. Jan. 10
 John Walker of Bradford and Martha d. Mr. Wright of Light-
 cliffe mar. Jan. 12
 Mr Kennet Vicar of Bradford and Mrs — Stockdale mar. abt.
 Feb. 1.
 Mr Saml Hanson minr at Ossett and my sister in Law Mrs Mary
 Jepson mar. at Wakefield Feb. 1
 Mr — Hoile of Lightcliffe and Mrs Deborah Wood of Field in
 Northourum mar. at Coley Feb. 6
 John Settle of Northourum and Mary d. Timothy Booth mar.
 Feb. 16
 — Fletcher of Horton and Martha d. John Mortimer of Shelf
 mar Feb. 23
 Mr John Buck minr. at Idle and Mrs — Morhouse mar. Feb. 28
 Andrew Hodgson of Horton and — Thornton mar. Feb. 21

MARRIAGES.

- Mr John Simpson and Mrs Dorothy Sharp of Hipperholm mar.
Mar. 4
- Abra. Scott of Hough in Northourum and Esther Learoyd mar.
Apr. 1
- Abra. Lee and — Smith mar. Apr. 3
- Richd Waddington and Esther Sutcliffe of Shelf mar.
- Timothy Askew and Mary Ingham of Northourum mar. Jan. 22
- Timothy Binns and Mary Holdsworth of Northourum mar. Mar. 4
- Nathan Netherwood and Phebe Threapland near Northourum
mar. Mar. 4
- Dr. of James Gregson of Northourum mar. June 8
- Isaac Nicolls of Eland and Hannah d. Robt. Northend of North-
ourum mar. July 23
- Joseph Scott of Shelf mar. July 17.
- Joseph Booth of Northourum and Anne Coppindale mar. July 25
- Mr Joseph Rayner and Judeth Drake of Leeds mar. Aug 5.
- Robinson of Halifax and Mary d. of Abraham Kirshaw mar.
Aug. 31 unknown to her parents
- John Willis of Wakefield and Mary late wife of Mr. Lister minr
at Kipping afterwards wife of Mr Richmond minr at Clack
Heaton, mar. Sep. 18
- William Ingham of Ossett and Mary d. Wid. Smithson mar. Oct.
17
- William Thomas and Wid. Hill of Northourum mar Nov. 2
- Mr Thomas Wolrich and Mrs Kitching of Leeds mar. Dec. 5
- Mr Gamaliel Brear of Eland and Mrs Mary Lodge mar. Dec. 8
- Mr Richd Scolefield Preacher at Whitworth and Elizabeth d. Mr
Dawson Minr. in Rochdale mar. Jan 8. 1728
- Mr Sutton of Ribchester and Sarah d. Wid. Spencer near
Shipden Hall mar. Apr. 2. about 17 years of age either.
- Thorp and Mary d. Joseph Gargrave of Horton mar. Apr. 6,
1729
- Jeremy Wood and — dr Willm Gray of Shelf mar. Apr. 7
- Willm Rous and Ellen Cowper (servts at Rodes hall) mar.
May 12
- Willm Hodgson of Holdsworth and Rachel Wilkinson his
Housekeeper mar. May 21.
- Oliver Gray of Shelf and Mary Deykin mar. May 26. (she not 13
year old and half.)
- Grotius Clifford of Shelf and Mary Wood mar. May 27

MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Rotheram mar. May 27
 Tho. Cagill and Elizabeth d. Jonath. Stead of Halifax mar. June 19
 Mr John Wainman minr at Pudsay mar. Mrs Sarah Hollings of Bramley June 26
 Paul Greenwood of Southourum and — Blackburn of Dewsbury mar. July 3.
 Mr Knox Ward of Hackney and Eliza d. Doctr Nettleton of Halifax mar. July 22
 Mr Richd Hampson of Rochdale and Mrs Martha Holden (Dr Nettleton's sister) mar. Aug. 21
 Mr Michl Gibson of Sladehall and Widw. Dade mar. Sept. 18
 Joseph ——— of Thornton and Mary d. of Dr. Firth of Kipping mar. Sept 3
 — Parkinson of Craven and Wid. Tenant of Halifax mar. Sep.
 Joshua Williamson of Clack Heaton and Judith Viccars of Halifax mar. Sep
 — Hanson of Woodside near Wyke and Anne Wood of Bramley mar. Dec. 17
 Willm. Hird and Martha Bairstow of Shelf mar. Jan. 13
 — Longbottom of Northourum mar. Feb. 9
 Mr — Alwood of Chesterfield and Mrs Eliz. Robinson of Gainsbro' mar. Febr.
 Mr. — White of ——— and Mrs. Mary Waterhouse near Chappel in Firth mar. Febr.
 Mr. — Thompson Minr. at Knaresbro' and — dr. Mr. Sandford Minr. in Pontefract mar.
 Mr. Hananiah Elston Minr. at Malton and Mrs. Lydia Hollings of Allerton mar. Apr. 15
 Mr. Jonathan Priestley. of Winteredge and Mrs. Martha Reevely of Leeds. mar. May. 7
 Joseph Wilkinson and Elizabeth Binns of Northourum mar. May 18
 John Sharp and Martha ——— of Northourum mar May 19
 Mr Nathaul Priestley of Northourum and Mrs Haunah Holden of Halifax mar. at Coley Chap. June 18
 Sr John Kay of Woodsome and Mrs ——— dr. of Doctor Richardson of Bierley mar. July 28
 — Oldroyd of Dewsbury moor and Ruth Fox near Reavy mar. July 27

MARRIAGES.

- Joseph Wilkinson and Mary Clay of Northourum married Oct. 26
 Mr. John Lambert Powell and Abigail Mr. Wainman's dr. of
 Bingley mar. Oct. 30
 Tho. Lister near Leeds and Mary Elsworth dr. of John E. late
 of Rodley married abt. ay 20
 Mr Benjn. Cooke of Halifax and Miss — Lawton of Rochdale
 married June 17
 Mr Richd. Taylor of Norland and Mrs Mary Tetlaw mar. July 1
 John Conway and Elizabeth Bentley mar. July 5
 John Towers and Martha Kirshaw of Halifax mar. July 27
 Isaac Hodgson of Leeds and ——— mar. Aug. 10
 Jonathan Duckworth of Northourum and ——— mar. Aug. 12
 Peter Naylor of Wakefield and Bithia Lister Dr Nettleton's maid
 mar. Aug. 5
 James Parkins & Hannah Bentley of Northourum mar. Aug. 15
 Jeremy Stocks & Susanna Gregson of Northourum mar. Oct. 12
 John Bentley of Northourum & Wid. Duckworth mar. Oct. 19,
 1731
 John Brigg & ——— of Northourum mar. Oct. 28
 Mr Edmund Brigg of Halifax and his maid servt. mar. Nov. 11.
 Jonas Cotes & ——— married Nov. 11
 Joshua Best of Godley and Eliza. d. of Elkanah Wirral of Booth
 Town mar. Nov. 21
 John Flather and Grace Greenwood servts. with John Clay of
 Northourum mar. Jan. 13
 Mr Tho Rayner and ——— dr of Mr. John Cagill mar. Febr. 3
 Samll. Appleyard and Martha Oddy mar Febr. 25
 Willm Rushorth and Susanna Moorhouse mar Febr.
 Mr. Robuck near Wakefield and Elizabeth d. Mr John Maude of
 Wakefield mar. Febr. 26
 Mr. Shelmerdine and Mrs Eliz. Upton (Mr Richard Taylor's
 Niece of Manchester) mar. Oct. 28
 James Hemingway and ——— dr. of William Hodgson of Holds-
 worth mar. May 7
 Mr Tho. Lax minr. at Topcliffe and ——— mar. June 27.
 Tho. Gant, apprentice with Mr George Green of Leeds and ———
 dr of Widw. Priestley of Leeds mar. May. 15
 Mr. Stackhouse Curate at Sowerby Brigg and Widw. Butterfield
 of Halifax mar. June 25
 Robert Nalson and Martha d. Jonath. Longbottom of Booth

MARRIAGES.

- Town mar. at Coley June 26
 James Fletcher of Halifax and Wid. Thornton mar. June 28
 Mr John Brook youngest son of Sr Tho. Brook of Norton in
 Cheshire and Lady Egerton of Heaton near Manchester mar.
 Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland and Mary d. of Mr Smith of
 Mixenden mar. at Cockey Chapel in Lancashire Aug. 10
 — Hall of Southourum and Mary I'anson mar. Aug 17
 Mr James Hardman of Rochdale and Mrs ——— eldest dr. Mr.
 George Leigh of Utrington in Cheshire mar. Oct. 19
 Mr Richard Totty of Leeds and Mrs Markham of Leeds mar.
 Mar. 21
 Benjamin Wilkinson and Elizabeth Craven of Westercroft in
 Northourum mar. May 22. 1733
 James Robinson and — Sutcliffe of Shelf mar. May 24
 Jonas Pierson of Landshead in Northourum and Anne Brigg
 near Coley married June 24
 Mr. James Huthwaite Minr. at Buttershaw and Mrs. Sarah
 Bristow mar. at London Aug. 27. 1733
 Edward Ledgard and Anne dr. Widw. Gill near Brighouse mar.
 Sep. 23
 Abram Kirshaw and ——— dr. Mr James Haslam of Rochdale
 mar. Oct. 23
 Mr. James Tetlaw and ——— dr. Mr. Charles Radcliffe of Eland
 mar. Nov. 27
 Richd. Hardacre of Crag and Alice dr. Solomon Holdsworth of
 Northourum mar. Dec. 20
 Mr. John Holdsworth Curate at Coley Chapel and Mary dr. Widw.
 Lister of Halifax Free School mar. Jan. 27
 Mr. Stern of Woodhouse near Halifax and Widw. Swaine of
 Bradford mar Febr. 21. May
 Mr. Tho : Rigg of Savil-Green near Halifax and Widw. Taylor of
 Norland mar. Febr. 21
 Mr. — Hays — and Jane dr. Mr. John Whitaker Minr. at
 Manchester mar. Febr. 21
 Richard Tattersall and Dorothy ——— mar. Febr. 25. They hath
 both been Servts. at Winteredge
 Abel Aykroyd and Mary dr. John Best of Godley mar. Febr. 26
 William Charles Henry, Prince of Orange and Princess Anne
 eldest dr. of King George the 2d mar. Mar. 14
 John Sutcliffe and Mary Scott of Northourum mar. Apr. 15

MARRIAGES.

- Jeremy Ellenthorp & Martha Laycock of Northourum mar.
Apr. 15
- Caleb Ashworth of Northourum & Mary Farrar mar. May. 2
- Isaac Farrar of Wareley (Tho's son) mar. June 5
- Martha Cordingley servt. with Mr. Huthwait mar. June 6
- James Scholefield & Mary Bairstow of Northourum mar. July 20
- Joseph Dean of Hud-hill in Northourum & — Firth mar.
Aug. 31
- Thomas Ramsden & Abigail Flather of Hipperholm mar. Sept. 12
- John Hartley & Mary Low of Northourum mar. Sept. 16
- Tho. Kitson of Clack-Heaton & Dinah Tattersall of Onlyhouse in
Northourum mar. Oct. 14
- Mr — Showers of Sheffield & Mrs Diggles of Manchester mar.
at Horbury Church Oct. 16
- Mr Hugh Marshall & Mrs Eliz. Oates of Leeds mar. Oct. 17
- Sr Ralph Assheton of Middleton & Mrs Egerton eldest dr. of the
late Lady Egerton of Heaton mar. Oct. 3
- Obadiah Scholefield of Southourum & Widw. Bolton mar. Nov. 7
- Joshua Sowden & Hannah Wood of Thornhill Briggs mar.
Nov. 28
- Mr John Farrar of Wareley & Mrs — Robinson, mar. at Bolton,
Dec. 10
- Theophilus Wood of Thornhill Briggs & Widow Low of Northou-
rum mar. Jan. 13
- My Son John Dickenson & Brilliana Wall mar. in London
Nov. 7
- John Wilkinson of Northourum & Sarah d. Robt. Forness of
Maningham mar. at Bradford Jan. 22
- John Wakefield of Southourum & Sarah d. John Ramsden of
Park Nook mar. Apr. 7
- Mr John Daniel of Leeds & Mrs Sarah Priestley of Northourum
mar. Apr. 10
- Mr. Tho. Whitaker minr. in Leeds & Mrs Elizabeth Darling mar.
May 12
- Benjamin Souwood Clark at Northourum & Hannah Higson mar.
May 26
- Mr John Burton of Leeds & Mrs Sarah Revely mar. at Chapel
ith' Briers June 12, 1735, 100,000li left him lately by an
uncle
- John Pollard of Lee in Northourum & Jane Gledhill mar. at

MARRIAGES.

Illingworth June 13

Sam Sheppard of Northourum & Patience Baraclough mar.

Aug. 4

— Higgins of Southourum & Sarah Bromit mar. Aug. 4

Nathanll. Vicars of Halifax & — Scholefield of Southourum mar.

Aug.

Mr. Robt. Hill & Mrs. — Barnard of Leeds mar. Sep. 18

Tho. Thorp of Dumb Mill & Judeth Haigh of Marsh mar at

Batley Sept. 21

Mr Chorley minr. near Eccles & Mrs Jane Dukinfield dr. of the late Sr Robert Dukinfield mar. Oct. 2

Elkanah Worrall & Grace Crosley Oct. 8

— Scott and Mary Ramsden of Northourum mar. Nov. 6

Jonathan Benn of Northourum & Susan. Hemingway mar.

Nov. 24

Joseph Wood of Bramley & Miss Dobson mar. Dec.

Joshua Hardcastle of Great Woodhouse & Eliz. Wood of Bramley mar.

Thomas Wallis & Mary Mallison of Northourum married

Feb. 11

John Woodhead of Shelf mar. Feb. 19

Mr — Brookshaw near Stockport in Chesbire and Susanna d. Mr

Joshua Lea of Sowerby married Feb. 26

Joshua Souwood and Mary Scholfield of Southourum married

Mar. 9

Frederick Prince of Wales and Augusta Princess of Saxe-Gotha mar. at London Apr.

Robt Butterfield and — dr Mr James Alderson mar. at

Halifax May 6

Tho. Oldfield of Stocklane in Warley and — Akill of High Sunderland mar. May 2

David Clark of Alverthorp and M— Adkinson of Bradford mar.

May 4

Thomas Dickenson my son and Mrs Sarah Sykes mar. in Coley Chapel by Dr Legh the Vicar of Halifax May 27. 1736.

Timothy Speight of Hipperholm and Anne Pierson of Northourum mar. June 13

John Sheppard and Elizabeth Fletcher of Northourum mar.

July 22

John Binns and Susan Bairstow of Blackmyrs in Northourum

MARRIAGES.

mar. Sep. 26

Mr — Fisher of Amsterdam in Holland and Mrs Rachel Revely of Leeds mar at York Sep. 30. 1736.

Thomas Drake & Esther Scott of Northourum mar Oct. 10

Henry Ibbetson of Leeds Esqre. was mar. to Miss Foljamba dr. Francis Foljamba near Rotheram Esqr Dec. 23 ; a young Lady of great Beauty merit & Fortune (tis said)

Mr John Martin & Miss Chamberlaine mar. Jan. 6 & Ephraim Winne & Miss Prescot mar. Jan. 12. at Halifax

William Sheppard of Northourum & Ellen Sargisson near Skipton mar. May

John Scholefield & Sarah Scholefield mar. May. 30

Benjamin Jaggar & Sarah Bateman

— Walton of Heckinwyke & Abigail Akeroyd of Northourum mar. June. 2

— dr. Timothy Dixon of Green-lane in Northourum mar. June

Abel Wadsworth of Northourum and Martha Firth mar. June. 27

Sr. Henry Houghton of Houghton Tower Bart. and Miss Butterworth of Manchester mar. in London July. 11. 8000 li. Fortune

James Piccles near Leeds and Mary Moor of Northourum married July 29

William Wilkinson and Susanna Roust married July 28

Mr Smith Curate of Wibsey and Mrs Beaumont of Whitley Hall mar. abt. middle. July

Daniel Sharp and Mary Hird of Northourum married Aug. 17

Joseph Drake and Esther Oddy mar. Aug. 30

Mr Thomas Farrar Minr in Wareley and Hannah Wilkinson mar. Nov. 1

— Bramley and Mary Samll. Hall's dr. of Halifax mar. Dec. 1

John Bower near Bradford and Mary d. Mr Saml. Hulme of Horton mar. Jan 2

Mr John Milnes of Wakefield and Miss Shower of Sheffield mar. Feb. 8

Mr John Ramsden of Southourum and Mrs Helliwell of Pykehouse near Littlebrook mar. Febr. 14

Jeremy Rookes of Shelf and Widow Brook of Wibsey mar. Mar. 22

Joseph Hollings of Cottingley and Miss Marshall near Rawden mar.

John Askew Junr of Northourum and Sarah d. Widw Learoyd of

MARRIAGES.

- Lenthrop Mill near Thornton mar. Apr 30
 Willm. Firth and Sarah Carlton of Northourum mar. May 22
 Edmund Woan and Hannah Worrall of Northourum mar. June 15
 Mr Willm. Lupton of Wakefield and Mary Crowther his maid
 Servt. mar.
 Mr Tho. Gream of London and Miss Lucy Hodshon of Wandsworth in Surrey mar. Aug. 10
 Dr Dearden and Miss Stead d. of Mr Valentine Stead of Halifax mar. Oct. 25
 John Hobson near Coley and Sarah d. John Mortimer of Shelf mar. Nov. 9
 — Ainesley and Rachel Conder of Leeds mar. Dec. 19
 Nathl Longbottom and Susanna Brierley mar. Dec. 25
 John Jewet and Martha Peel of Northourum mar. Dec. 26
 Mr Bawdin an Excise Man and — dr of John Taylor of Gummersall mar. Jan. 7
 Mr Thomas Jackson of London & my dr. Elizabeth Dickenson mar. Apr. 16
 Mr William Clay of Northourum & Mrs Eliza Conder mar. at Hunslet near Leeds May 30
 Mary Wilkinson of Holdsworth, widow mar. her servant John Mitchel June 17
 — Robinson & Deborah Ingham of Northourum mar. July 1
 John Holdsworth & Rebecca Peel of Northourum married Aug. 23
 Mr Edmund Brigg of Halifax & — Haworth mar. Aug. 16
 James Scholefield & Mary d. John Askew of Northourum married Dec. 25
 Mr Walker of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe & Miss Wainhouse of Pye Nest near Halifax mar. abt Dec. 25
 — Bingley & Elizabeth Moss mar. Jan. 28
 John s. of Danl. Sharp of Barnshill & Sarah d. John Drake of Wall Close, Northourum, married Apr. 7. 1740
 Samuel Holdsworth & Mary Scholefield mar. Apr. 30
 George Farrar & Mary Moor mar. Apr. 30
 Mr John Aldred minr. in Wakefield & Miss Mary Naylor mar. May 15.
 Mr Robt Lumb of Silkcotes & Mrs Hannah Foster of Flanshaw mar. June 5.
 Mr John Lea of Sowerby & Mary d. Mr Milnes of Salford mar. July 3. 1740

MARRIAGES.

- David Mann near Hipperholm & —. Mr John Jackson of London (my Son in Law Bro.) and Miss Arrowsmith mar. abt middle of Sept.
- Joseph Moor of Ovenden & — dr widw Stansfield of Sowerby mar. Oct 8.
- Nathl Sowod & Sarah Medley near Northourum mar. Oct. 9
- Mr. Nathl. Denison of Leeds & Miss Huis of Nottingham mar abt Nov. 1
- Mr. Abram Milner & Mary dr. of the Late Martin Fielding, a bookseller in Halifax mar. Jan. 13
- Willm. Chetham & ——— mar. Jan. 13
- Mr. John Smith Minr. at Mixenden & ——— dr. Mr. — Fox of Prestwich Parish in Lancre. mar. Dec.
- Edward Rookes of Rodes Hall Esqre. & Miss Leeds of Milford near Tadcaster mar. Mar. 10
- John Marshall of Idle & Miss Jobson of Hull mar. at Sowerby Apr. 6. 1741
- Mr. — Gibson of Slede Hall & ——— dr. Mr. Thompson of Stancliffe mar. Apr.
- Mr. Evan Stock Minr. at Clackheaton & Miss Mary Kitson of Syke mar. May. 5
- Joshua Hardcastle of Great Woodhouse near Leeds & Miss Jane Roades near Bradford mar. June
- Mr. Henry Ibbetson & Miss ——— of Durham mar. abt. Sept. 20
- Mr. John Milnes near Bolton & Miss Davenport of Little Lever. mar. Sept.
- Mr. Thomas Oates of Leeds & Miss — Watson of Hull mar. Oct. 13
- Mr. Benjamin Ingham of Ossett, a noted Methodist & Lady Margaret Hastings were married Nov. 12
- Mr George Oates of Leeds & Miss — Jollie of Manchester mar. Feb.
- Mr Willm. Naylor of Wakefield & Miss Mary Marsh of Bilbrough married March 25
- Mr. — Dawson of Morley & Miss ——— Gainsbro' mar. June 5
- Joshua Ryley & Martha Worrall of Northourum mar. June. 9
- Mr. Wm. Ferguson & Miss. Green of Leeds mar June 10
- Mr. John Grimshaw & Miss Elizabeth Jepson dr. of my Sister in Law Mrs. Hanson of Gorton mar. June. 10. 1742
- Mr. Joseph Mottershead Minr. at New Chapel in Manchester &

MARRIAGES.

- Mrs. Blackmoor of Worchester mar. June
 Mr. Tho. Wright Curate at Halifax & Miss Hartley mar. Aug. 10
 Mr. Freeman Flower of Gainsbro' & Miss Anne Dawson of
 Leeds mar. at Armley Chapel Sept 22. 1742
 Mr. — Seddon Minr. in Manchester & Miss — dr. Mr.
 Mottershead Minr. in Manchester mar. Febr
 Mr Robinson of Lincoln & Miss Cornwell of Hull mar. at
 London
 Mr Isaac Hanson of Halifax & Miss Kay of Radcliffe Parish in
 Lancashire mar. Mar. 22
 Sarah d. Danll. Sharp mar. at Halifax Apr. 28. 1743
 Mr Tho. Lee of Leeds & Miss Margret Markham mar. abt. Apr.
 12. 1743
 Mr Richd. Foster of London my wife's Nephew and Miss —
 mar.
 Mr Farrar of Ewood & Miss — dr. of Sr. Saml. Armitage of
 Kirkleys married Oct. 15
 Mr John Edwards of Northourum & Mrs. Hargreaves of Craven
 married Oct. 12. 1743
 Mr Richd Whitaker & Mrs Hodgson of Bradford mar. Nov. 22.
 1743 a widow wth. 5 Children
 Mr R. Welch & Miss Han. Dickenson of London mar. Aug. 27.
 1746 at Botofs near Bishops Gate, London
 Jas. Harriott & Mary Dickenson of London mar. Sep. 29. 1747
 Benjamin Dickenson and An Pendlebury mar. 26 Febr. 1744-5
 at Leeds p. Vickar Cookeson
 Joseph Wilkinson and Sarah Ingham of N. Ourum mar. at
 Coley 27 Feb. 1750
 James Waddington and Mary Ramsden at Illingworth March
 27th, 1750. [He died 19th Sept. 1784]
 Joseph Walker and my servt. maid Hannah Peel mar. 5 Apr.
 1790 B. D—.
 Revd John Houghton of Norwich married Augt. 3d, 1790 to Mrs
 Eliz Reddy at Yarmouth. He 60, she abt. 40 yrs old
 Benj. Dickenson and Hannah Howorth of Halifax married
 there 6th Augt, 1792, by the Rev. Mr. Frank, Curate, He 73,
 and she 45
 Wm. Dickenson and Nelly Pollard were married at Worcester the
 19 Jan. 1796

BURIALLS.

- Dr Richardson of North Bierly buried his wife abt Oct 25. 1702.
 She was only child of Mr. Crosley of Kirshaw-house died in
 Child bed, aged abt 19, the child surviv'd her but 27 days.
 Her name, Sarah : the child Richard
- Simon Stern Esq (Justice of Peace) buried at Halifax Apr 17.
 1703 having undergone a severe Salivation for a cancer in
 the mouth
- Daughter of James Stansfield bur. at Sowerby 1702
- Alice Holt (mother to Timothy Holt) bur. febr 1702
- Old Josia Stansfield of the Breck in Sowerby bur. at Sowerby
 Mar. 23. 1702
- Mr Robert Gledhill of Woodkirk bur. at the burying place near
 Tingley July 21, 1703
- Wm. Cotton Esq, of Haigh Hall died May 6
- Old Mrs Gaskell of Clifton buried out of Salford
- Mr John Crompton minr at Cockey buried
- Anthony Lea of High Bently bur. at Halifax, Sep 28 1703
- Alice wife of Saml. Holdsworth bur. at Halifax Sep. 29. 1703
- Robert Walker of Bingley died Sept. 30. 1703
- Mrs. Gaukroger the minr of Hawarths widow. bur. at Halifax,
 Oct 14. 1703
- Wm. Snowden Oct 15, (called Brass.)
- John Bland of Norwoodgreen bur. at Halifax Nov. 20. 1703
- Old Mrs. Gartside of Prestwich bur. there Nov 8
- Wife of Timothy Stansfield bur Nov. 24 1703
- Mr. Rich Wainhouse of the Pye Nest buried his wife Jan. 10.
 1703
- Mr John Allison of Ovenden bur. his little dr. Judith from Mr.
 Langleys of Hipperholm, Dec 22, 1703
- Mr John Haliwel Curate & Schoolmaster at Middleton buried
- Mary wife of Nathan Tilson buried Jan. 26, 1703
- Mr John Hind, fellow of Manchester, bur.
- Saml Robuck bur. his wife at Lightcliffe Jan 31. 1703
- Robt Snowden of Hanging Royd bur. Febr. 11, 1703, died at Dr.
 Threaplnds
- Mr. Ellison of Toxteth Park near Liverpool died of the Small

BURIALS.

- Pox was bur. febr 25. a young man of abt. 200 li p. ann.
 Mr. Butler of Bradford (Attorney) bur. Mar. 2
 Mr Jones (landlord at ye Cock in Halifax) bur. Mar. 10
 Mr Joshua Lacock the Quaker near Halifax bur. his wife Mar. 13
 Mr John Ardern of Redish near Gorton (my faithfull friend and hearer) died in Stockport, buried April 2. 1704
 Mrs Valentine of Salford widow bur Apr 4. 1704
 Thomas Dickenson Esq of Salford (had bin Justice of Peace) buried Apr. 10. 1704
 Richard Bold of Bold Esq, being Parliament-man for Lancashire bur. Apr.
 Mr Hamor Junr. near Rochdale died at Liverpool. bur. Apr. 12. 1704
 John Northen near Northourum bur Apr 19, 1704
 Wife of Saml Shepard of Green lane near Northourum bur. Apr. 22
 Mrs Esther dr. to Mr Byron Vicar of Bradford died suddenly of a Palsie fitt, May 6. 1704
 George farrar Landlord of the Common house in Halifax, bur. May 10 1704
 John Radcliffe of Haugh End near Sowerby Bridge bur. May 15. 1704
 Widow Snowden of Hanging Royd died in Southourum May 16, 1704
 Mr Naylor of Halifax bur May 17
 Susanna d. to Mr Joshua Crompton near Stand of Pilkington died May 7. 1704 was at chappel twice yt day & writ Sermon
 Mr. John Bowker a mercer in Manchester (my kinsman) died May 21. 1704
 Joseph s. John Laird in North-ourum died May 25, 1704
 Mr Hurst, Alderman of Stockport bur. May 22, 1704
 Richard Lister the Carrier of Harshod Moor died May 29
 Wife of John Marshall buried at Coley Chappel June 2. 1704
 Mr. George Birch of Birch Hall, near Manchester, High Sheriffe of Lancashire buried June 3. 1704
 Jeremiah Swift of Northourum bur. June 17. 1704
 Mr. Thomas Dixon Minister near Durham died May 29, 1704
 Mr Beaumont of Whitley Hall died June 27, 1704, aged 27, left an Estate of 1500li p. an.
 Benjamin Stocks school master at Northourum died suddenly in an Epileptic fit July 1. 1704, a young man

BURIALS.

- Mrs Assheton wife to Parson Assheton of Prestwich died in child-bed July 20. 1704, aged about 20, this being the 3d child
- Mrs Kitchingman of Skircote green (wife to Mr. Wm. Kitchingman) my kinswoman died of a Pluresie July 28, 1704, abt half four after five in the morning being ffriday, aged abt 58
- Mrs Crompton (widow to Mr John Crompton Minr at Cockey Chappel bur. July 21
- Mrs Mary Wroe, a young woman, near Oldham bur. July 26. 1704
- Robt Priestley near Halifax, an old man, bur there Aug. 21, 1704
- Mary wife of John Simpson died in child bed Aug. 23. 1704 aged abt 20, this the first child
- Mr John Dickenson of Gildersom bur Aug. 22. 1704
- Mr Bentey near Brighouse bur. his wife Aug.
- Mr John Heywood minister at Pontefract died at Mr Stacy's of Dalfield near Sheffield, was buried at Hansworth Sept 6. 1704 aged 48 years & abt 20 weeks
- Mrs Cagill died in childbed (her Husband being at Sturbridge ffair) bur. at Halifax Sept 10. 1704
- John Holdsworth of Northourum died Sept. 13
- Mr Cotes Minr at Mansfield died Sept. 12 aged 47 & a little more
- Mrs Heald (Mr. Heald of Huthersfield mother) bur. Nov. 1. 1704
- Mrs Hall near Halifax bur Oct 31. 1704
- Mr. Nathl Heywood minr at Ormskirk died Oct 26. 1704
- Mrs Hannah Chorlton (wife to Mr John Chorlton Minr at Manchester) died Nov. 3. 1704
- Mr Henry Finch Minr near Manchester bur. Nov. 16. 1704 aged abt 71
- Jonathan Threapland died Nov 22, 1704, aged near 82
- Susanna Dickenson (my own cousin) bur. Dec 6 1704
- [Michl Scholefield] The Cardmaker's wife of Norwood green died Dec. 8
- Richard Mason of Ratcliffe Bridge died, an old disciple, aged abt 91
- Mrs Mitchel (sister to Mr Rich. Wainhouse of Pye Nest) bur Dec. 19
- Mr. Baraclough near Halifax Dec. 20
- Grace Bentley of Lightcliffe Dec. 27
- Nathan Wood near Baitings bur. Dec 25. aged 108
- Mary Kirshaw near Oldham bur. Jan. 1

BURIALS.

- Mr Wilkinson Minr at Illingworth died Jan. 4, aged 64 had bin
Minr there 40 years
- Tho. Gledhill near Coley Chapl died Jan 5
- Dr John Sharp of little Horton died Jan 10. bur Jan 15. aged
abt 30
- Thomas Rhodes of Horton d. Jan. 12
- Mr. Ash an Attorney in Manchester bur Jan 20
- Hannah Dickenson (my dear & onely sister) died Jan 20, was
buried Jan. 24, 1704, abt 36 and half
- Mr Peter Heywood of Manchester died Jan. 27
- William Clay of Northourum died Jan. 28, aged 71
- Lieutenant Sharp of little Horton was buried febr 8, aged abt 92
- Samuel Crowther of Dam Head in Northourum died febr 25 ;
was seized in the chapel febr 18 aged 50
- Surridge near Coley Chap died febr. 24
- Jane wife of Ainsworth in Hipperholm died in Child-bed
March 4
- Grace (late wife to the aforesd Saml) Crowther died Mar. 5.
was seized febr 26, as her husband was with a pain in the
side, both died that day sevenight after
- Mrs Prescott wife to Dr Prescott of Halifax died Mar. 10. 1704
- Mr Dean Curate at Huthersfield, Mar.
- Mr Dickson of Leeds died Mar 28. 1705 (Mrs Ray's Father)
- Mr Midgeley of Halifax bur. at Luddington Apr. 6. aged abt 25
- Thomas Whitley of Lane Ends near Hipperholm died Apr 8
- Mr John Hough near Leeds bur. his wife Apr 14, bur. a child
Apr. 12
- Mr Tho. Wainman bur. his little daughter Apr 17
- Mr Joseph Yates of Manchester Lawyer, had bin Justice of Peace
died
- Mr Roger Anderton minr at New-Castle upon Tyne died : born in
Lancashire near Bolton, had bin sevl years at White Haven
remov'd to N. C. scarse half a year before Death
- George Oldfield near Shipden Head buried his wife May 4
- Widow Whitley of Lane Ends in Hipperholm died May 4
- Leopold the Emperor of Germany died May 5, aged 65
- Mr Hen. Ramsden near Eland died suddenly coming to Halifax
M. 12
- Hannah (wife to John) Bentley of Bradford died May 16
- Mr John Chorlton minr at Manchester buried May 19 ; an un-

BURIALS.

speakable loss to that Town & to the Church of God

Old Mrs Fournes died May 24

Mr Robt Miln of Rochdale, Shopkeeper buried June 2. 1705

Mr John Totty of Leeds Shopkeeper buried June 6, left a young widow big of the 2nd child

Mr John Wainhouse, Shopkeeper in Halifax died June 7

Mr Saml Atkinson, White Smith, in Leeds died June 11

John Ambler of Shipden head buried his little son Abraham June 19

Mr Davis of Salford died July

Mr Humphrey Marler of Manchester died July

Mr Lister of little Horton July

Mr Saml Wareing of Bury buried his wife abt July 20

Mr Jonathan Priestley of Westercroft died July 27 aged 71 years and 7 months, a solid Christian of considerable Piety & usefulness

Mr Tho. Ledgard of Idle died July

John Bentley of Leeds, Tanner, died Aug. 2

Elizabeth wife of John Stansfeld of Horton died of the first child Aug. 24

Mr Peter Peters Minr at Mill Hill Chappel in Leeds died Sept 4. 1705 A Choice young man of excellent parts & usefulness buried at New Church there, Sept. 7

Mr Fenton of Hunslet bur. same day

— Curate of Huthersfield buried the same week being hurt by a fall from his Horse the week before near Halifax

Esther Whitley of Lane Ends in Hipperholm died suddenly Sep. 10

Mrs Swallow near Heckmondwike died Sept 11, had been ffrighted by seeing something in a Tree near the House on Lords day Sept. 9. was struck dumb and distracted upon it

Anthony Proctors child died Sept 16

James Stansfeld of Bowood in Sowerby buried his wife Nov. 12. 1705

John Heron of Gorton my old ffriend and constant Hearer, & Hannah Oldham near Gorton my dear ffriend and Hearer also died abt Xmas

Catherine Queen Dowager died abt Xmas

Mr Worrall of Halifax bur Dec 29. Mrs. Holdens Father

Mr Joseph Clegg of Newtonheath, near Manchester died

BURIALS.

- Mrs Greaves (Matthews wife) died
 Mrs Holdroyd of Halifax bur. Jan 6
 Mrs Leach of Manchester, Mr Greaves Daughter, died
 Mr Eaton Parson of Darfield
 Mr Philipson Parson of Almanbury both died first week in ye
 new year
 Old widw. Jagger near Coley buried Jan. 29
 Mr Byron, Vicar of Bradford died Febr. 1. bur. Febr. 6
 Henry Hardman of Droylsden in Manchr parish died
 John Lee near Coley bur. febr 13, aged abt 75
 Mr Joseph Jackson of London, uncle to my mother Foster died
 Febr.
 Mrs Holdsworth near Bradford buried Febr. 26, aged abt 18,
 abt 60 li. p. an. fell to her kinsman, a sadler in Bradford
 Mr Abraham Langley of Priestley Green died Mar. 6. buried at
 Halifax Mar 11. a vast estate left to his brother
 Tho Pool of Landimer in Shelf buried his little son Mar. 13. abt
 2 years old
 Mr James Ward, Curate at Thornton Chapel near Bradford died
 Mar. 14, at night.
 Susanna Bentley who liv'd wth. Mr. Ward died Mar. 19. was
 seized that night Mr Ward was buried, died the night after
 Thomas Gellibrand of Droylsden in Manchester Parish an old
 Disciple aged near 90 years buried abt March 19
 Mr William Mitchel the Antinomian Preacher near Bradford died
 John Dickenson my own dear Father died Mar. 28. 1706 aged
 80 years and abt Ten weeks
 Widow Harrison of Wakefield bur Apr 5.
 Mr James Owen Minr at Salop died Apr 8. aged 51 & half abt.
 John Bland of Halifax bur Apr. 12
 Joseph Greaves, Taylor, in Northourum bur. Apr. 15
 Mr Abraham Bentley near Brighouse bur. at Eland Apr. 25
 Esther Mitchel widow, (of Katherine Slack) in Northourum
 buried Apr. 18, aged (its said) 100d or more.
 John Scholefield in Warley, bur Apr. 19
 Elias Woodhead of Shelf bur. May 6
 Arthur Hey near Northourum bur May 8
 Mr. Willm. Midgley the Minister at Sowerby died May 7. 1706,
 aged abt 30, of a palsie
 Hannah d. of Mr Willm Lupton of Westgate end in Wakefield

BURIALS.

died May 8 having long lien in a languishing condition, scarce able to move hand, foot or Tongue

Mr. James Lawton minr at Liverpool died May 7. 1706, buried May 10. 1706, A young man, had preacht about 5 years, and was married May 10. 1705

Richard Heywood of Heaton in Prestwich Parish died May 24

Mary Priestley of Westercroft widow, went out of Bed from her daughter Mary, May 19, about one a Clock in the morning being Lords Day was found May 31 in the River Calder, buried June 1, had bin melancholy above a year

John Sugden of Oxheys near Norwood-Green died June 12, of not a hours sickness

Mr. Eyre of Howley Hall died June 21

Mr Tho. Whaley, Minr at Hinley in Lancashire died abt Midsummer

Mrs Chadwick, widw. in Manchester died June 28

John Ben in Shelf died July 13, 1706

Susanna Marsden in Shelf died July 23

John Taylor of Cleck Heaton in Burstall Parish died July 25

Mr Geo. Ogden, fellow of Manchester & Vicar of Ribchester died abt July

Mrs Sergeant of Stand Hall in Prestwich Parish died Aug 2. was bur. Aug 8., a choice Gentlewoman, Eminent for Piety & usefulness

Sr John Kay of Woodsome Knight for the County of York, died Aug 8

Mr John Cowper of Leeds buried a child Aug 9. & his wife Aug 11

John Waterhouse of Shelf buried at Halifax Sept. 3. aged abt 92

Mary wife of Jonas Northen of Northourum buried at Bradford Sept 5. aged abt 80, had bin married abt 56 years

Mrs Byrom wife to Mr Byrom minr near Hulm Firth was bur Sep. 9. 1706

Richard Reiner of Mill Bridge near Heckinwyke bur. Oct 2

Jeremy Brooksbank (son of Widw. Sugden of Oxheys) died Oct 1.

Grace Best, daughter to Tho. Pool's wife of Landimer died Oct 16. aged abt 15.

Mr. James Hilton of Manchester died abt Dec 16, aged abt 78

BURIALS.

Edward Brook in Lightcliffe was in Halifax on Sat Nov. 2, died next morning

Jonathan s. of John Priestley of Westercroft died Nov. 8

Thomas s. of Mr Joseph Dawson minr at Rochdale bur. at Morley, Nov. 5

Mrs. Percivall of Manchester bur abt Nov 8

Phebe d of Mrs Ambler of Leeds died Nov. Was well when her sister was married to Mr. Green, and died a few days after

Mrs Bentley d. to old Mr. Gream buried at Halifax Nov. 20, had bin long at Caitif. Her husband is Butler at Mr. Holts of Castleton.

John s. of Mr Nathaniel Priestley of Ovenden bur. Nov. 27

John Wadsworth of Holdsworth buried a Daughter ye same day.

Mr Atkinson a Schoolmaster died in Heckinwyke Nov 29. aged 83; an old disciple, was grown poor, cast o'th' Town some months before, had 20s. from our people a few weeks before his death.

Mrs Sarah Scot of Leeds died Dec. 18. was well in the morning and dead at night, a young woman, 1706.

John Ramsden near Shipdenhead was seized with a violent fit of the collick Dec. 28 abt one a clock and died Dec. 29, 11 at night, a good man, a great loss, buried Jan. 1. at Halifax.

John Rushworths wife buried the same day at Coley Chappel had bin ill 17 weeks.

Matthew Holdsworth found dead in Shelf near Cockill Jan 4. aged abt 89.

John Ben of High Bentley buried at Coley Jan 5, aged 95.

Mr John Eaton (who married Mrs Jane Bird) of Warrington burd abt Jan 15

Daniel Netherwood near Southourum bur Jan. 19

Mr John Cowper of Leeds, mercht, buried Jan. 22.

Mr Holroyd call'd Esquire bur. Jan 23

Mr Tounley of Tounley & Mr Lister of Westby Hall in Lancashire died abt Candlemas.

Mr Eli Dyson & Mr John Hanson near Eland died abt Candlemas also

— Wife of Tho Bentley in Northourum died Febr. 12

Mrs Frankland of Rawthmel died at York a little before Christmas

The mother of Martin Longbothom died near Illingworth, buried

BURIALS.

Febr. 18, aged 85

- Mr. Benlows the Lawyer near Borough Briggs died Febr 23
 Joseph Thorne of Osset died Febr. 23, aged 72
 Mr Richard Wainhouse of Pye Nest near Halifax died Mar 13
 Dame Walker died Mar. 20. at Allerton (with her son Hollings)
 aged abt 83
 William Backley a carrier at Little Brough near Rochdale died
 Apr. 1. 1707, was hurt (its sd) by a violent vomit a while
 before: was a strong man. between 40 & 50 year old
 Willow Butterfield near Halifax buried her only daughter Apr.
 4. hal bur. her husband but abt a month before
 Henry Blakebrough's onely son died Apr. 7. abt day break, of
 a few days sickness, aged near 16
 Mr John Lister minister at Tingley died Apr. 11. of a very
 short sickness, buried in their Burying Place
 Mrs Higson of Leeds died Apr. 11
 Mr. Kirshaw miur. in Craven died at London, was bur.
 Apr 18
 Mrs Brooksbank of Elanl died at Birks near Halifax Apr 16,
 abt 4 a clock in the morning. having had a cancer cut out of
 her Breast a few weeks before by Dr Threapland who also
 died himself the same day at 11 a clock at night. She was
 buried Apr 19 at Woodkirk & he at Wibsey the same day;
 she aged abt 46, & he abt 63
 Daniel s. of Daniel Hemingway of So'wood House died Apr 19
 aged abt 21
 Mr Hall of Booths Town buried his eldest dr. of Small Pox
 Apr. 20
 Daniel Hemingway of Sowood House died Apr. 23. The
 ffather and son in four days
 Mr Saml Lister died at Mytham (with his daughter Kitson) Apr
 25. 1707 aged abt 74
 Jonathan Hollings of Burstall May 10
 Mr John Gawkroger ye Clark at Halifax Church was buried
 May 9
 Mr Clark ye Vicar of Kirk Heaton was buried May 13
 Michl. Medley was kill'd at Shelf Cole pit May 19
 Mrs Dixon of Hunslet lane, near Leeds died May 17
 Widow Scholefield died at Closes, was buried May 20, had not
 bin able to lye in bed or move hand or foot scarce for sevl

BURIALS.

months

- Lord Eure died at London abt May day (Apr. 29)
 Elizabeth wife of Jeremy Thorp in Shelf bur. at Coley May 27
 Mr Tho. Doolittle of London died May 24, N.C. minr aged 77
 Mr. Nevel of Cheet Hall died June 5
 Mr. Batts of Burstall bur. June 11
 Mr Hutton of Pudsey burried his daughter Dorothy June 18
 Mrs Abigail Heywood of Northourum died June 12. 1707,
 buried June 16, aged 75
 Mercy Woodhead (wife of Michl) died June 20
 Sarah Stocks (Widw Stocks daughter) near Landimer died
 June 21
 John Heywood of Heaton in Prestwich Parish died June 17
 Edmund Pendleton of Crumpsall near Manchester died abt
 Midsum.
 Mr. Wm. Walker of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe buried his little
 daughter (abt 6 years & half old) June 25
 Mrs Mosley of Ancotes near Manchester was buried June 28,
 a very old gentlewoman, abt 90
 Martha Heywood of Manchester was buried abt that time, my
 own Cousin
 John Ramsden of Siddal Hall near Halifax died July 6
 Abraham Hilton had bin Clark at Prestwich abt 30 years bur
 July 14
 John s. John Ambler of Shibdenhead died July 14, aged ten
 years, & Mary d. of John Ambler died July 28 aged 4 years
 & half, both of Smallpox
 Mr Tho. Johnson of Painthorp died July, An ancient Dissenting
 minr
 Mr Baker of Ealand buried Aug. 22, left a rich young widow
 Mr James Harrison of Wakefield buried his wife Aug 30
 Mr. Edward Greaves Apothecary in Manchester bur. Sept 5
 Widw Oldham in Crumpsall near Manchester bur. Sept 8
 Mr Matthew Hallowes of Ashworth Hall near Rochdale buried
 Sept 12
 Mr Fielding Dunne son of Mr Tho Dunne of Halifax bur. Sept.
 25. a very little man abt 24 years old, an attorney
 Mrs Freeman of Leeds Mother to Mrs Thomas of Chesterfield died
 there Sept. 27
 Jonas Northen of Northourum died Sept 27. aged near 80

BURIALS.

- Christopher Dade buried his son John Sept 30, aged 11 months
 Mr Wm Bond minr at Plumpton near Preston died abt Michlmas
 William Hollings of Wade house in Shelf ye Quaker buried his
 wife at their meeting place at Bradford Oct. 13
 Mary wife of Martin Longbothom in Northourum died Oct 31
 Widw Sutcliffe of Shibden head bur. at Bradford Nov 3, aged (its
 said) above 100d
 John Robinson of Lim'edhouse in Northourum bur. Nov. 15
 Joshua Milnes Inkeeper in Bradford bur. his wife Nov 13
 Bezaleel son of Mr Saml Eaton of Manchester died abt begining
 of Dec.
 Timothy Smith (who had long bin servt with my ffather Foster at
 Osset was buried Nov 22
 Elkanah Wirrall of Halifax buried his little child Nov 23
 John Boocock of Beggington bur. the same day aged 27 & half,
 left wife and 3 children
 Mary wife of Abraham Kendall of Leeds (our maids sister)
 buried Dec. 23
 Mr Atherton of Busy near Warrington died aged abt 30
 Mr. C. Clark of Manchester near the Cross buried Dec 27. 1707
 Mr Joseph Foolowe a Dissenting Minr near Chesterfield died
 Dec 8. 1707, aged about 31
 Thomas Lacock of Shelf buried his wife Jan 7. of the first child
 having bin married abt 45 weeks
 Mr Joseph Hill minr at Rotterdam who writ Notes on
 Schrevelius' Lexicon died abt Christmas aged 82
 Mr John Gaskel of Manchester buried abt middle of Jan aged
 abt 30
 Mr. Saml. Wadsworth of flanshaw near Wakefield buried his wife
 Jan 13
 Mr Spademan Justice of Peace in Darbyshire abt Alfreton died
 abt middle of Jan.
 James son of Joseph Wilkinson in Shelf bur. Jan 14, about half
 a year old
 Abraham Farrar near Mixenden bur. Jan. 19
 Dr. Richardson bur. his child, Jan. 19
 Ellen Heywood of Heaton in Prestwich Parish buried Jan. 20 .
 Saml Wood near Coley buried his wife Jan. 22
 Widow Hartley of Northourum died febr 4, 1707 aged abt 80
 Widow Patrick buried at Leeds Febr. 4

BURIALS.

- Francis Bentley, the Bookseller in Halifax buried Febr. 15. 1707
 Mr John Simpson's stepmother bur. Feb. 16
 John Strengfellow of Halifax bur. a son Feb. 22
 Martha d. of Jeremiah Learoyd near Bare-Head in Northourum
 bur. febr. 26, aged abt 12
 Mr Benyon Minr at Shrewsbury died March 4, aged abt 35. A
 man of rare parts. He was Doctor of Physick
 Mr Richard Assheton (onely son of Sr Raphe Assheton of
 Middleton) died at London, was buried at Middleton Febr 26
 Mr Hook an Attorney in Halifax bur Mar. 15
 Mr John Wroe of Leeds wife died Mar. 14
 Isabel Swift of Halifax sister to John Priestleys wife died Mar. 22
 Mr Nathl Wainhouse Parson of Silkstone died abt Mar 25, 1708,
 he had bin minr at Bradford
 Mr Cawcroft an Attorney in Bradford bur. his wife Mar. 28. was
 Justice ffarrands dautr.
 Mr David Noble Minr at Heckmondwyke bur. his wife Mar 31.
 Timothy Oldfield of Northourum buried a son that was still born,
 Apr. 2
 Mr Assheton-Richard Greenhalgh of Brandlesome near Bury in
 Laner. was well when he went to bed & found dead next
 morning abt the latter end of March 1708, aged abt 32
 Mr Francis Tallents, Minr. in Shrewsbury died Apr. 11, aged 89
 The author of Chronological Tables
 John Greenwoods wife Inkeeper at Norwood Green had bin in
 Travel 3 days, had 3 or 4 midwives, could not be deliver'd,
 till the Pangs of Death parted her & the child Apr. 12
 Mr Wm. Maude near Wakefield bur. Apr. 14.
 Saml Holdsworth of Northourum died Apr. 16
 Mr Prime of Sheffield died April, later end, an Ancient Non Conf.
 Minr.
 Widow Bairstow (Mr Bairstows mother) died Apr. 16. aged 75
 Tho. Whitaker of Lightcliffe bur. Apr. 25
 Mr. Eli Fenton's wife died at New Castle abt later end of April,
 of the 3d child p. him
 Mr. John Truman of Broad Yates near Halifax bur. his wife
 May 17
 Mary Dickenson my own dear Mother died May 19, about 2
 Clock in the morning 1708, aged abt 80
 Ralph Wardleworth of Blakeley in Manchester Parish, buried

BURIALS.

May 22, aged abt 73

James Hardmans wife of Broadfield in Middleton Parish bur.

May 26, aged abt 83

Mr Thomas Waterhouse of Gorton died May 30, aged abt 40,
had bin Schoolmaster there

Garvis Ingham of Osset buried May 31

Mr John Hall died at London June 6

Mrs Milne of Rochdale (widow of Mr Robt Milne) buried June 3

Mr Midgley (call'd Doctor) of Midgley fell into the water, when
ffishing & was drown'd near Luddenden June 18, supposed
to be a Palsie

Anne Birtinshaw an auicient widow in Gorton bur. June 23

Jeremiah Batley's wife in Lightcliffe died June 2

James Scholfield of Binns, near Southourum buried June 30

John Smith of Soper Lane in Shelf buried July 16, 1708

Widw Scholey a Papist in Osset was bur. July 17

Mr Hutton of Pudsey died July 26

Timothy s. of Widw Hemingway of So'wood House buried July
21

Mr James Naylor a minr in London died July 23, aged abt 30

Mrs Spencer died at her Son in Laws Mr Jere. Gills in Hull abt
the same time

James Tetlaw of Norwood Green died Aug. 4 a useful member of
our Society at Northourum aged abt 63

Widw Hemingway of So'wood House died the same day: her
husband & two sons having bin buried in abt a year & four
months

Tho. Noble Innkeeper in Halifax bur. Aug. 1

Jeremiah Bairstow of Halifax bur. Aug 8 a young man was abt
to marry Th. Bretcliffe dr.

Mr John Wadsworth of Horbury died Aug. 14. bur Aug 15. 1708

Mr Rawson the Attorney in Bradford bur. his wife abt Aug. 8

Mr Robt Scott a mercer in Leeds buried Aug. 21

Mrs Martha Midgley (an old virgin) died at Thornton, was bur.
at Halifax, Sept 11

Mr John Spademan a N. C. Minr in London died Sept 3, bur.
Sep. 10

Mrs Drake of York widw bur. Sep 24

Mr Jonas Blamires Minr at Durham bur. Oct 3

Mrs Richardson of Bierley (ye Doctors mother died Oct 6, bur

BURIALS.

Oct 11

Obadiah Day of Henging Heaton buried his wife Oct 9. the same day yt she died

Richd Wade (son to John Nalsons wife of Pump near Shibden Hall) died Oct 23

Timothy Halliday, Jeremy Baxters sisters son died at Morley with Mrs Waller Oct 24

John s. Abraham Bairstow of High Bentley died Oct 30, abt 7 weeks old

Mr James Gream near Halifax buried his son Henry Oct 31

Mr George Green of Leeds buried his son Nov. 3

George Prince of Denmark (ye Queens Husband) died Oct 28, 1708, aged 55

Widow Blamires near Rivy Beacon bur. Nov. 6

James Brooksbank of Shelf (my dear friend & neighbour there) a member of our Society at Northourum died No 10, aged abt 76

Mrs Eliz Mosley of Ancotes near Manchester died abt middle of November

Mr Willm Bowkers son of Bull's Head in Manchester buried Nov. 25

— Tempest of Cockill Clough buried Nov. 30

Rachel Veritie a poor silly woman buried Dec 1

Peter Ambler of Shelf died Dec 3. aged its sd 100 & upwards. Some say 108

Abraham Hanson of Green Lane in Northourum died Dec. 13

John Sowden near Bramley buried Dec. 14

Mr Joshua Horton of Chadderton, a Justice of Peace, a worthy useful man, buried at Oldham Dec. 18. His wife bur. Dec. 29.

Mr Dade, Parson of Otley died Dec. 25

Mr Francis Maude of Wakefield buried his young wife Dec. 26

Mr Saml Roberts minr at Barnesley died Lords Day morning just after 12 a clock Jan 2, had Preach't Lords day before, buried at Darton Jan 4, a brisk active young man, had preacht but abt 6 or 7 years, died of a Pluretic Fever

Nathan Baxter of Southourum buried Jan 4. a member of the Society at Kipping aged abt 80

Mr Edward Langley of Hipperholm died Jan. 14

Jeremy Walker of Norwood Green died Jan. 24

Mr Radcliffe Scholefield ye Lawyer near Rochdale died abt middle of Jan

BURIALS.

- Mrs Beatrix Hutton of Pudsey buried abt Jan. 17. a young woman
- Mr Timothy Jollie of Attercliffe buried his wife Jan 20
- Mr Jeremiah Gill minr at Hull died at York abt Jan 23
- Anne Broadley bur. at Coley Feb. 9
- William Hardman of Heaton in Prestwich Parish buried his wife Febr. 15
- Mary wife of Joshua Robertshaw died Febr 15 of a child-bed Fever
- Martha wife of Edward Lacock bur Feb 22
- Mr Accepted Lister Minr at Kipping preacht twice & administered Lds. Supper Febr. 20. died Febr 25. An excellent Preacher, a little helpless body, but a great and sound soul
- Mr Joseph Lister of Kipping The Minrs Father died Mar. 11. aged abt 80, an Eminent Christian, but a fortnight between his and his son's death. both buried at Thornton Chappel
- Robert Coulin a Quaker in Northourum died Mar. 7. bur. Mar. 10. Aged 80 & upwards
- Widw. Stocks near Northourum died Mar. 14
- Mr Oates of Danby died abt middle of March
- Mr. Ash minr at Manchester Church died abt middle of March
- Mr Peter Sergeant of Stand in Prestwich Parish died March 19. bur. 23, aged abt 40
- James Milne near Milneroe buried at Rochdale Mar. 28. 1709, aged abt 23
- Mr Sugdens Son in Law buried Mar. 27
- Anne wife of John Hill of Beggrington died of a Dropsie, bur. Apr. 7
- Mary Benn, of Shelf, died Apr. 7, poor
- James Bentom of Westgate End at Wakefield buried his wife Apr. 7, a spotted Fever
- Mr Crosley near Sowerby bur. his wife Apr. 17
- Mr. Saml Low minr at Knutsford in Cheshire, died Apr. 19. of a fever aged abt 40, A man of good parts & usefulness. Cease Lord
- Sarah Spencer of Halifax died Apr. 22. had bin lame & confin'd to th' House many years. A serious Christian, never married
- Mrs Stern of Woodhouse near Halifax bur. Apr. 28. 1709
- Mr Swinton Minr at Newton Chappel near Manchester buried his wife Apr. 29

BURIALS.

- Mr Nathl Gaskels wife of Manchester died May 1, buried May 4
 Mr Henry Naylor near Wareley bur. his wife May 4
 Wm. Hilt of Osset bur. his wife May 7
 Mr Hall of Boda Town near Halifax died May 8
 — Hemingway of Sow'd House died May 7
 J nas Cotes wife in Hipperholm died May 9
 John Bairstows wife died May 11
 M Coughingam Minr at Manchester bur. his youngest child May
 22, abt half a year old
 John Walton near Ilsworth bur. May 25
 Joshua Ambler bur. his dr. May 23. abt 3 year old, near Hold-
 worth
 Mr John Bretcliffe of Halifax bur. his wife, June 1
 Mr Midgley's wife of Healdley buried June 1
 Tr Hall of Kipping died June 6. A sold J alicious Christian &
 a useful Physician aged abt 78
 Mr Joseph Sykes of Leeds died June 9
 M Holdsworth of Astie near Sonthorunm died June 23
 Mr Jeffery Lodge, near Halifax, bur June 25
 Mr John Brookesbank of Elaud (a young man aged abt 23) died
 Lords day morning June 26, 1709
 Mr Joseph Dawson minr at Moreley died Lords Day night June
 26, 1709 aged abt 73, a precious Heavenly man
 John Hyde near Manchester bur. his wife July 1
 Mrs May Priestley (Mr Jonathan Priestleys wife of Winter Edge
 died Lords Day morning abt half an hour past 3 a clock July
 3, aged abt 53
 Mr Mauler Eaton son of Mr Saml Eaton of Manchester bur. at
 London July 14
 Mrs Mary Firth (wife of Dr Firth of Kipping was deliver'd of
 a daughter July 18, died July 20, about half hour after 12
 in the morning, bur in Thornton Chappel July 28
 Richd Town near Halifax bur. his wife July 28
 Mrs Hutton of Pudsey bur. Aug 2
 Benjamin Nicholson near Luddenden bur. his wife Aug. 2
 James Hamar died in Halifax Aug 16, had lived at Winter Edge
 George Rickerd of Osset died Aug 17. aged 85
 Isaac Longbothom of Halifax died Aug. 19
 Isaac Broadley of Bradford bur. his wife Sept 1. She died of
 Smallpox, had bin mar. but abt 9 weeks aged abt 20

BURIALS.

- Mr John Byrom minr near Hulmfirth died Sep 9. buried Sep. 12
 Mr Dickson Miur at the New Church in Leeds died Sept 12
 Mr Benson, Lecturer at the old Church in Leeds died Sept. 15
 Abigail wife of Wm Haffie died at London Sep 15, was deliver'd
 of a dr. Sept 10, abt 5 weeks before her time. She was Wm
 Fentons dr. of Pudsay
 William Corlase, (son of Mrs Wright of Lightcliffe by her former
 husband) died at Loudon Sept. 16
 Mr Joshua Dunne, a young Physitian lately come to Halifax died
 of the Small Pox. Sept 13. bur. Sept. 15
 Mr Henry Dickenson of Salford bur. abt middle of Sept.
 Mr John Maude an Attorney in Halifax bur. Oct. 7. aged abt. 32
 Mr John Clayton Chaplain at Manchester church died Oct 9, had
 preacht twice & administred Sacrament at Salford Lords Day
 before, Oct 2
 Benjamin Jagger near High Cross died Oct. 11 aged abt 80
 Mrs Holdsworth of Astie bur. Oct 15
 Mrs Heginbothom of Salford (the Captains wife) bur Oct. 15
 Joshua Bentley of Oxbeys, died Oct 14. bur. 17
 Mr. Peter Finch of Sheffington near Wigan went to London to be
 cut for the Stone, died there before he was cut Oct 12, well
 skill'd in the Law, Sober & useful
 Mr John Bretcliffe Apothecary in Halifax died Oct 20
 Edward Thorp of Blakely bur his wife Oct. 19
 Willm Butlers wife, Northourum died Oct 20.
 Martha wife of John Askew of Northourum Green buried Oct 29,
 1709
 Saml Whitleys wife of Shelf died suddenly Oct. 28
 — Robinson of Osset died abt Nov 2
 Mrs Craven of Leeds died Nov. 7. Mr Whitakers Landlady
 Thomas Slack near Halifax bank top bur. his wife Nov. 15
 Mr David Noble Miur at Heckmondwike bur. at Dewsbury Nov.
 30
 Mr Thomas Kitson of over Briar in Northourum bur. Dec 1.
 A very big fat man
 Joseph Woodhead of Shelf bur. Dec. 9. aged 64
 Mr John Lever of Market Street Lane end in Manchester died abt
 beginning of Dec.
 Mr Edward Scott a grocer at Smithy door in Manchester died also
 abt same time

BURIALS.

- son of Willm Ramsden of Coley Mill bur. Dec. 7
 John son of Joseph Eccles of Coley Hall died of Small Pox buried Dec. 12
 Mrs Dawson of Leeds (Mr Saml Scotts wifes mother buried Dec. 14
 Matthew Croyser of Green lane in Northourum bur. Dec. 19. an old man
 Mr Vinion a Dutch Man, an only son, to a rich merchant had bin sometime at Mr. Milns in Wakefield, went to London, was seiz'd with a Fever, died there Dec. 26
 John Ingham near Warley bur. his wife Dec. 26. She died in childbed of the first child
 Joshua Milnes Inkeeper in Bradford bur. Jan. 4, 1709
 Anthony Hartley near the Comon Wood bur. his wife Jan. 1
 Willm Thomas near Heptinstall bur abt Jan 8.
 Mr John Cheney a Shopkeeper in Warrington died Jan.
 Widw Ambler of Shelf bur. Jan.
 Eliezer Tetlaw of Rooks near Norwood green died Jan 14 aged 33 and abt 4 months, a good man, very useful, much lamented, left his wife great of the third child
 Mary Tillotson of Northourum died Jan 19, aged abt 85 never married, sister to old Susan Mr Heywoods old Maid
 Willm Walker of Stand in Prestwich Parish bur Jan 25 aged abt 90, an old Disciple
 — of Norland died Jan. 27. eat his dinner well
 Robert Coulin of Northourum died Jan 27. a young man
 Diana wife of Saml Riddlesden of Rooks died of a Fever in Child bed Jan 30
 Jeremiah Thorp of Shelf died Febr 2, a poor old man
 Dame Foster of Osset my wife's grandmother died Feb 2, 1709, aged abt 95
 Mr Henry Gream near Halifax died Feb 5. aged 86
 John Frost the carrier in Lightcliffe buried his wife Febr. 8
 Anne d. Mr Joshua Crompton bur Feb. 11
 Jonas Heaton of Norwood Green died Feb 12
 Widow Sowden near Scout Hall died Feb. 19
 Widow Ramsden of Siddall Hall died Febr. 19
 Mr Godfrey Rodes of Long Haughton Hall bur. Mar. 1. abt 22 years of age, Heir to a great estate
 John Waddington of Southouru a Quaker, bur. Mar. 6. an ancient

BURIALS.

man

- Thomas Mitchell of Northourum was at Halifax Mar 4, died Mar. 8. aged abt 70
- John Wright Inkeeper of Baily Brig was found dead in the Lane near Home, its sd he was sadly drunk. Mar. 10
- Mr Lichfield's wife of Blakely in Manchester Parish died Mar 9
- Abraham Threapland School-Master at Booth Town bur. his wife Mar. 17
- James Haigh of Crumblebottom died abt Mar. 20
- Jeremiah Crosley near Sowerby bur. Mar. 19
- Mr Wordsworth of Water Hall near Peniston & his son Mr Wordsworth of Burton Grange near Barnesley, both buried Mar. 23
- Mr King of Calico Hall bur Mar. 30. 1710
- John Elsworth's wife died in child bed bur Mar. 31
- Mr Joshua Sager Minr at New Chappel, at Wakefield died Mar 28 buried at a Burving Place near Woodkirk Mar 31. aged abt 44.
A worthy usefull man, a very great loss
- Mr Thomas Elston Minr at Chesterfield was seized in the Pulpit in Prayer upon the ffast Day Mar. 15. with some disorder in his head Mar. 31. bur Apr. 3. aged —. A serious good man, had bin a Pastor several years to a small congregation at Topliff & but lately remov'd from 'em
- Mr James Naylor, Minr at St Hellens in Lancashire died abt Apr 8, left 13 children and his wife with child
- David Hamond near Bradford Moor aged abt 90, buried Apr. 5
- Robert Goodall of Norwood Green died Apr. 5
- Mr. Ravald of Kestaw near Manchester bur his wife
- Richard Tattersal near Sowerby Bridge bur his wife Apr. 15
- Mr. Pierson Schoolmaster at Batley bur Apr 15
- Thomas Bentley Inkeeper in Halifax bur. Apr. 28
- Mr John Cagill near Halifax bur. a child same day
- Martha d. of Mr Joshua Wright of Hipperholm died Apr. 27. a little after 11 a clock in the fflorenoon, bur. May 1. 1710, aged 10 years & abt 8 months, a Hopefull child, much lamented
- Samuel Drake near Northourum died Apr. 28. bur May 1. 1710, aged abt 76
- Widow Wright the Land lady at Baily brigg died May 1
- Mr Brodgate Ferrand Vicar of Bradford died May 4, buried May 6 : a young man
- Mrs Susanna d. Mr Willm Richardson of High Fearnley bur.

BURIALS.

- May 11, aged abt 18
 Daniel Gill of Eland Hall bur May 18
 Mrs Faith Sharp of little Horton bur. June 5
 Mr Bryan Dixon of Hunslet Lane near Leeds died June 13
 Mr Joseph Swallow of Heckmondwyke buried at Burstall June 24
 Joseph Priestley of Northourum buried June 27
 Benjamin Nicholson near Luddenden bur. June 28
 Mr Joseph Beevors of New Miller Dam, buried his wife June 29
 Edward Hodgson of Holdsworth bur. July 3, 1710
 John Hanson of Lightcliffe died July 4 of a very short sickness,
 aged abt 67
 Ashton Jones the Bellman in Halifax died July 4. well & dead
 in a few hours
 Mr John Greenwood (call'd Lawyer) Brother to Mrs Langley died
 at Shipley buried at Bradford July 2, and Mr Hollings of Ship-
 ley buried his little daughter the same day
 Eliezer s. Widw. Tetlaw of Rooks died suddenly July 6
 Widow Homes of Northourum died July 24
 Robert Lever Esquire of Alkington in Prestwich parish died July
 23, bur. at Middleton July 27, aged near 87
 Mr Tho. Oldham who liv'd with Sr Robt Dukinfeild bur. Aug. 7
 Mr Loggan minr at Fishlake near Doncaster buried Aug. 2, aged
 abt 30
 Martha Robinson of Northourum buried Aug. 17, aged 80 & abt
 5 months
 Lady Hewley of York died Aug. 23
 Mr Saml Eaton of Manchester minr at Stand in Prestwich Parish
 died Sep 5, aged abt. 53. A man of unknown learning greatly
 respected & much lamented, a very great loss
 Abraham Heywood of Heaton in Prestwich Parish buried Sept 16
 Sarah Fenton wife of Wm Fenton of Pudsay died Sept. 10
 Isaac Brear of Holdsworth died Sept 16
 Joseph Marsh, Inkeeper in Halifax, bur Sep. 19
 Mr Richard Foster of Osset (my wifes Grand-Father) died Sept
 20, aged abt 88, 1710
 Mr Tho. Baxter minr at York died Sept 27
 Lawyer Thornton of Leeds bur. Oct 11
 Hannah Hodgson who lived with Madm. Kirk of Wakefield died
 Oct. 9. A manlike woman
 Sarah wife of John Glover d. of Widw. Bradbury of Wakefield

BURIALS.

died Oct 13

Elizabeth Nicolson (a young woman) died at her Uncle Stansfeld's at Haugh End, buried Oct 30

Mr. Tho. Newhouse of Leeds died Oct 30

Alderman Rooks of Leeds died Oct 31

Timothy Crowther died at Daniel Scotts at Athersgate in Northourum Nov. 2

Robt Bairstow (Mr Bairstow's Brother) died Nov. 2

George Stocks of Hipperholm lane Ends died Nov. 5

John Robinson of Norwood Green died Nov. 5

Mr Daniel Maude near Wakefield died suddenly Nov. 13

Mrs Pendlebury of Leeds died Nov. 12.

John Hurd of Shelf bur. his wife Nov 18.

James Oates of Norwood Green died Nov. 18

Justice Stanhope near Calverley died abt Nov. 26

Mr Tho. Whitaker Minr in Leeds near 35 years died Nov. 19.

bur. Nov. 21. A man of admirable parts, great Learning Piety & Usefullness. Aged abt. 60

Mr Joseph Swallow of Heckinwyke bur Nov 23. 1710

Tho Settle of Dumb Mills near Hipperholm bur. his wife Dec. 3

William Charnock near Halifax bur Dec 6

Mrs. Lever of Alkington, in Prestwich died Dec.

Widow Hemingway near Shipden Hall bur Dec. 11

Widow Hanson near Eland bur. a dr. Dec. 12

Widow Sunderland of Shelf bur Dec. 17

John Drakes wife of Crosshill near Halifax bare one child Dec.

15, another Dec. 16, died Dec. 17, bur. Dec. 18

Saml Pollard of Marsh near Halifax died Dec. 22

John Fergusons wife of Halifax died Dec. 23

Joseph s. Mr Robt Milnes of Wakefield bur Dec 25

Richd Brown of Northourum bur. his wife, Dec. 25

Richd Empsall near Snathe bur. Dec 29. A Quaker. He married Robt Coulin's dr. of Northourum

John Metcalfe bur his d. Lydia Jan. 1

Saml Appleyard of Shelf bur. his dr. Susan Jan. 8

John Bamford of Scout bur. abt Jan. 5

Timothy Bancroft of Wareley died Jan. 16

Eliza wife of John Strengfellow of Halifax died Jan. 16

— wife of Joseph Eccles of Coley Hall died Jan. 16

Judith d. John Priestley of Westercroft died Jan. 21

BURIALS.

- Mr Lichfield of Blakely near Manchester died Jan 16, left a vast estate
- Mr Matthew Pinkerton of Manchester died Jan.
- Anna d. Dr Nettleton of Halifax died Jan 24, aged a year & quarter
- Mr Briggs an Attorney in Halifax died Jan. 25
- Abraham Jackson, Prestwich Parish bur. Jan. 27
- Mr. Saml Hulme, Parson of Macclesfield buried Jan. 29
- John Marshall buried at Coley Feb 1. 1710
- Mary d. John Priestley of Westercroft died Feb. 4
- Timothy Holt of Upper Shibden Hall died Feb. 6
- Mrs Hollings of Crosley Hall bur. Feb 12
- Richard Crawshaw of Horton bur. Feb. 13
- Widow Brooksbank (late wife of James Brooksbank of Shelf) died Febr. 13
- Mr Allison, Parson of Thornton in Craven buried his wife Feb. 16. She had born 4 children in less than a year, died in child bed : Mr Langleys Dautr.
- William Hirst of Osset died Febr. 16
- Joseph Croft of Shelf died Feb. 21, aged abt 80
- Hannah d. John Priestley of Westercroft died Feb. 22
- Isaac Spencer a Carrier in Wyke, well & dead in a few hours. Feb 21
- Saml Liversidge of Priestley Green bur. his wife March 5
- dr of Joseph Priestley of White-Windows near Sowerby Bridge bur Mar. 6
- Mr. Lodge a Merchant in Leeds died Mar 6
- Mr Willm Walker's wife of Lightcliffe died Mar. 7
- Mr Joshua Rayner of Long Haughton Hall died Mar. 5. buried Mar. 8. at Selby
- Widow Northend of Brian Scholes in Northourum buried Mar. 13
- Mr — Whitaker at Mr Joshua Dawsons in Leeds died Mar. 12
- Mr. Saml Taylor, Linen Draper in Manchester buried abt Lady Day
- Thomas Elcock of Gorton buried abt the same time, a serious good man, an old Disciple
- Widw. Rudman of Shelf mother to Saml Appleyard died Mar. 26
- Widw. Wooler near Northourum bur. Mar. 26, 1711
- Daniel Sharp Father to Mr Sharp of Hipperholm bur. Mar. 31
- John Sharp of ffold was kil'd at Bank Top Apr. 3. by the Fall of

BURIALS.

- part of the House they were pulling down there
- The Dauphine of France died Apr 6 of Small Pox
- Joseph Emperour of Germany died Apr 7 of Small Pox
- Jane wife of Tho Pool of Landimer died Apr. 7
- Wife of John Holdsworth of Whinniroyd died Apr 15
- Sarah wife of Joshua Knight junr of Cockill died Apr. 16
- Mr Henry Ellis near Leeds bur. his wife Apr. 21
- Mr Saml Cookson of Leeds bur. Apr. 22. A Merchant
- James Wilson near Beg'rington died Apr. 22
- Mary Booth of Begerington (Lady Cope's sister) bur. Apr. 30
- John Siddal of Whitefield in Prestwich Parish bur. Apr. 24
- Mr Robert Gartside near Prestwich Church bur. his wife Apr. 28
- Wriotheseley Russel Duke of Bedford died of Small Pox May 26,
aged 30
- Ld Viscount Strathallan of North Brittain died of a consumption
at Kensington the same day
- Widw Hey of Barnshill, Northourum bur. May 7
- The dr. of James Wallis, Northourum May 7
- Mrs Gledhill of Eland bur. at Tingley Yate May 7
- Mary Town of Barnshill bur. May 11
- Wife of John Nalson junr near Shibden Hall was found dead in
bed May 19 in the morning She was but married Dec. last
- John Strickland of Rodley died May 27
- Sarah d. Mrs Sager of Wakefield died May 28
- James s. Ebenezer Naylor of Wakefield died of the Small Pox
June 2, 1711, abt 11 months old
- Daughter of Mr Abraham Dawson died at Morley June 3
- Mr Shaw of Bradford bur. his wife June 9
- Mary Croft of Shelf, wid. was at Northourum New Chappel June
10. writ sermon both ends, recd. the sacramt, fell sick that
night, died Tuesday morning about 2 a clock June 12
- Mr Henry Dodwell died abt middle of June aged abt 70. He was
Head of the Non Juring party, had singular opinions in Divin-
ity & Politicks tho' a man famous for Piety & Learning
- Charles Sheffield of Clifton bur. June 19
- Mr John Wildman Apothecary in Sheffield died June
- Lord Fairfax of Gillim in Yorkshire, died at London July 6
- Mr Peregrine Bertie (Bro. to the Marquess of Lindsey) died sud-
denly of an Apoplexy July 10. A Teller of the Exchequer
- Mr Moulr Minr at Call Lane in Leeds bur. his father in Darby-

BURIALS.

- shire July 2
- Mr Greaves near Rochdale bur. July 6
- Mr John Sugden of Shelf bur July 14, aged 69
- dr. John Fearnside of Northourum bur. July 15
- John Holles who was Lord Privy Seal —
- The Duke of New Castle died July 15 had an Estate of abt
60000 li. p. an. the Richest man in ye Nation
- James Douglas was principal Secretary of State
- The Duke of Queensborough & Dover, died July 6
- Mr George Travis Minr at Hall died suddenly July 22, abt 25
years of age, his wife scarce 20, great of the 31 child
- Mrs Scott of Leeds died suddenly July 23, her dauntr. Mrs Read
was deliver'd of a dr. about an hour after which died Aug. 3.
- Mrs Read bur. Aug. 13
- Richard Farrar of Pudsay bur. Aug. 18
- Mrs Lodge of Savil Green near Halifax died Sept. 3, 1711 mother
to Mr Joseph Brooksbanks wife
- Mary Town d. of Mrs Brear of Eland died Sept. 5, aged abt 11
- Abraham s. of Martin Fielding, Halifax bur. Sep. 14
- Mr Willm Walker bur. at Halifax Sep. 12. an auncient man, had
bin melancholy some time
- Mr. Shaw of Ardsley near Wakefield Junr. bur. Sep. 25. His
Fathers only son, heir to a vast estate, its said 1700 p. ann.
- Mr Hinley of Rochdale died abt Sept. 19 A young man, vastly
rich
- Mrs Hollings (mother to Justice Smith) bur. at Bradford Sept. 23
- Mr Joseph Hollings of Allerton died Sep. 25 had been long under
Weakness, a serious Christian. An Israelite indeed
- Mr Danl Walker of Manchester bur. Sep. 29. A considerable
Tradesman
- John Beurdsell of Blakely bur. his wife Oct 1. My brothers
wife's mother
- Jude Scott of Atherton bur Oct. 9
- Mr. Shaw of Ardsley near Wakefield died abt Oct. 5. had bur. his
only son a fortnight
- Mr Willm Sutcliffe near Heptonstall bur Oct. 12. had driven a
great Trade & very rich
- Jonas Blamires of Halifax bur. his wife Oct 12. aged 73
- John Long near Northourum bur. his wife Oct 26
- John Beurdsell of Blakely (my brothers wife's Father) bur. Nov 4

BURIALS.

- John Farrar of Wareley bur. his dr. Nov. 5
 Mr Joseph Crowther of Northowrum died Nov. 7 bur. Nov. 10,
 aged abt 74 left a great Estate
 Thomas Oldfield of Wareley bur. his wife Nov. 14. Mother to
 Timothy Oldfield of Northourum
 Mary wife of Nathan Tilson of Northourum deliver'd of a dead
 child Nov 18. She died presently after there was another
 child (or two) but she was not deliver'd of it, all bur. together
 Nov. 20
 Jeremiah Wilkinson, Shopkeeper in Halifax, & ——— Bateman's
 wife near Hipperholm Lane Ends & Mary d. of Thomas Clark
 of Scout Hall all buried at Halifax Nov. 28. (all in church to-
 gether.)
 John Wells of Hudd hill in Northourum bur Dec. 5
 ——— dr. of Mr Thorp of Hopton bur Dec. 8
 Richard Musgrave Esq. bur. Dec. 11
 Mr John Holdsworth Minr at Clack Heaton died Dec. 15. bur. at
 Burstall Dec. 18
 Mr Joseph Wilkinson Vicar of Halifax died Dec. 28. bur. Dec. 31.
 Had bin Vicar about 20 years & a half
 Robt Ferrand Esq. Justice of Peace near Bingley died Jan. 1.
 1711-12
 Widw. Higson (Mother to John Priestley's wife) bur. Jan. 3
 The Earl of Ranelagh died Jan. 5
 Ruth wife of Danl Tempest of Northourum died Jan 8. bur. Jan.
 10
 Martha wife of Joshua Burnet of Wakefield bur. Jan. 11
 Collonel Stanhope died Jan. 23. Mortally wounded in a late Ac-
 tion
 William Oxley of Northourum died Jan. 21
 The Dauphine & Dauphiness of France died Feb.
 Mr John Heywood Minr at Blakely bur. his son John febr. 2
 Joseph Robertshaw of Shelf bur. at Coley febr. 9
 John Burnley Junr, Shelf, bur. Feb. 15
 Grace d. Joshua Knight of Cockill in Shelf died Feb. 20. aged 31
 & a half
 Mr Watson's wife of Wakefield stay'd in the Lodging Room a
 little after her Husband was gone to bed Feb. 15. She fell
 upon the fire burnt one breast, one Arm off, & her Head al-
 most to Ashes, the noisomness of the Smell was felt by some

BURIALS.

of the neighbours, at last her Husband awakt & found her in this dismal condition, an amazing Spectacle, She was buried feb. 17

Mr Tho. Danson died at York latter end of Febr.

Mrs Dawson of Morley died Mar 6, aged abt 74 had bin of great use in her Place

Margaret wife of Charles Hughs of Northourum died Mar. 9

Mrs Wordsworth of Burton Grange near Barnesley died Mar. 15. bur Mar. 16

Mr Wood who liv'd with old Mr Jonas Waterhouse at Bradford died Apr 17, bur. Apr. 20, aged 70, had been Schoolmaster there at the free School

Mr Town Minr at Heptinstall died May 3, had bin minr. there many years, aged 80

John Fearnside's wife bur. May 5

Jonas Atkinson of Bradford bur. May 9

Widw. Wilkinson of Hipperholm Lane Ends buried May 27

Joshua Dixon of Clifton in Eccles Parish bur. abt. middle of May

Willm Linney of Heaton in Prestwich Parish bur. abt middle of May

Mr Edmd Ogden of Macclesfield bur. May 29

James s. James Greaves near Halifax bur June 5

John Fearnside bur. June 17

John s. Jere. Learoyd died June 22

Widw. Garnet bur July 4.

Josiah Normanton of Sowerby bur. July 6

Isaac Smith near High Cross buried his daughter Elizabeth July 10

John Crowther of Dam Head in Northourum bur. July 11

Hugh Lord Willoughby bur. July 9

Mr Richd. Stretton died at London July, a very eminent ancient Minr.

Mr Pendlebury of Leeds bur. his son Henry July 17, was begining in Small Pox

Mrs Green of Bramley struck dead with Thunder & Lightning July 21

John Terry's wife near Wibsey Slack bur. July 30

Sr John Middleton near New Castle buried his Lady

Joshua s. Mr. Robt Milnes of Wakefield bur Aug. 15

Saml Midgley's wife of Coley Hall, died Aug.

BURIALS.

- Mr Joseph Sutton Minr at Hull died Aug. 25, a young man of rare Parts a great loss to the congregation, his wife & children. Cease Lord, help Lord!
- Michael Doughty of Holdsworth died of the Small Pox Sep. 14
- Widw. Robertshaw of Blakehill End in Northourum died Sep. 16, aged 71
- Benjamin Benn of Shelf bur. Sep. 20
- Mrs Hall of Booth Town widw, Sep. 21
- Mr Francis Meadowcroft of Manchester bur. Sept. 10
- Widw. Halliday of Morley bur. Nov. 1
- Mr Anthony Markham senr of Leeds died Nov. 4
- Mr Otho Holland near Manchester died Nov. 5
- Mr James Mitchel Minr abt Rossendale died aged near 40
- James Duke Hamilton and Lord Mohun kill'd each other in a Duel abt middle of November at London
- Mrs Marsden of Manchester bur. her son, an only child, of the Small Pox Dec. 6, 1712
- Katherine Bins of Halifax, an old Mid-wife, died Dec. 9
- Mrs Mary Sugden Widow, late of Shelf, sicken'd at Bingley Dec. 15, died Dec. 16
- Mrs Rachel d. of Madm Kirk of Wakefield sicken'd Dec. 19. between 12 & one a Clock in the morning & died between 12 & one the same day
- Widow Boyle died at Cinderhills near Coley Chappel Jan 5. aged abt 88.
- Mr Willm Benson Minr at Wakefield died Jan. 12
- Mr Holt of Castlcton, Justice of Peace, died
- Mr. Gartside of Rochdale died.
- John Waterhouse of Barneshill bur. his wife Jan 24
- Mr John Truman near Sowerby Brigg died Jan. 24
- Mr John Stock of Salford buried two children together of Small Pox
- John Eckroyd near High Cross bur. Jan. 27, 1712
- Mr Richard Thorp of Hopton bur. Jan. 30
- Joshua Brooksbank of Oxheys bur. his son Jan. 30, aged 22 weeks
- Tempest Cordingley near Bradford bur. his wife Jan 29. His Servt had bin to invite to the funeral & was found dead in a field near the House Jan. 27
- Widow Stocks of Hipperholm-lane-ends died Jan. 29

BURIALS.

- Mr Daniel Burgess of London, Plain but Powerfull Preacher,
died Jan 26, aged abt. 67
- John Driver of Northourum Junior, died Febr. 9
- Joseph Dean near Coley bur. Feb. 14
- Jeremiah Smith of Ovenden bur. Feb 17
- Josiah s. Joshua Stansfeld of Horton bur Feb. 18. aged abt 20
- Henry Blakebrough of Shelf bur. his wife Febr. 20
- Jennet wife of John Gill bur. at Coley, 25
- Martha Wooller of Northourum died Feb. 27
- James Farrar of Lands Head died Mar. 2
- John Waterhouse of Barnshill died Mar. 2
- Mary wife John Watkins of Northm. died 9
- Mr Willm Issot bur. at Horbury Mar. 10
- Mrs Pinkerton of Manchr. died abt ffeb. 16
- Mr John Bretcliffe of Stony Royd died Mar. 14
- Dautr. of Mrs Benson of Wakefield died Mar. 23
- Charles Hughs of Northourum died Mar. 30. aged abt. 65
- John Tillotson of Cockhill died Mar. 31
- Willm Priestley at Baily brig died suddenly Mar. 26
- call'd old Captain died suddenly Apr. 3
- Willm. Pollard of Wyke bur. Mar. 26
- Mr Ebenezer Naylor of Wakefield bur. his son Ebenezer Apr. 8
- Mrs Elizabeth Ferguson of Halifax died Apr. 14, buried Apr. 17
- John Pighells of Norwood Green bur. Ap. 18
- Edward Haigh near Halifax, a Quaker, bur. his wife Apr. 29
- Doctor Grundey of Bolton bur. May 2
- Mary wife Richard Robinson of Norwood Green bur May 1. aged
abt. 70
- Simeon Jackson near Northourum died May 2
- John Hanson's wife of Bingley bur. May 5
- Mr. Savill of Medley a young gentleman, heir to a vast estate
fell into a Draw Well at Whitebear in Wakefield May 8, at
night. Mr Watson, of Cunsbrough went down by the Rope
Immediately after him, helpt him up, got into the Buckett, both
of 'em, but the Rope breaks as some were winding 'em up,
they plunge down into the well & were both drown'd. They
and many others had bin at a Cocking there 2 or 3 days that
week
- Mr Witton of Wakefield bur his son May 10.
- Mrs Baron fell ill in her journey at Little brook May 2, died there

BURIALS.

- May 12, bur. at Bradford by her Husband lately Vicar there
 Mr Wm. Bagshaw, Minr at Stanington in Derbyshire bur. May 16
 Doctor Yarbrough of Manchester bur. at New Church May 12.
 The first that was buried there
 Mr Martin Hotham of York died suddenly May 23
 Susanna Tillotson of Northourum died May 21. Had bin ser-
 vant with Mr & Mrs. Heywood abt 26 years, aged abt 73
 Mrs Heald of Huthersfield died suddenly May 24. being Lords
 Day had bin at Church & heard her Husband preach both ends
 of the Day
 John Rooks of Royds Hall, Esq. died suddenly May 31
 Mr John Andrews of Little Lever near Bolton died abt latter end
 of May
 Mr Henry Newcome Parson of Middleton died abt middle of June
 Willm Middlebrough of Osset died June 15
 Mr Thomas Sargeant of Stand in Prestwich Parish bur. June 22
 Widow Jagger of Lands Head in Northourum bur. July 7. an
 old woman
 Abraham Ashworth of Wareley bur. his wife July 8, the fourth
 wife
 Michael Woodhead of Shay in Northourum bur. July 9, aged 80
 ——— Harcastle near Leeds bur. July 21, Father to the Minister
 Robert Clayton of Shelf died July 24 of a few days Sickness
 Widow Bentley of Sowerby Dean bur. July 28 aged abt 98
 William Scott near Wakefield bur. his son William Aug. 4, 1713
 Joshua Thornes of Osset bur. Aug. 3
 Mr Richard Holden of Manchester bur. his wife Aug. 16
 Mrs Finney of Wakefield bur. Aug. 17
 Abraham Scott of Halifax bur. Aug. 24
 Mr Eliezer Heywood of Dronfield bur. his wife abt. Aug 26, hav-
 ing buried his eldest dr. abt 5 weeks before
 Mrs Phebe Sutton died at Leeds Sep. 7
 Mr Saml Smith of York bur. his wife Sep. 22. She was Mr
 Frankland's dautr. of Rauthmell
 Mr Tho. Johnson of Leeds bur. Sep. 22
 Alderman Tho. Kitchingman of Leeds bur. Sep. 24. with great
 Pomp
 Joseph Firth of Shutt died Oct. 2. suddenly
 John s. Michael Ingham of Wareley died Oct. 2
 Mr John Hollings (late of Crosley Hall) died at Bradford, bur.

BURIALS.

Oct. 3

- John s. John Burton of Ossett bur. Oct. 14. abt 2 year old
 Abraham Frank of lower Willow Hall near Wareley was at Rochdale Oct 26, came home abt 8 a clock at night died abt 3 a clock next morning Oct 27, its supposed that he Poyson'd himself, having his maid servant with child
 Jonas Woodhead of Shay in Northourum bur. Nov. 7
 Mrs Wadsworth (late) of Horbury bur. Nov. 11
 Mr. Saml Angier Minr at Dukinfield died Nov. 8. had bin almost blind for many years, 1713
 Mr Saml Harrison of Wakefield died Nov. 13, aged abt. 21, design'd for the Ministry
 Mary Bland of Norwood Green, wid. died Nov. 15
 Mr Barret, Minr in Nottingham died abt middle of Novr.
 Widw Pendlebury near Turton in Lancr. mother to Mr. P. of Leeds, died Nov. 18
 John Wood of Barnshill bur. Nov. 26
 John Frost the Carrier of Lightcliffe died Dec. 1
 Madm. Beaumont died in Halifax buried Nov. 30
 Thomas s. John Bentley of Northourum bur. Dec. 23
 Mr Titus Alred of Bradford died Dec. 19 Design'd for the Ministry
 John Cunliffe of Halifax died Jan. 11
 John Jewet near Bradford died Jan. 22, an old Disciple, one of the Kipping Society abt 90 years of age
 John Harrison servt with Mr John Maude near Wakefield died of the Small Pox bur. Jan. 20
 Mr Robert Town of Eland died Jan 25 of a consumption aged abt. 17
 Eliz. wife of Tho. Gott of Bingley bur. Feb. 2, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$
 John Hall of field in Northourum bur. Feb. 7
 Gabriel Learoyd of Halifax bur Feb. 8
 Robert Butterfield of Halifax died Feb. 11
 Abraham Milner of lower Brear in Northourum died Feb. 9. aged 67
 Dr John Sharp Arch-Bishop of York died Febr. 3. aged abt 68
 Mr Willm Midgley near Bradford bur. Feb. 17
 Mr John Lister of Horton bur. his son, F. 20
 — son of John Holdsworth of Clayton had bin running a Race with another Boy, said I've won if it was for 100 li. fell down

BURIALS.

and died forthwith aged abt 7, Febr. 20

Mr Edward Wainhouse of Willow Hall near Halifax died Feb. 24

Mr John Martyn of Durham died Feb. 8, a very pious Usefull man

Abigail d. John Priestley of Westercroft died March 3, bur Mch 5. aged 9

Mrs Sarah Birron of Bradford died Mar. 8

Widw Thackeray of Wakefield bur. Mch. 15

James Naylor of Northourum bur. his wife Mar. 15

Widw. Waddington near Brighouse bur. Mar. 18

Old Squire of Shelf (a poor old man) bur. Mar. 18

Anne Day (our maids Aunt) bur. at Dewsbury Mar. 25. 1714

Mr. Tho Anby Parson of Thornhill and Justice of Peace died Mar. 27. 1714

John Heald (lately) of Ossett Leets bur. Mar 31

Mr Timothy Jollie Minr in Sheffield died Mar. 28, bur Mar. 31.

A worthy useful man

James Cordingley of Bierley bur. Apr. 10

John Roades of Thornton bur. Apr. 15

Mr Tho. Rigg near Halifax bur. his wife Apr. 20

Michl Ramsden near Halifax d. Ap. 23

Timothy Kirshaw of Wyke bur Apr. 29

Mr Dinely of Bramhup died Apr.

Mrs Dixon of Leeds (the old Alderman's widw.) late of little Woodhouse d. Apr.

Joseph Sutton of Woodhouse bur. his wife Apr.

Richd Riddlesden of Norwood Green died Apr.

Mr Kitchingman of Hunslet died Apr. (well & dead in abt. 3 days)

James Mitchel of Norwood Green & Robt Wilson of Norwood Green died abt. May 1, both old men

Joshua Benn of Northourum died May 25, aged abt 60

Richd Bentley of Bradford died May 29, aged abt 30

Timothy Wade of Northourum died May 30

Lord Irvin of Temple Newzam, near Leeds died of the Small Pox at London May 18, bur at Whitechurch May 29, 1714, aged abt 22

Duke of Beauford died of the Gripes May 22

The Princess Sophia of Hannover died May 29 aged 84

Saml Stocks died at Landimer in Shelf June 3

Mr Boswell a Justice of Peace near Penistone died sudden only

BURIALS.

- Lords Day Evening with a purse of money in his hand June 13
 Mr Matthew Henry had bin Minr at Chester many years, was remov'd to Hackney about 3 years ago, died at Nan'twich in Cheshire June 22, its tho't of an Apoplexy tho' had got a fall from his Horse day before, an eminent Minr, 57
 Thomas Oldfield of Wareley died June 22, aged 80
 Bryan —— servt. with Mr Brooksbank of Eland was drown'd bathing him in the River June 25
 Mr Benjn. Naylor of Manchr. bur. his wife June
 John Wilson of Bradshaw bathing him in a River near Kighley on Lords Day Evening June 27 was drown'd
 Mary Mallison, widw. in Lightcliffe fell into a well in her own cellar, taken up dead June 28
 Daniel Wilkinson of Holdsworth bur. July 27
 Jeremy s. Joshua Brooksbank of Oxheys bur. July 29
 Abraham s. Mr Saml Crompton of Darby died in the Small Pox July 18
 Sr Lionel Pilkington, near Wakefield, bur. July
 Queen Anne died Lords-day Morning Aug. 1. 1714. Aged 49 years & a half
 Bathshua d. Mr Clough of Eland bur. Aug. 7. A week short of a year old
 Willm Holdsworth of Allerthorp near Wakefield bur. his wife Aug. 12
 Josiah Mitchel of Priestley Green bur. Aug. 22
 Richard Robinson of Norwood Green died Aug. 23, aged abt 80
 Mr Francis Wheatley of Wakefield bur. Aug. 27
 Mr. Cass of Wakefield bur. his wife Aug. 28
 Mr. Joshua Dawson, of Leeds bur. his wife Sep. 2
 Margaret Pierson of Wibsey bur. Sep. 2
 Anne wife of Abraham Rodes near Bradford buried
 Mrs Mary Corlas died at Leeds Sep. 6. bur. at New Church Sep. 8
 Mr Josiah Stansfeld of Haugh End near Sowerby Brigg died Sep. 7
 Jeremiah Clay of Northourum died Sep. 11
 Tim. Stocks of Northourum bur. his dr. Hannah Sep. 21, a little Drawf [dwarf] abt 13 year old, of Small Pox
 Mr Cass of Wakefield bur Oct 7
 Dr Radcliffe one of the late Queen's Physitians died at London Nov. 2
 Saml Jackson of Alverthorpe bur Nov. 9

BURIALS.

- Madm Elizabeth Rodes of Wakefield bur. Nov. 11
 Mr Banks Parson of High church in Hull died Nov 3. 1714
 Mr Richardson Curate at Bradford bur. Nov. 19
 Mr Willm Walker of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe died Nov. 26
 Mr Matthew Blyford of Norwich died of Small Pox. Nov.
 John Ambler of Haslehirst in Northourum bur Dec 17. aged
 near 80
 Mary d. John Strengfellow died Dec 20
 George Oldfield of Beggrington bur. Dec. 23
 Titus Greenwood died at Staups of Sm. Pox. Dec. 27
 Thomas Foster of Alverthorp bur. Dec. 18
 Mrs Mary Judgkins of London died abt Xmas
 Adam Taylor of Harley Green bur. his son Er, Dec 11
 Mrs Lucy of Halifax died Jan 15. She was a midwife & had
 laid a wife day before
 Widw Sheffield of Clifton burd. Jan. 17
 Lydia d. John Priestley of Westercroft bur. Jan. 19 died of
 Small Pox
 John Sonier son of Wid. S. bur. Jan. 20. of Small Pox
 James Alderson of Halifax bur. a child of Small Pox. Jan. 24
 Jonathan Longbothom of Booth Town bur. a child of Small Pox
 Jan. 26
 Willm Dyson the Bookseller bur. two children both of a day,
 of the Small Pox being all they had Jan.
 Jere. Harper of Halifax bur. his wife Feb. 3
 Adam Taylor of Hally Green bur. three children of the Small
 Pox Feb. 5. one aged abt 16, another 12, another 9, full of
 Purples, another was buried Feb. 10. And he bur. a fifth child
 Feb. 12. aged 6: Thamar, Zera, Abia, Tera, Tirza
 James Royds bur. at Coley Feb. 9. 1714-5
 Joshua Ashworth of Wareley bur. his wife Feb. 24
 Mr Benjamin Baxter a young Minr. in Nottingham died
 Feb. 19
 Widw. Lord near Northourum died Feb. 27
 John Holroide of Hipperholm died Feb. 27
 Joshua Scholfields dr. Susan bur Feb. 27
 John Askew bur. his son Joseph Mar. 3
 Mr Midgley at Swan in Halifax bur. mar. 10
 Anne wife of Moses Holdsworth died in Childbed March 15
 Dr Gilbert Burnet Bishop of Salisbury died Mar. 17. aged 73

BURIALS.

- Jonath. Rigg of Wareley bur. Mar. 23
 Thomas s. Saml Bentley of Shelf died in the Small Pox
 Mar. 23
 George s. Tho. Fearnley of Holdsworth bur Mar 20
 Mr Tho. Hall, Cheshire, died Mar. 25
 Mr Kitchingman of Medow Lane bur. Mar. 26. 1715
 Martin Longbothom of Northourum died Mar. 26
 John Bamforth (my Clark at Northourum) died Mar. 27. Buried
 at Halifax Mar. 30. aged abt. 34
 Mary d. of Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died Apr. 5. aged
 9 years & 4 Months
 Martha Pighells of Salter-lee bur. Apr. 14
 Joseph s. of Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died Apr. 17. in the
 17th year of his Age
 Joseph Philips near Booth Town bur. Apr. 20
 Mr Joshua Dutton Minr. at New Castle in Shropshire died at
 Nantwich in Cheshire was bur. Apr. 30
 Mr John Wadsworth of Holdsworth died May. 7
 Mary Lea Widw. (late wife of Anthony Lea of High Bentley)
 died May 11
 ——— Hargreaves (a young man, came from Haslinden died
 suddenly at the Rans near Halifax bur. May 14
 Nathan Bates near Halifax died suddenly May 14
 Richard Brown died May 29. at Blakehill 61
 Mr John Steere Minr. at Beverley bur. June 20
 Mr James Bretcliffe of Halifax bur. June 29. a young man
 Lydia wife of Joseph Gargrave of Bradford died July 9
 Marg'ret wife of John Milnes of Northourum died July 11
 Grace Ramsden of Northourum (near Shipden head) had taken
 horse for Bradford July 14. Rode but a few Roods from
 her own house, the Horse Struck to th' Gallop she could not
 hold him: (thinking to save herself) Slipt off, broke her leg,
 whereof she died July 19. A very Pious, discreet, useful
 woman
 Joseph s. Mrs Dunnel of Leeds bur. July 27
 Mr. Lepton (th' Attorneys Father) bur. at Hunslett August 3
 Mr Joshua Dun bur. at Halifax Aug 9. aged abt 80
 Susanna d. Saml. Pollard of upper Shipden Hall bur. Aug 10.
 aged 21
 Mrs. Susan Danson died at Brierley near Ludenden Aug. 17

BURIALS.

- Jeremiah Ryley near Sowerby bur. Aug. 16
 Samuel Day near Dewsbury died Aug 19
 Mr Abraham Dawson's wife of Cottingham died Aug. 7
 Justice Heber of Marton was at Church Aug. 21. died the next day
 John Holdsworth was at Northourum Chappel Aug 21. died Aug 25.
 Timothy Stocks of Northourum died Aug. 28
 Lewis ye 14th King of France died Aug. 1. aged 77, in the 72 year of his Reign
 Nathan Pighells bur. his wife Sep. 11
 Mr Tho Kitson of Cliff in Lightcliffe died Sep. 11.
 Mr. John Brooksbank of Eland (my worthy friend) died Sept. 23.
 A man of Extraordinary Piety and Usefulness
 Nathan Pighells bur. Oct. 6.
 Mr. Wilson Minr at Rotheram died of a fever Oct. 8. bur. Oct. 10
 Mr. Blades of Leeds died abt. Oct. 24.
 Joshua s. Joshua Robertshaw died Oct 19
 John Dixon's wife of Bradford died Oct. 15
 Tho. Harrison's wife of Onelyhouse in Northourum died Oct. 30.
 Widw. Moorhouse died at her Son's at Norwood-Green Nov. 2. bur. at Kildwik in Craven.—Nov. 5. 1715
 Mr. — Empson of Wyke (ye Attorney), died Nov 17
 Mr. Johu Murgatroyd near Dewsbury died Nov. 7
 Mr Askew an Alderman of Leeds bur. Nov. 15
 Mrs Dunnel of Leeds bur. Nov. 19
 Mr Richd Boys born in Halifax, Educated in both University's, afterwards wth Mr Ambrose, Mr Angier, Mr Hill, and Mr Waterhouse, was Minr. at Horbury at Drax &c fell into decay, had a monthly Allowance and went abroad for Several years, had bin marrying a Couple near Thornton Mills on Lds Day Nov. 20. in his Return late at night (missing the Brigg) was drown'd at North-Brigg near Halifax, aged 80 and abt 6 weeks
 Mary Rishworth Widw. bur. at Coley Nov. 29
 Mrs Anne Priestley of York (d. of Widw Priestley) died of a fever, in 3 days, Nov. 28
 Mr Thomas Whalley of Winterburn in Craven died Nov. abt. 30
 Mr Joseph Lepton (late of Pudsey) died at Great Gumersal, Dec. 10. left an Estate of abt 200 p ann his wife great of first Child.

BURIALS.

- Dr Thomas Tenison A : Bp. of Canterbury died Dec : 14. aged 8
had bin A. Bp. there 21. years A worthy man, fit for the place
Thomas Shack near Harley Green died Dec. 14
John s. of Joseph Brooksbank of Eland died suddenly Dec. 22.
bur Dec. 24. aged a Year & Quarter
Rached d. of John Berry died at Lee in Northourum Dec. 23
Mr John Kilvington of Leeds went to York——died there Jan. 6.
of the Stone
Mr Richd. Thorp of Horton was in Wakefield Jan. 2. in Huthers-
fied Jan. 3. fell sick Jan 4. and died Jan. 6. at Leezhall near
Thornhill having lately purchased it for abt 1800 li, and had
liv'd there a few months onely
Mr Margerison Minr. at Mirfield Church having bin out
at Diner at one place & at supper at another Jan 6, came
home about 12 aClock in the night died abt 3 hours after,
Jan 7. Said to be an Impost Both buried at Mirfield Jan. 10
Dinah d. of Widow Jackson of Northourum bur. Jan. 11
Mr John Turner Merchant in Leverpool (Bro. Benjn's Master)
died Jan. 8
James Wallis near Collier Syke bur. Jan. 19
John Hodgshons wife of Holdsworth buried the same day an.
19. both old
Widow Bradley near Batley bur. Jan. 23
Elkanah Wirral of Halifax bur. his son James Jan. 25
Mr Norfolk of Horbury bur. his onely daughter, Edith, Jan. 28
Jonas Parker of Wakefield bur Feb. 1. at Westgate-end chappel,
to which he left — p. ann. for the Minister
Mr Anthony Naylor of Wareley bur. his wife febr. 9
Nathan Holdsworth an Inkeeper on the Heights in Northourum
bur. febr. 10
Widw. Strickland of Rodley bur febr. 14
Widw Tetlaw of Norwood Green bur Feb. 15, aged abt 90
Robert Porter's wife near Halifax bur Feb. 16
Mr John Killingbeck Vicar of Leeds died Feb 13
Mr — Diggles of Leverpool died Febr. abt. 16
Mr Horton of Barkisland died Febr. 19
John Murgatroyd of the Heights near high by. died Feb. 21, aged
abt. 87
Mr Tho. Butterworth of Manchester died
Mrs Crompton of Old Hall in Prestwich Parish (Mr Joseph Crompton)

BURIALS.

tons wife) died abt Apr. 4

Sr William Thornton of York Bart. bur. Febr. 27

Mr. Jackson Vicar of Dewsbury died Feb. 28

Susan Hurd of Northourum died Mar. 3

Sarah wife of Willm Clayton of Lee Lane Mar. 2

Benjn s. Mr. Ebenezer Naylor of Wakefield died Mar. 3.

Mr Joseph Holroyd of Sowerby Dean call'd Esq was Ryding from Halifax Mar. 25. abt one a Clock on Lds. day morning, fell off his Horse below Kin Cross and was taken up Dead, bur. Mar. 27, 1716

Mr Tho. Rigg was in Halifax on Saturday Mar. 31. died the next morning Apr. 1

Ellen d. Tho Clark of Scout Hall died Apr. 8

Mrs Moor (only Child of Mrs Bark of Wakefield bare her first child Apr. 6. died soon after, aged abt. 16

Mr Byron near Leeds bur. his dr. Apr. 12. abt. 3 quarters old

Dr Adam Holland Minr at Macclesfield in Cheshire died

Mr Alexander Pollett of Heaton Yate in Prestwich Parish died

Stephen Hurd bur. at Coley Apr. 21

Mrs Lever of Market Street Lane End in Manchester died May 1

Mr. Ralph Ainsworth Minr. at Rivington in Lancashire died

James Dickenson died at Lee in Northourum bur. May. 11. aged abt. 88

John Hardiste near Scout Hall died May 10

Sr. Raphe Assheton of Middleton in Lanc Bart. bur. May. 10

Mr. Benjn. Wade of New Grange near Kirkstall Abbey, Justice of Peace, bur. May. 19

Mr. Teatam Vicar of Almanbury bur. May 18

Dinah Drake of Northourum Green Widw. died May. 20. had bin helpless a long time

Mr. Copley of Batley bur. May 23

Mr. — Dunne of Halifax bur. abt. June 4

Danl Bates of Halifax bur. his wife June

John Whiteley a poor man died suddenly June 21

Michael Bentley of Leeds bur. his wife June abt middle

Mr. — Simpson of York bur. June 24

Elizabeth d. of Charles Hughes of Northourum bur. July 17

Samuel Spencer of Shelf Hall bur. Aug 21

Widw. Sharp (Mothr. to Mr. Sharp of Coley bur. Aug. 22

Isaac Hollings s. of John Hollings of Cottingley near Bingley

BURIALS.

- bur. Aug. 10. 1716. A Hopefull young man design'd for the
ministry
- Mr Nathl Holden of Halifax bur. Sep. 7
- Mr James Coningham Minr in London, died Sept. 1
- Mr Thomas Freke another London minr. died abt the same time
viz. Sept. 7
- Martha Ramsden of Park Nook bur. Sep. 20
- Robt Cotton of Halifax bur. Oct 7
- James Pye near Horton bur Oct. 12. of a short Sickness
- Martha a wife of Saml Appleyard of Shelf died, Oct. 15, bur Oct.
21
- Elizabeth wife of John Ramsden of Park Nook in Southourum
died Oct. 20
- Thomas Hutchinson of Hunslet died Oct.
- Thomas s. Mr. Christopher Dade. of Sutcliffe Wood bur. Nov. 5
- Widw. Priestley near Lands Head in Northourum bur. Nov. 6
- Mr Richd Brear of Eland died Nov. 8. aged 63
- Bridget Doughty of Holdsworth died Nov. 11
- Mrs Jackson (the late Vicar of Dewsbury's widw. bur. Nov. 14
- Mrs Ramsden of Clay House near Eland bur. Dec. 22
- Mrs Rawson of Bradford (wife of Mr Rawson the Attorney) bur.
Dec. 22
- Mr Nathanl Gaskell of Manchester died Nov. 21
- Richd Town of Eland died of Small Pox at Leeds bur. at Eland
Dec. 7. aged 14
- Benjamin Day of Heckmondwyke bur Dec. 17. Father to Mary
Day our late maid
- Mary d. Mr. Gamaliel Brear of Eland & Elizabeth d. Mr. David
Brear of Eland died of the Small Pox Dec. 16 bur. both in one
grave Dec. 18
- Ester d. John Sutcliffe, Houskeeper to Moses Holdsworth in the
Green Lane in Northourum died Dec. 24 of a very short sickness
- Mr. Willm Richardson of High Fearnley died Jan. 2. 1716-7
- James Naylor of Lim'd House in Northourum died Jan 3
- Widw Baxter near Southourum bur. Jan. 11
- Mr. John Wrightson of Leeds bur. his little dr. Mary Jan. 24
- Phebe dr. Mr. Wood of ffold died Feb. 1, burd. ye 6th.
- Mr. Telford an Attorney at Leeds bur. Feb. 10
- Mr Jonas Waterhouse of Bradford an ancient N. C. Minr died
Feb. 13, in the 90th year of his age

BURIALS.

- Robt. Mercer drown'd near Bradford Feb. 20
 Lydia wife of John Beamont bur. Mar. 4: of Alverthorp
 Mrs. Elizabeth Holden (wife of Mr. Tho. Holden of Halifax) died
 Mar. 5, burd. 8
 Henry Tassej of Halifax died Mar. 8
 Mrs. — Walker of Crow Nest bur. Mar. 25. 1717
 Mary Longbothom of Northourum died Mar. 30
 Dorothy wife of Geo. Bothomley died Apr. 3
 John s. Doctr Nettleton of Halifax died Apr. 6 aged a year, 15
 weeks & 4 days. 1717
 Widw Hollings of Allerton died Apr. 22. bur Apr. 26. at Bradford
 Mr Field Sylvester of Sheffield died May 10. bur. May 12. a
 usefull man, much lamented
 Mr Eliezer Birch, Minr at Manchester New Chappel died May
 12, bur. May 15. A man of Eminent ministerial Abilities:
 The loss is very great. Cease Lord! Help Lord!
 Isabel — of Halifax, dr of James Gregson of Northourum died
 May 17
 Mr Atkinson of Call-lane in Leeds Alderman & Attorney bur.
 May 21
 Mr. George Low a Dissenting Minr. died in Chappel le Frith in
 April 1717
 Mrs Crowther of Northourum died May 29. 1717, aged abt. 78
 left a great estate
 Mr Joseph Wood of ffold in Northourum was left Executor & a
 considerable part of her Estate was left to him he fell sick
 next morning & died abt 11 a Clock at night May 30. abt 27
 hours after her death—his son Willm Wood was joined with
 his Father in the Executorship, & is now the only surviving
 Executor, being a boy about 14 years of age. O how vain is
 this world, & how vain is the Hope of man
 John Parkinson of Horton died May 31 of 2 or 3 days sickness
 Mrs Langley of Bradford (lately wife of Mr Abra. Langley of
 Priestley Green bur. June 13
 Mrs. Fenton of Hunslet bur. June 19. She died of a Cancer
 Mr. John Blakey of Coln in Lancr. died of a palsie bur. June 20
 Martha d. John Terry of High Bentley died of 3 or 4 days illness
 June 23
 John Bancroft's wife of Wareley bur. June 24
 Joseph Moor Junr. of Ovenden bur June 18

BURIALS.

- Eli s. Elkanah Wirrall bur. June 28 abt a year old
 Mr Saml Wareing of Bury in Lancr. died abt. June 1
 Richard Warburton's servt maid died June 25 of a few hours
 sickness
 Mr Benja Pollard Curate of Wibsey died June 30. bur. July 3.
 1717
 — wife of Isaac Baum near Bradford bur. July 3
 John s. of Mr John Wrightson of Leeds bur. July 3, aged 2 yrs
 2 mths.
 Willm Ellis of Halifax bur. July 12
 — dr Danl Bateman of Shelf bur July 13
 Mrs Hannah Bretcliffe of Halifax bur. July 17. a young woman
 — wife of John Illingworth of Ossett fell down & dyed suddenly
 July 29
 — dr of Ebenezer Holdsworth of Alverthorp bur. July 30 of
 Small Pox
 Mr John Batley of Halifax bur. July 31
 Mr Gamaliel Jones Minr. at Chadkirk near Stockport died June
 John Stocks of Halifax fell of his horse & died suddenly in Lincoln-
 shire where he was going to buy wool, Aug., abt the middle
 Nathl. Chadwick of Halifax bur. his wife Aug. 27
 Dr. Bezaleel Angier died in London abt Aug. 1 He was son of
 Mr Saml Angier lately minr. at Dukinfield in Cheshire
 Thomas Reyner of Walter-Clough bur. his wife Aug. 29
 Mr. Shaw of Leeds Junr. died at York Sept. 1
 Mr. Dean Minr. at Osset bur Sept
 Mr. — Sunderland Curate at Sowerby Brigg died of a few hours
 Sickness Sept. 15
 Mr. James Alderson near Halifax bur. his eldest dr. of Small Pox
 Sept. 20
 John Sutcliffe of Clayton-Heights died Sept. 22
 Hannah Kitchin of Leeds bur. Sep. 23
 Andrew Hartley of Common woodbottom, bur. Oct. 8
 Michael Bentley of Lightcliffe died of Small Pox, left a wife
 & Child—bur Oct. 9
 John Gledhill of Pule Top bur. Oct. 9
 Mr — Haigh near Huthersfield bur. Oct. 3. died drunk
 Tho. Broadley of Holdsworth died Oct. 12
 Abigail dr. of Mr Smith of Mixenden died of the Small Pox Oct. 13
 — dr. of John Midgley of Illingworth died of Small Pox. Oct 15

BURIALS.

- Edward Hanson of Eland Hall found dead in his bed, Oct. 16.
 Sr John Middleton of Northumberland died of a high Fever at
 Holbarn in London Oct. 17
 Mr. Theophilus Shelton Clerk of Peace Keeper of Register at
 Wakefield died at Nottingham Nov.
 Mr. Asaph Gledhill of Wakefield bur. his wife Oct. 28
 Mr. Thomas Leach near Bingley bur. Nov. 7
 Mr. Hodgshon N. C. Minr. in York died Dec.
 Capt. John Fourness of Halifax died Nov. 10. bur. Nov. 12
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Kitson of Upper-Brear bur. Nov. 15
 Mrs. Mary Kirk of Alverthorp died Nov. 19 bur. at Woodkirk
 Nov. 23. aged 96
 Mr. John Shaw of Bradford bur. his 2nd Wife Nov. 23
 John Bancroft of Warley bur. Dec. 7
 Mr. John Shaw of Bradford bur. Dec. 14
 Mr. Isaac Sharp of Horton bur. his Wife Dec. 12
 Widw. Elizabeth Heaton of Soperhouse near Coley Chappel bur.
 Dec. 16
 James Pierson's wife of Landshead in Northourum Sick'ned Dec
 14. died 15
 John s. of Jeremy Baxter of Northourum died Dec. 18. aged 22
 & a half
 Michael Wainhouse of Broad Yates near Halifax fell off his Horse
 near Kin-Cross & was taken up dead Dec 21
 Tho. s. John Morhouse near Norwood-Green bur. Dec. 24
 Sr Nicholas Sherburn of Standish in Laner. died at his son in
 laws house the Duke of Norfolks at Worksop in Nottingham-
 shire abt Dec. 19
 Joshua Brearley of Hagstocks died of a very short sickness Dec
 30
 Dr. Wroe the Warden of Manchr. died
 — a servt of Elkanah Farrars in Ovenden Wood died of Smal
 Pox, bur Jan. 5
 — dr of John Bradley miller at Mill near Holdsworth died of the
 bite of a mad Dog, bur. Jan. 5
 Benjn. Wade, of Peel House near Luddenden was in Halifax Jan.
 4. fell sick, stay'd at Mount Pellon, died next Morning Jan. 5.
 bur. Jan. 8
 Mrs Dorothy Waller of Morley bur. Jan 22
 Mr Abraham Langley of Hipperholm died Jan. 24

BURIALS.

- Mr Joseph Jackson of Leeds died at my house in Northourum
Jan. 24. bur. in Halifax Church Jan. 28
- Mr Carr Curate at Honley bur. Jan. 25
- Mr Joshua Wright of Hipperholm my dear & faithfull friend
died Jan. 26. between 4 & 5 a Clock in the afternoon
being Lds Day aged 60 years but 5 months. A great Loss.
bur. in Halifax Church Jan. 29. 1717-18
- Mr Lodge Minr at Leeds New Church died Jan 31
- Mr. Green bur. at Bradford, Feb. 2
- Jere s. Jere Northen of Northourum bur. Feb 2. died of Small
Pox
- Willm Hopkinson Servt wth Anthony Proctor of Cinderhills died
of Small Pox, very full of purples bur. Feb. 6
- Elizabeth d. Mr. Tho Holden of Halifax died Febr. 4. bur Feb. 7
- Charles Talbot Duke of Shrewsbury died Feb. 1
- George William s. of the Prince of Wales died Feb. 6
- Elizabeth wife of Mr. John Farrar of Wareley died Feb. 25. bur.
at Luddenden, 28
- Mr Richd Holt minr in Liverpool died Mar.
- Mary d. Mr. Sharpe Curate at Coley died Mar. 1
- Caleb Scholefield of Staups in Northourum died Mar. 4. bur at
Halifax Mch 7
- Mr Elkana Rich s. of Mr Rich of Bullouse died of Small Pox Mar. 3
- Thomas Pool of Halifax bur. his wife Mar. 13
- Richd Holroide of Ribbenden bur. his wife Mar. 14
- Widw Kirshaw of Holdsworth bur Mar. 20. aged abt 88
- Elizabeth d. Mr. John Heywood late Minr at Pontefract bur Mar 23
- John Rous of Alverthorp bur Mar, abt 18
- Elizabeth wife of John Haliday at Scout Hall died Mar. 22 bur
Mar. 26
- Samuel Crowther of Lands-head in Northourum died Mar. 25
- Doctor Colton of York bur. his wife April 3. died Mar. 31
- Mr Josias Oates of Chickenley bur. Mar.
- Saml Nicols of Halifax died suddenly Apr. 7
- Widow Kitson late wife of Tho Kitson of Upper Brear bur. Apr. 13
- Mr Francis Maude of Wakefield bur. Apr 12
- John Wirral of Halifax bur. his wife Apr. 15
- Mrs Susanna Nettleton sister to Dr N. died Apr. 12
- Mr Richd Witton a Lawyer in Wakefield died Apr. 16
- Stephen s. of my Bro. in Law Mr Stephen Foster of London died

BURIALS.

- Apr. 18 aged abt 4 years & 8 mths
 Anthony Fountain near Mirfield May 10
 Mr John Noble of Angel in Halifax died abt. May 11
 Saml Bentley's wife of Shelf bur June 3
 Mr John Allison of Priestley Green died May 21
 John Futhergill of Ossett died June 10. a Serious ancient
 Christian
 Widw. Stocks of Shelf bur. at Coley June 21
 John Lever Esq of Alkington near Middleton in Lancr died June
 22. bur June 27, 1718, aged abt. 42
 Joseph Naylor of Ossett bur. June 3
 Widw. Scholefield of Bins bur. June 2
 James Grimshaw of Droylsden in Manchester Parish (having run
 a nail into his hand wch shortly Gangren'd) died June 27
 Wm s. Mrs Langley of Hipperholm bur. July 6
 Mrs Lydia Flower of Gainsbrough died at Chesterfield wth her
 mother
 Mrs Thomas July 4. (dr of Mr Robt. Ledgard late of Leeds
 Mr Tho. Clapham Vicar of Bradford died July 22
 Mr Peter Ashton Curate at Milnroe near Rochdale died at Eland
 abt Aug. 4
 Mary wife of John Hobson of Cinderhills bur. Aug 24, died of 2
 or 3 days sickness
 Mr Jere. Ryley of Kib-royd in Sowerby Dean died at Norwich
 Aug. 24
 John Stringfellow of Halifax died Sep. 1. of 2 or 3 days sickness
 Mrs Mary Drake of Manchester bur. Sep. 5
 Willm Pullen of Bradford bur. his wife Sep. 2. (Bessy Wheater's
 sister.)
 Tho. Smith of Bradford bur his wife Sep. 16
 Mrs. Hartley wife to Mr Hartley Curate at Armley died Aug.
 James Hall of Horton died Sept. 25
 Judith wife of Richard Clapham of Halifax died in Child-bed
 Sept. 26. first Child
 George Morhouse near in Hulme Firth bur. his Wife Sept. 25
 Mr Timothy Heywood of Sheffield (Son to Mr John Heywood late
 Minr. at Pontefract) died Sept. 24. having bin mar. the 18th of
 the same month
 Mr Anthony Allison of Priestley-Green died Oct. 2. bur. Oct. 3
 Zipporah Boocock of Northourum Green died Oct. 3

BURIALS.

- Mr. Joseph Whitaker, brot. up wth his Uncle Mr. Whitaker of Leeds mar. a clergyman's dr. Confined preach't at — was found dead in a draw well near his House his throat cut Sept. abt. 26
- Hannah dr. of Mr James Stansfield of Bowood, bur. at Sowerby Oct. 7. 1718
- John Scholefield bur. at Halifax Oct. 7, he died with his Uncle at Trimmingham
- Susanna wife of Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died Oct. 10
- Widw Hanson of Backall bur. at Eland Oct. 14
- John Wilkinson's wife of Illingworth died Oct. 13
- Mr. Mottershead Minr at Manchester bur. l is wife Oct. 9
- Mr. Dean vicar of Batley bur. abt. Oct. 24
- John Scott of Halifax bur. his wife Oct. 22
- Mr. Saml. Wadsworth of flanshaw died Oct. 26. bur Oct. 27. in Wakefield Chappel
- Hannah dr. of Mr Rotheram of Dronfield died Nov. 1. aged 15 weeks
- Richd. Kirshaw's wife of Wyke hang'd her Self Nov. 1
- John Medley of Ash Tree in Shelf bur. Nov. 1
- Mr. Elkanah Hoile of Ribbenden died Nov. 3
- John Gill near Coley died suddenly Nov. 15
- David s. of Caleb Ashworth of Northourum died Nov. 16. 9 quarters old
- Mr. Benjamin Gill of London died Nov. 17
- Susana dr. of Mr Jno Wrightson of Leeds died N. 2
- Mary Rhoads near Halifax (widw.) died Nov. 21
- Joseph Stocks of Kin Cross lane bur. Nov. 22
- Willm Day of Childswell (our Maid's Father) died Nov. 28
- Willm. Bamforth of Oats-royd bur. Dec. 6
- Willm. Hodgshon of Holdsworth bur. his wife Dec. 8
- Sara Scholefield of Halifax was bur. Nov. 28
- Mr James Farrar of th' Ewood died suddenly Dec. 18
- Timothy Stansfeld of Sowerby Dean died Dec. 19
- d. Mr. John Gream near Halifax bur. Dec. 24
- Esther Kirshaw of Wyke bur. Dec. 25
- Mr — Midgley late of Headly died in Halifax, bur. Dec. 24
- John Holdsworth of Clayton died Dec. 24
- Joshua Burnet of Wakefield died Dec.
- John s. Mr Thomas Holden of Halifax bur. Dec. 30

BURIALS.

- Edmund s. Tho. Swaine of Shelf, bur. Dec. 30
 Richard Dickenson my Sixth Child died Dec. 29. abt half hour
 after 6 in the Morning, was bur in the New Chappel in
 Northourum Dec 31 aged 3 years & near 5 weeks. His days
 were few and full of Trouble
 Mr. Calverley of Leeds bur. Jan 20
 John Walker of Lightcliffe died Jan 28 of a few hours Sickness,
 bur. Jan. 30. aged 88
 Mr. Joseph Haigh of Honley (comonly call'd Chapman Haigh)
 died Feb. 2
 John Jewet a Quaker died at Newel-Hall Feb. 8
 Mr John Maude of Wakefield bur. his dr Frances febr. 13
 Mrs Diggles of Manchester a Young Widow bur. by her late hus-
 band at Liverpool febr. 17
 Mr John Greaves near Leeds bur. Feb. 3. he left 10li p. an. to
 Hunslet Chappel 9li 10s. to the Charity School having given
 a 100li to it in his life time besides other gifts &c.
 Mr Mitchel Alderman of Leeds bur. Feb. 17. left a considerable
 Estate to three bad sons
 Mr Isaac Hollings of Crosley Hall bur. at Bradford febr. 20.
 aged abt. 28 left his Estate of abt 120 p. an. to his wife &
 three sisters.
 Mr Danl Thorp of Hopton died suddenly bur. at Mirfield Mar. 11
 Mr. Parker of Carlton in Craven bur. Mar.
 Mrs Empson late of Wyke bur. Mar. 22
 Mary Smith near Coley Chappel bur. Mar 22
 — s. Mr Clough of Eland bur. Mar. 24
 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Hainworth near Thornton bur. Mar. 27.
 1719
 John Askew died at Barnshill Apr. 7
 Joseph Hirst of Ossett died of a few hours Sickness Apr. 4
 Widw Whiteley bur. at Dewsbury Apr. 8. Tho. Whiteley her
 husband lived near Coley Hall & at Mytham some years
 ago.
 Ruth Mitchel d. of Wid Hartley died Ap. 9
 Wid Martha Benn of Northourum Green died Apr. 9. bur. Apr. 11
 Martha d. John Halliwell of Northourum bur. Apr. 19
 Joseph Scott of Alverthorp bur. Apr. 21
 Mr Dixon Minr at Ringley Chappel in Prestwich Parish in Lanccr.
 bur. abt. Apr 2

BURIALS.

- John Laycock of Lusburn Moor in Craven, Father to Tho Swaine's wife of Shelf bur. Apr. 23
 — wife of Ebenezer Holdsworth of Alverthorp died in child-bed, bur. Apr. 2
 Mrs Mary Hollings wife of Mr Saml Hollings of Hipperholm died May 20. bur. at Halifax May 23
 — wife of George Boocock died of Small Pox in Northourum-back-lane June 1
 Mr Willm Kitchingman of Skircote died June 6, very rich ; aged abt. 79
 Mary 3d wife of Nathan Tilson bur. June 6
 Mr John Holroide of Halifax bur. June 17
 Daniel Scott of Addersgate in Northourum died June 16
 Frances d. Dr Nettleton of Halifax died June 19, bur. 21
 Mr Saml Wakefield of Halifax an Attorney died June 28
 Francis Bentley of Halifax died July 5
 Mr John Holbrook of Manchester bur his wife June 23
 Saml s. Benjamin Sowood of Godley died of Small Pox July 12
 Mrs Wainhouse of Halifax late of Willow Hall, widow, died Aug. 12
 Judith wife of Mr Tho. Ferrand of Bradford died suddenly Aug. 19. bur. in the New Chappel there Aug. 21
 Mr. John Lumb of Silk Coats died Aug. 17. bur. in the New Chappel at Wakefield Aug. 19
 Mary Heron of Gorton bur. Aug. 20
 James Low of Manchester bur. his wife Aug. 24
 John Burton of Osset bur. Aug. 26
 Willm. s. Saml Appleyard of Shelf bur. Aug. 27
 Mary Scott of Athersgate in Northourum bur. Sep. 3
 Mrs Judith d. Mr. Joseph Brooksbank of London died Aug. 24
 Joseph Ashworth of Wakefield died Sep. 8
 — wife of Kighley of Heckinwyke bur. Sep. 8
 Mr Wm Tottey of Leeds bur. Sep. 8
 Mr John Millington of Manchester died at Scarbro'
 Tempest Cordingley of Wibsey bur. Sept.
 Mr. Tho. Holdsworth's wife of Asty died in Halifax Sep. 19
 Joseph Milner died of Small Pox at Landimer Syke. Sep. 28
 Mr Joseph Sutton near Leeds bur. Sept. 29
 Mr King Parson at Ratcliffe in Laner kill'd by a fall from his horse Sept.
 James Hall near Southourum hang'd himself, Sep. 30

BURIALS.

- Joshua Knight of Cockill died Oct. 6
 Mrs. Shaw bur. at Halifax Oct. 16. She was sister to the late Mr. Farrar of th' Ewood
 Daniel Tempest of Comon house in Halifax died Oct. 24
 My dear Bro. in Law Mr. Stephen Foster of London died Oct. 23
 Rebecca wife of Willm Mann of Lightcliffe died suddenly Oct. 23
 Mary wife of Andrew Hodgshon died Nov. 3. bur. at Dewsbury Nov 5
 John Haliday died at Jere Baxters in Northourum Nov. 6
 Charles Hughes of Northourum was drown'd in an old Cole Pit near Horton Nov. 6. found Nov. 8
 Joshua Wilkinson bur. Nov.
 Mrs Elston of Wakefield died Nov. 14
 Mrs Elizabeth Nicolls of Eland married one Mr Pease near Doncaster abt. Oct. 21 abt. 5 weeks after Nov. 25, went to see her Aunt Chamberlayn of Skipton and hang'd herself there Nov. 28. her husband and her had only bin 10 days together, her Aunt died Nov. 30
 John Baum's wife of Boulin bur. Dec 13.
 Mrs. Gill died at Nottingham Dec. 4
 James s. Tho. Clark of Scout Hall died Dec. 13
 Richd s. Mr. Alexander Clough of Eland bur. Dec. 24. aged 2 y. 3 m.
 Mr John Thomas minr in Chesterfield bur. Dec. 26
 Jeremiah Batley of Lightcliffe died abt Dec 20
 Mrs Dorothy wife of Mr. Jonath. Wright of Lightcliffe died Jan. 3. bur. Jan. 6
 Judith d. Mr. Alex. Clough of Eland bur. Jan. 25. aged 5 years
 Josiah Hepworth of Ossett bur. his wife Jan. 30
 Andrew Hodgson's child br. Jan. 30
 Mrs Anne Gream wife of Mr James Gream of Heath near Halifax died Feb 13. bur. at Halifax Feb. 16
 Mr Daniel Gaskell of Clifton Hall near Manchester died Febr. 7. buried at Prestwich Feb. 10
 Isaac Smith near High Cross in Northourum died Febr. 18
 Joshua s. Mr Rotheram of Dronfield in Darbyshire died Feb. 11
 Joseph s. Mr. Clough of Eland died Feb 20
 Saml Sugden of Reavy died Mar. 6
 John Hollings of Cottingley bur his wife at Bingley. Mar. 2
 Wid. Martha Smith near Coley died Mar. 5

BURIALS.

- Richd Flother of Lightcliffe died Mar. 4
 Mr Laycock Curate at Luddenden died Feb. 26
 Mr Maude of Wakefield bur his dr. Mar 1
 Mr Hawkins bur. his son John Mar 4
 John Burkitt of Heckinwyke died Mar. 8. bur. at Birstall Mar
 12
 Joseph Drake of Northourum bur. his son Joseph Mar. 12
 Mr Saml Bourn Minr. at Bolton in Lancr. bur. Mar. 8
 Mr David Hartley Curate at Armley near Leeds bur. Mar. 15
 Mr. Tho. Hill Minr in Derby died abt Mar. 8. or 10
 Mr James Beck of Manchr bur Apr. 1
 Richard s. Robt Porter near Halifax bur. Apr. 21. 1720
 John Dixon of Bradford died Apr. 21
 Mr James Gream of Heath near Halifax died Apr. 26
 Mr. James Gream (his son) died May 2
 Mr. Rook minr, at ——— died abt latter end of Apr.
 Mr John Benson minr at Bridlington bur. May 2
 Mr John Gorwood of Hull, a Minr.
 Tho. Bentley of Northourum bur. May 3
 Mr Richd Richardson of High Fearnley bur June 7. A young
 man
 Joseph Holroyd of Stump Cross in Northourum died June 15
 Joshua Kitson of High Sunderland hall was well at diner went
 out with his man abt some work complain'd of a pain in his
 side, went into an Alehouse wch was near, died immediately
 June 16. 1720
 Mr Sunderland Curate at Ribbenden died June 20 aged abt 80
 Tho. Smith of Bradford died June 22
 Wm. Thorp at Barnshill bur. his only child July 14. he being
 kill'd with a Cupboard falling on him
 Edward Townend of Coley died July 10. 1720
 Jane d. Mrs Furness of Halifax bur. July 28
 Mr Francis Allison died in Halifax July 28
 Mr Marshall Vicar of Calverley died July 23
 Mr George Town died at Bryan Royd near Eland July 31, aged
 near 21 years
 Jeremiah Holroyd of Wibsey cut his throat Aug. 21. died Aug. 25
 Richd Taylor of Norland died Aug. 27
 John Nettleton of Ossett bur his Wife Aug. 31
 Richd Speigth of Hipperholm-lanc-ends bur. Sept. 6

BURIALS.

Saml Bentley of Shelf died Sept. 1. bur. Sept 5

Joshua Stead of Bradford bur Aug. 31

Mr — Deykins of Barnsley died Sept. 11

Mr — Ashton Chaplain at Manchester church died Sept.

Mr John Priestley of Westercroft (my very dear friend was seiz'd with some Illness on fryday Sept. 9. was better next morning, went to Halifax, was at Northourum Chapel on Lord's Day, went to Rochdale on Monday was very ill that Evening, return'd Home on Tuesday, died on fryday abt 11 a Clock at night.

John Dean at Hall-houses in Northourum was binding Corn till 8 a Clock on Saturday night Sept. 17. died abt 5 at night next day

Mr John Rotheram of Dronfield in Derbyshire died Sept. 25

Mr Tho. Scholey a Popish Priest in Ossett died Oct 2, bur. in Dewsbury Church, Oct. 4. without Reading

Mrs — Jackson of London (my mother Foster's Aunt) died abt Oct.

Mr James Smith of Manningham died Oct. 8

Mr Milnes, of Kettering died Oct. 19

Mr Nathan Denton of Bolton near Haughton aged above 87 bur. Oct. 13. being the last (that Ive heard off) of the Dissenting Minrs ejected in 1662.

Mr — Hill Minr at Knaresborough died abt Oct. 1

Hannah wife of John Clark of Wakefield died abt Oct. 8

Mr Nevill of Cheet Hall near Wakefield died suddenly Oct 10

Mrs Esther Stern wife of Mr Stern of Woodhouse near Halifax died at London Oct abt 18th

Mrs Fothergill of Wakefield bur. Oct. 22

Dame Buxton of Wakefield bur. Nov. 3

James s. Joshua Robertshaw of Lee in Northourum bur Nov. 16

Willm Rooks of Tanhouse died Nov. 27

Richard Hunter, of Scout died Nov. 27

Timothy s. John Sharp of Blakehill died Dec. 4

John Ramsden of Wellhead near Halifax bur. his wife Dec. 6. she died in child bed

Mr Richd Clough an Apothecary in Stockport bur. Dec. 6. a very useful man

Mrs Mary Clough (his wife) died Dec. 10. bur. Dec. 13

Joshua Smith of Northourum bur. his wife Dec. 20

BURIALS.

- Mr Haigh Curate at Horbury bur. his wife Dec.
 Elizabeth Lee of Northourum bur. Dec. 27
 Tho. s. Dr Nettleton of Halifax died Dec 28
 Jonathan Viccars of Inghead in Northourum bur Jan 2
 Joseph Oates of Mythom in Northourum bur. Jan. 6
 Eliza. wife of Jere. Northend of Northourum bur. Jan. 11
 Mr Watson Schoolmaster at Stand in Prestwich Parish died Jan.
 Abraham Whitaker of Topliffe bur. Jan. 26
 Jonathan Rawson near Halifax bur. his wife Jan. 28
 Mrs Elenar Taylor wife of Mr Richard T. of Manchester died
 Feb. 10. bur. at Gorton Feb. 14, a pompous Funeral. 400d
 [&c., 2 lines in short hand]
 Mr Richard Rodes of Great Haughton died ffebr 14,
 (1 line short hand)
 Mr Daniel Denton Chaplain to Mr Rich of Bullouse died ffebr. 18
 Mr John Dunnel of Leeds bur. ffebr. 22
 Mr Wm Walker of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe bur. ffeb. 22
 Michael Oldfield of Wareley died ffeb 21
 Widw Jan Pickerd of Ossett. ffeb.
 Mr — Rontre of Hunslet lane near Leeds bur. Feb. 10. 17 20
 Mr Newson an Attorney in Lightcliffe died a Papist March 2
 Henry Tomlinson of Alverthorp near Wakefield bur Feb. 21
 Widw Cordingley near North Bierley bur Febr. 21
 Major Bedford of Thornhill Briggs bur. Mar. 4
 Saml Garnet of Tanhouse in Northourum died Mar. 8
 Willm Holdsworth of Alverthorp bur. Mar. 1
 George Shepley of Dewsbury bur Mar. 21
 Mrs Eaton of Manchester Wid. of the late Mr Saml Eaton a
 N.C. Minr died there Febr. 19
 Mr Joseph Beevers of New Miller dam near Cheet Hall bur. his
 second wife Apr. 1
 Mrs Tilson of Wakefield died Mar. 25. 1721
 Tho. Clark's wife of Ossett died in child-bed Mar. 27
 Mr Breara the Mayor of Leeds bur his wife Mar. 31
 (line of short hand)
 Michael Parker of Dewsbury an old Baylife bur. Apr. 1
 Mr Marmaduke Rooks of Dewsbury bur. his wife Apr. 11. died
 in childbed
 Mr Abraham Beevers of Wakefield died Apr. 18, very rich
 Mr — Richardson of High Fearnley died May 8. bur May 8

BURIALS.

- Mrs Elizabeth Scholey of Ossett bur May 8. a Papist
 John Crowther of Landshead bur. May 15
 Mrs Heywood (Mr John Heywoods Widw) died at Balifield near
 Sheffield Apr. 20
 Mr Warren Curate at Honley bur May 13
 Mr Joshua Laycock of Shay Hill near Halifax died May 16 a
 Quaker, very rich
 John Sonyer, of Harley green near Halifax bank died May 20. a
 serious good man
 Madm Richardson of Wakefield died June 6, 1721, having broke
 her ankle bones by a fall from her Pad, May 31
 Judith d. Mr Brooksbank of Eland bur. June 14
 Tho Kitson of Halifax bur. June 15
 Sarah d. Tho. Clark of Scout Hall died June 17 aged abt 1 & $\frac{1}{2}$
 Mr Peter Peak of Manchester died abt. June 9
 Lady Assheton of Middleton died at Kensington abt June 16
 Ambrose Ingham near Beggrington bur. June 22, an old school-
 master
 Madam Cotton of Haigh Hall my dear and worthy friend died at
 Sturbridge in Worcestershire July 8, bur. at Darton July 13
 John Ramsden of Southourum bur at Halifax July 14. very rich
 (tho' call'd poor John)
 Mr John Simpson of Hipperholm died July 15. having languisht
 sev. months
 Mr Elkanah Berry Minr at Hopton died at his Fathers July 15
 Mr Tho. Dunne of Halifax died July 31
 Richd Nathrop of Mirfield bur: his wife Aug 2
 Mr Coupe of Wakefield an Apothecary & Surgeon bur. Aug 11
 Joseph Phillips of Osset near the Chappell bur. Aug 11
 Mrs Sleadhil of Clayton near Thornton bur. Aug. 20
 Tho. Haumond near Bradford bur. Aug 24
 Mr Warner — (who married Mr. Brooksbanks dr, of London)
 died Aug. 27
 Mr Hall Vicar of Eccles near Manchester died Sep. 11. bur.
 Sep. 13
 John Wood of Greenlane in Northourum died Sept 26
 John Hill of Northourum died Oct. 28
 Joshua Sugden of Halifax bur Nov. 9
 John Roberts of Hipperholm died Nov. 19, aged its said 114
 wanting a month

BURIALS.

- Hannah Oates Widw, near Norwood Green died Nov. 5
 Sarah wife of William Wigglesworth of Hunslet near Leeds died
 Nov. 24. bur. Nov. 25
 [short hand 3 lines]
 Mr Stephen Langley of Hipperholm, died at Thornhill-briggs
 Dec. 9
 Widw Gargrave of Burnet-field in Horton died Dec 3
 James Alred of Bradford died Dec. 3
 Mr Richd. Crowther at the Royal Oak in Wakefield bur. his wife
 Tho. Harrison of Halifax bur. his wife Dec 14
 Joshua Smith's wife at Priestley-green bur. Dec. 21
 Mr Nathan Arderne of Redish in Manchester Parish (a Heaver
 of mine at Gorton died Dec. 26. had bin at Manchester the
 day before
 Mrs. Catherine Hayhurst of Parkhead near Whaley died Nov. 16
 James Binns of Ossett died Jan. 1
 Mr. — Darling of Thorne died Jan. 3. bur. Jan. 6. Father to
 Mrs. Moults first Husband
 Edward Hanson of Wood-Side near High-Fearneley died Jan. 8
 Jeremiah Roads of Little Horton died Jan. bur. Jan. 12. aged.
 near. 80
 Martha Hardistie Widw. bur. Jan. 19 from Landshead in
 Northourum, 1721
 ——— Brigg near Northourum Jan. 18
 Jeremiah Holdsworth died at Whichwell in Shelf Jan
 Mr Richard Walker of Walter Clough rid out Jan. 17. & was
 found drown'd in the River Calder Jan. 18, near Crumblebottom
 (4 lines shorthand)
 Doctor Gale a London Minr. died
 Mr Pomfret of London died Jan.
 Mr Hocker his Assistant died
 Mr. Skipp another London Minr. died Jan Cease Lord !
 Mr Francis Pitts of Wakefield bur. Jan. 29
 Mr Piggot ye Lawyer died at Manchester Jan. 30
 Mrs French of London (half line shorthand) hanged herself
 Jan. 30
 Joseph Milner of Leeds died Febr 3, aged 83
 Saml Riddlesden of Rooks near Norwood Green died Febr. 6
 Mrs Hall of Hermitage near Holm Chapel in Cheshire died
 Febr. 3

BURIALS.

- Richd Warburton of Clayton bur. Feb. 3
 David Dean of Eland bur Feb. 22
 Sr. Rowland Wynnes Lady of Nosthall near Wakefield died of
 Small Pox at Bristall abt. feb. the middle
 Sr. Rowland Wynne died of a diabetes at Bristall a few days
 after his Lady
 Mr Isaac Wilkinson Minr at Warley died feb. 28, bur. at
 Bradford New Chappel Mar. 2. well fitted with gifts & graces
 as a christian & minr. A very great loss to his ffamily & con-
 gregation aged 36 years & 8
 Isaac Ingham servt wth. Wm. Bentley of Shelf died Mar. 5
 Nathan s. John Halliwell of Northourum died Mar. 5
 Mr Norfolk of Hunslet bur. Mar. 12
 Mrs Totty of Leeds widw. bur. Mar. 13
 Mr Joseph Ainesley of Leeds bur. Mar. 13
 Martha Pickerd of Ossett died Mar. 21
 Mrs Law of Eland bur. Apr. 15
 Mary wife of Joseph Crosley of Hough in Northourum died Mar.
 25. 1722, aged abt. 85
 Mr. Tho. Holden of Halifax died Mar. 28, bur. Mar. 30, died of
 a palsie
 Wm. Coningham of Osset bur. his wife Apr. 11
 George Addison of Halifax bur. his wife Apr. 12
 Mr — Piggot vicar of Rochdale bur. Apr. 14. 1722. Aged 95.
 had bin vicar there almost 60. years
 Widw. Isabel Longbothom of Halifax died Apr. 22
 Abraham Mellen died at Fold in Northourum Apr. 28
 Sarah dr. of Mr. Isaac Sharp of Little-Horton bur. Apr. 30
 John his only s. bur. May. 1
 Mrs. Scholefield near Ratcliffe bridge died May 3
 Samuel s. of Tho. Clark of Scout Hall died May. 10. bur. May.
 14
 Nathl. s. of Elkanah Wirral of Halifax bur. May 20
 Thomas s. of Mr. Priestley of Ovenden died at Inverness in Scot-
 land May 13. had listed himself some time ago to be a soldier
 leaving his master & his Parents
 Mrs. Rotheram late wife of John Rotheram of Dronfield in Derby-
 shire died
 Hannah wife of Tho. Bland of Halifax died June 10
 Mary wife of John Longbothom of Spigg in Northourum June 10

BURIALS.

- John Medley near Hipperholme died June 11
 Mr. Tho. Bilton of Okey Hall near Birstall bur. his wife June 13
 John Heywood of Cambishaw in Prestwich Parish bur. June 15
 Susan dr. of Wm. Stevenson of Ossett bur. July 19
 Mr. Withington Minr. at Bolton died at Scarbro' abt. June 26
 Mr. John Earnshaw of Hulm-Firth bur. July 21. being killd. in falling from his Horse
 Mrs. Fornace of Halifax bur. her only little dr. July 22
 Saml. s. Benjn. Sowood died July 21
 Jonas Thornton of Bramley died at Mr. Isaac Sharps in Horton July. 23
 David s. Charles Best of Wood End in Hipperholm died July 25
 Widw. Rawson (late wife of Jonath. Rawson of Ranns near Halifax) died Aug. 6
 Mrs. Holland of Chesterfield Widw. (Sister to Mr. Rotheram of Dronfield) died Aug. abt. 1
 Abraham Rodes of Bradfordmoor bur his — Aug. 8
 John Craven near Kipping bur. Aug. 30
 Mr. Saml. Crook of Crook in Lancr. was kill'd by one Mr. Buckley in the Road near Hoghton Tower Aug. 9. Falling out about the way. The Coroners Inquest brot. in Wilful Murder
 Mr. Abraham Walker of Lightcliffe died Sept. 7
 Sara. dr. of Elkanah Wirrall of Halifax bur. Sept. 16
 Abraham Naylor of Northourum died Sept. 22
 Madm. Stansfield wife of Mr. Robert Stansfield of Bradford died Oct. 3. bur. Oct. 6. 1722. A very valuable useful woman
 David Knight of Shelf died Oct. 9
 John Ainsworth of Hipperholm died of Small Pox Oct. 14
 John I[n]gham's wife of Ossett bur Oct. 18
 Richd. s. Bro. Richd. Foster of Alverthorp died of the Small Pox Oct. 2
 Abraham Ashworth of Wareley bur. his Fifth Wife Oct.
 John Nicolls of Brighouse bur. his wife at Eland Nov. 13
 Widow Hutcheson of Hunslet near Leeds died Nov. 13
 William Kellett of Northourum died Nov. 13 aged 88
 Mr. Jonathan Priestley of Winter-Edge died Nov. 17. A Serious Solid Christian & of great usefulness
 John s. Joseph North-end of High-Bentley bur. Nov. 22
 Robt. Kitson of Upper Brear in Northourum died. Nov. 21
 Mrs. Hannah Rotleram wife of Mr. Saml. Rotheram of Dronfield

BURIALS.

in Derbyshire was delivered of a son Nov. 24. abt. 12 a Clock
died abt 10 a Clock at night. a good Woman a great Loss to
the Family

George Oddy bur. at Coley Dec. 17. 1722

Joseph Firth died at Norcliffe Dec. 17

Mrs Gibson wife of Mr Michl. Gibson of Slead Hall in Lightcliffe
bur. Dec. 24

Mrs Rawson of Shipley near Bradford bur. his wife Dec. 25

Jonath Ramsden died at Leeds Dec.

Mr John Ferguson of Halifax bur. his 3d wife Dec. 28

Mr John Brooksbank of London bur. his wife Dec.

Mr Daniel Cotton near Holmes Chappel died Jan. 1

Esther d. John Kellett of Northourum died Jan. 11

John Oates of Greenlane in Northourum Jan. 17

Abraham Naylor died Jan. 26, at Harley Green

Mr Richd. Wood of ffield in Northourum bur. Jan. 30

Jonathan Tattersall of Halifax bur. Jan. 30

Mrs. Rich of Bulhouse in Peniston Parish died Feb. 1. bur. abt.
Febr. 5

Mrs. Clark of Attercliffe died Feb. 3

Susanna d. Dr. Colton of York died Feb. 14

Mrs Susanna d. Sr Robt Dukinfield died Jan

Mr John Cotton died at Dr. Nettletons in Halifax Mar. 8

Mr Timothy Wadsworth bur. at Luddenden Mar. 18

Mr John Farrar of Ewood died Mar. 22

Mr. Whitlock Minr in Nottingham bur. Mar. 20 in St Mary's
Church where his Father was ejected for Nonconformity

Sarah d. John Terry of High Bentley bur. at Coley Apr. 12.
1723

Mr Clifford of Shelf bur. his wife Apr. 14

Mr. Griffith Minr at Darwen near Blackbourn bur. Apr. 19

Mr Holland Egerton of Heaton Hall in Prestwich Parish bur. his
eldest son of small pox Apr. 21, he dy'd at Rinehill in Staf-
fordshire

Mrs More of Halifax died May 1

John Metcalf by Norwood Green bur. May 6

Mr Richd Halstead Parson of Hutton Pannel buried

Luke Wilson (son to Mrs Aldred of Morley) died of Small Pox at
his Grand Fathers (George Morlouse's) near Hulm Firth abt
May 1. an Estate of abt. 200 li. p. annum thereby fell amongst

BURIALS.

- his own Fathers 3 Sisters
 Charles Best died June 2 at Comon Wood End near Coley
 Widw Grace Dean of Eland bur. June 4
 Francis Brook bur. at Coley Ch. June 10
 Mr Thomas Farrar of West field in Wareley bur. his wife June
 21
 Willm Hibbard of Manchester bur. abt June 26
 Sarah d. Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland bur. July 3
 David s. John Coulborn died July 4
 Mr Tho. Sledhill of Clayton bur. abt June 26
 Mr George Green of Leeds bur. his wife June 28
 Mr John Turnbull minr near New Castle upon Tyne died abt
 Midsummer
 Mrs Elizabeth Hill died at Hackney at her sisters, Mrs Le-Blands,
 abt. Middle of July
 Mary wife of John Jackson of Hipperholm bur. July 30
 Mr Nathani Booth Schoolmaster at Batley died June
 Susanna wife Saml Pollard of Upper Shibden Hall died Aug. 9.
 bur. 11. at Halifax
 Anne wife of Solomon Holdsworth of Saltinstall died Aug. 10.
 bur. the 13th at Luddenden
 Luke Hoile of Ovenden died of a very short sickness Aug. 18
 Mr John Crompton of Chorley's wife bur. abt. Aug. 20
 Mr Daniel Bentley Curate at Illingworth bur. his little dr. Aug.
 19
 John Jackson of Hipperholm bur. Aug. 20
 Mr John Armitage of Wakefield died Aug. 28. He was the
 Coroner
 Joseph Lumb of Silk Cotes near Wakefield bur. Sep. 3
 Wid. Farrar of Ovenden wood bur. Sep. 3
 Mr Tho. Ibbison Minr at Bolsover between Mansfield & Chester-
 field died Aug. 9
 Mr Jeremiah Smith minr in Silver Street in London died
 Mr. Skea died at York Sep. 3, had preacht a while at Scarbro'
 Mrs Sarah Morton bur. at New Chapel at Wakefield Sep. 9
 John Hartley of long-Shay-foot in Shelf died Sept. 12
 Richd Ramsden of Siddallhall near Halifax bur. Sep. 12
 Mr John Scholey of Leeds bur Sep. 17
 Mr Alexander Harrison of York died Sept. 19
 Elizabeth Hadfield of Wakefield

BURIALS.

- Thomas s. Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died of Small Pox at London Sept. 19
- Mr Nathl Holden of Halifax died Sept 25
- Robt Wilson of Black Mires in Northourum died Oct. 2
- Richd Whitaker bur. at a New Chapel at Platt in Manchester Parish where his son is Minister Oct. 22
- Mr. Foxton Minr at Girdler's Hall in London died Oct. 26
- George Travis of Blakeley in Manchester Parish had bin at a Race at Ashton, fell of his Horse in a Small Brook near Newton Heath & was taken up dead Oct. 31
- Mrs Martha d. Sr. Robert Dukinfield (by his first Lady) died of a Cancer in her breast, abt Michaelmas Mr Scholey, Sr Robt. Dukinfield's Clerk, died near the same time
- Mr — Holroide of Halifax bur. his wife Nov. 12. 1723. She died in Booth Town
- James Dickenson near Southourum bank Top, died Nov 11. bur. 14 at Halifax
- Mary d. Wid. Walker of Bingley bur. Nov. 15
- Nathan s. Danl Sharp of Northourum died Nov. 17
- John s. Mr. Joseph Brooksbank of Eland died Nov. 17
- Mr Beaumont of Whitley Hall bur Nov. 18
- Mr. Wilson the Parson of Hutton Pannel bur at Wakefield Nov. 21. had bin but abt half a year there since the death of his Predecessor, Mr Halstead
- Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died Nov. 24. of a Fever
- Mrs Anne Colton (Dr C.'s wife & Dr. Sr. Robt Dukinfield) died of Small Pox
- Roger Stocks died at Widw Sonyers at Harley Green Dec. 6. a hopeful young man
- John Crosley s. of Wid. C. in Halifax bur. at London Dec 23
- Mr John Delarose Minr at Sheffield died Dec. 31
- Madm Hutton of Pudsay bur. at Calverley Dec. 24, a very useful woman
- Benjamin Ferrand s. of Mr Tho. F. of Bradford bur. at London abt Dec. 27
- James Gregson of Northourum bur Dec. 31, aged above 80
- Laurence Ingham of Wareley bur. Jan. 3. aged 75
- Joseph Eccles near Coley died Jan 1
- Widw Elizabeth Wood of Norwood Green bur Jan. 8, had not bin

BURIALS.

- able to lye in bed for 15 years
 George Bothomley near Shibden Mill bur. at Halifax Jan. 12
 Mr Saml Wood Minr at Norton died
 Mrs Batley of Halifax died of a very short sickness Jan. 15. 1723
 Joseph Priestleys wife of White Windows in Sowerby bur. Jan. 19
 Susan wife of John Bentley of Northourum died Jan. 22
 Mrs Hotham of York Widw. died Feb. 1
 Grace wife of Abraham Whitwham of Northourum died Febr 23
 Mr. George Rooks (Bro. of Mr. Rooks of Rodes Hall) bur. Febr. 22
 Mr John Nettleton (Father to Doctor Nettleton of Halifax) died
 Feb. 25. bur. at Dewsbury Mar. 2
 Grace d. John Hanson of Wyke died Mar. 3. an only child
 Martha d. Robt Naylor near Blake hill-end in Northourum died
 Mar. 4
 Arthur Robinson died at Lee in Northourum Mar. 5
 John Burnley died at Cockhill in Shelf Mar. 6
 Mr Richd. Petty Curate at Eland died Mar. 7
 Easter Farrar died at Landshead in Northourum Mar 9
 Jeremiah Learoyd in Northourum died Mar. 17. at Wood-cock-
 hall
 Sarah Wilson, Wid., died at Black Mires in Northourum Mar. 17
 Mary Bradbury of Wakefield (Mother of Mr B. of London) died
 abt Febr. 18
 Sr. Charles Dalston near Wakefield & Mr Savil of Medley (he
 died at London) & Mr Green of Bank near Barnsley all bur.
 in a week abt Mar. 10 or 12
 Mr Waddington an apothecary in Wakefield bur. Mar. 18
 William Ingham of Ossett bur. Mar. 18
 Jonas Blaymires of Halifax bur. Mar. 23
 Mr Tho. Butterworth of Manchester bur his son Thomas Mar. 19
 aged near 16. was Reading Divinity with Mr. Dixon Minr at
 Bolton
 Mrs Mary Hyde who had kept a Boarding School in Manchester
 several years died Mar. 25, 1724
 Mr Ralph Spencer of Hunslet near Leeds bur. Apr. 7
 Charles Holdsworth of Hipperholm bur. Apr. 10
 Mr James Taylor of Manchester died Mar. 28
 Mr Richd. Walker of Lightcliffe died Apr 14
 Nathl. s. Saml Midgley died at Landshead Apr. 13. short sickness
 Mr Jonath. Stead's wife of Halifax died Apr. 15 left eleven

BURIALS.

motherless children

John Hanson of Bingley died of a few days sickness Apr. 25, a young man unmarried

John Williamson of Mythom died of a ling'ring weakness Apr. 18. bur 21. at the White Chapel near Clack Heaton

Widw Ellen Vicars of Inghead in Northourum bur. May 2

Mrs Lumley who had kept a Boarding School at the Mannour in York many years died Ap. 30

Sr. William Daws Arch-Bishop of York died at London Apr.

Sarah wife of Edwd. Gravelly near Leeds, dr. of John Baum near Bradford, died of the 2nd child May 14, bur. at Whitchurch May 15

Joseph Batley of Lightcliffe bur. May 10

Mrs Anne Crompton (wife of Mr Saml Crompton of London) died May 16. She was dr. of late Esqre Rodes of long Haughton

Dr Henry Sacheverel died June 5. Rectr of Holbourn

Mr Benjamin Ambler of Manchester died May 13

Mr James Lee of Leeds bur. June 6

Martha wife of Mr James Kitson of Halifax died June 7

Mr Waterhouse Minr at Ringhay in Cheshire died June 6

Thomas s. Thomas Birch of Heaton in Prestwich Parish bur. June 10

Mary Grimshaw of Rooden lane in Prestwich Parish, wid. (mother to Mr Grimshaw, Minr at Lancaster) died abt. Apr. aged near 92

Israel Crabtree in Northourum died June 14

Isaac Hanson, a Grocer in Halifax, begun to be out of order abt 5 a clock at night June 17, died very soon next morning just after 12 a clock, supposed to be an Impost or a Palsee

Mr Stockdale a mercer in Bradford bur. abt. June 8

James Holroide of Shelf bur. his wife June 26

Tho. Illingworth near Ossett bur June 30

Mr Henry Ellis near Leeds bur. July 3

Mrs Alexander of Manchester near the New Chapel hang'd herself June 18

Mr Thomas Ferrand a Grocer &c in Bradford died July 4. bur at New Chapel July 7

Mrs Blakely of Colne bur June 29

Mr Rich of Bullhouse in Peniston Parish bur. July 24. a worthy usefull gentleman

BURIALS.

- Mr Jackson of Gainsbro' died abt Midsummer
 Mr Collins Parson of Dronfield died abt same time
 Mr Saml Scholes an Apothecary Surgeon in Sheffield died Aug
 11, bur. there 13
 Christopher Hartley of Halifax died suddenly Aug. 18
 Edward Haigh of Woodhouse near Halifax bur. Aug. 18. an
 Ancient Quaker
 Timothy Netherwood of Harley Green near Halifax bur. Aug. 30
 Mr Marmaduke Rookes of Dewsbury, Bro to Mr Rookes of Rodes
 Hall, bur. Aug. 31
 Hannah d. Widw. Williamson of Mythom bur. Aug. 31
 Wid. Susan Walker of Bingley bur. Sep. 8
 Elizabeth Wheater of Westercroft died Sept. 14
 Mr. Greaves the Dancing Master & Inkeeper at Royal Oak in
 Briggate in Leeds died of a Lethargy bur. Sept. 26, 1724
 Mary d. Mr. Robt. Stansfield of Bradford died Sep. 26
 John Barns of Thorns near Wakefield bur. Sep. 30
 Mrs Rich, wife of Mr. Aymor Rich of Bullhouse, bur. Oct. 3, died
 of a consumption, left a son, had not bin married 2 years
 Mrs Hannah Foster of Ossett, my wife's mother, died Oct. 4. abt
 5 a clock in the evening bur. 7
 Lady Hawksworth, wife of Sr. Walter, bur Oct 4
 Mary Lister of Scholemoor near Bradford bur. Oct. 7
 John Driver of Landshead in Northourum bur. Oct 12
 Mr Robert Ravald of Kersall died suddenly in Manchester at his
 Inn Oct.
 William Ogden of Heaton died suddenly at an Inn at Middleton,
 Oct.
 John Hyde of Heaton died Nov. abt. 1
 Mr Henry Coulborn near Radcliffe Bridge died abt. Nov. 11
 John Stancliffe died in Halifax, Nov. 11
 Mr William Perkins Minr at Newton near Manchester died Nov.
 Mr Danl Clark of Attercliff another Dissenting Minr. died Nov.
 11. bur. Nov. 16
 Mr Isaac Hawkins minr at Wakefield died Nov. 24. Cease Lord!
 Help Lord!
 David Baum of Horton bur. Nov. 23. an ancient member of Kip-
 ping Society
 John Sugden died at Landimer Dec. 8
 Sarah Brook of Coley died Dec. 9

BURIALS.

- Mr Joshua Stansfield of Horton bur. his wife Dec. 16
 Obadiah Day near Dewsbury bur. Dec 20
 Abraham Firth of Horton bur Jan
 Susanna wife of Joseph Gott, Schoolmaster at Bolton Briggs bur.
 Jan. 12, died in childbed
 Phebe wife of Isaac Farrar of Warley bur at Luddenden Jan. 15
 John Wilkinson of Illingworth died Jan 27 had bin unfit for any-
 thing sometime
 Mr John Percivall of Liverpool bur. Jan. 2
 Margaret wife of Willm Hardy, bur. at Coley Chapel, Febr. 8
 Mr Saml Hollings of Allerton Minr. at Pudsay bur. in Bradford
 Church Febr 19
 Mr Jeremy Dickson of Heaton Royds bur at Bradford New Cha-
 pel Feb 26
 Mr Abraham Crompton of Derby died Feb. 13
 Wid. Brogden of North Bierley bur Ap. 9
 John Drake of Croshill near Halifax bur. Apr. 14
 Mr Thomas Fallows of Flanshaw died at his mothers near Bolton
 Briggs very suddenly, bur. Apr. 15
 Mr Joseph Beevers of New Miller Dam in Sandall died Apr. 9.
 Very rich, made of will of Ten Thousand Pound
 Bathshua d. Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland, bur Apr. 24
 Madm Thorp of Hopton died at her son in Law's Mr Huttons at
 Pudsay May 8, bur. at Mirfield May 12
 Mary Stocks of Shelf died May 13
 Mr Henry Heginbothom of Salford Junr Entred upon his new
 office of receiving the Toll at the Bar between Manchester &
 Stockport. May 1. went out to a Pit to wash him May 5. in the
 morning fell in, Stick'd in the mud, and was found dead
 Philemon Ellis of Alverthorp died May 28
 Elizabeth wife of John Settle of Northourum died of the Measles
 June 15
 James Kitson of Halifax bur. June 23
 Mr Rossinton of Dronfield in Derbyshire bur. his wife July
 Joshua Ashworth of Warley bur his Second wife July 17
 Mr John Jollie Minr at Sparth near Whalley in Lancre died
 Mrs. — Lister of Bradford bur. July
 Mrs Batley (wife of Mr Jere. Batley of London) died July 28. She
 was Dr Staughton's Granddr.
 Mr Abraham Walker of Lightcliffe bur Aug. 2

BURIALS.

- Mrs Sylvester of Sheffield bur. July 30
 John Jepson of Dewsbury (my Bro. in Law by marriage of my wife's sister) died Aug. 6. having languisht some time
 Saml. Whiteley near Beggrinton in Northourum bur. Aug. 15
 John Murgatroyd of Hipperholm bur. his wife Aug. 20. died in Child-bed o'th' first Child
 Mary wife of William Hollings of Bowling died of a Cancer in the Throat Aug. 19. bur. Aug. 22. at th' Quaker's Chappel at Bradford
 Joshua s. Joshua Robertshaw of Lee in Northourum bur. Aug 23
 Mr Richd Holden of Manchester bur. his second wife Aug. 27
 Ellen wife of Barzillai Hemingway near Halifax bur Aug. 28 died when lying in of the first child
 Mr — Holroide near Ribbenden died Sep. 2
 Mr — Wainhouse of Broad Yates near Halifax died Sep 4
 Widw Anne Philips of Osset bur. Sep. 5
 Willm Butler of Northourum died Sep 10
 Sarah Ryley died in Northourum Sep. 15
 Ruth d. John Gray of Beggrinton bur. Oct. 3
 Grace wife John Haliwell of Northourum died Oct. 7
 Mr Baggot Chaplain at Sr Robt Dukinfields bur. Oct. 10
 Mr Entwisle an ancient Justice o' th' Peace near Rochdale bur Oct. 11
 Mr Bell Parson o' th' New Church in Liverpool & Vicar of Eccles died Oct. 12
 Joseph Makant of Halifax died Oct. 12 both of very short sickness
 Mr Walmsley of Bolton bur. Oct. 16
 Jeremy Whiteley of Northourum bur Oct. 17
 Joseph s. Mr Lister of Shibden Hall died of Small Pox, bur. Nov. 6
 John Hirst Inkeepr. in Osset bur.
 Anne dr. of John Archer of Ossett died Nov. 9. a year & a half old
 Dr. Gastrell Bishop of Chester died Nov.
 — s. of Mr. Richd. Milnes of Stockport died
 Mr. Nathl. Denison near Leeds bur. his wife Nov.
 Mr. John Cagill near Halifax bur. his dr. Dec. 2. of Small Pox
 Mr. — Fausett near Halifax bur. his — Nov. 29 of Small Pox
 Mr. Brook the Parson of Hoyland o'th' Hill bur. Dec. 2
 Elizabeth wife of Abram Foster near Bradford bur. Dec. 12

BURIALS.

- Elizabeth dr. of Widw. Spencer of Shelf Hall bur. Dec. 14.
 Joshua Brigg of Norwoodgreen bur. Dec. 14
 John Dawson of Water Yate near Dewsbury bur. Jan. 6
 Mary dr. of Widw. Wood of green-lane in Northourum died of
 Small Pox Jan. 5. aged abt. 18
 Mr Kennet, Vicar of Bradford bur. his wife o'th' Small Pox
 Jan. 15
 Christiana wife of Nathan Fearnside (dr. of Mr. Clifford of Shelf)
 bur. Jan. 10
 Joshua Thornes of Ossett was in Wakefield Jan. 7. died next
 day Jan. 8. bur. Jan. 11
 Widw. Curtis of Ossett was bur Jan. 20
 Martha Bland died in my house June 17. bur. at Coley Jan. 18
 Sarah dr. Bro. Clapham died at Nathl. Lea's Jan. 20. bur. at
 Halifax Jan. 21
 Edmund Tattersall of onlyhouse in Northourum died Jan. 27
 Mr. Valentine Stead of Halifax bur. his little son William
 Jan. 25
 James Kighley near Kipping bur. Jan. 24
 John s. Mr. Eli Dawson of Horton bur. Feb. 3
 Joseph Pollard of Wibsey bur. Feb 16
 Mr James Sill of Wakefield died Feb. 20
 Mr. Richd. Holden a Grocer in Manchester born in Halifax bur.
 Febr. 27
 Ellen Holt Widw. bur. Mar. 2. died at Upper-Shipden-Hall in
 Northourum
 Esther wife of Jonas Hemingway of Shelf bur. Mar. 3
 Mr. Garfot of York bur. his wife Feb. 27
 Widw. Whitaker mother of Mr. John Whitaker Minr. at Platt
 near Manchester bur. Mar. 1
 Willm. Proctor Innkeeper at Baitings bur.
 Anne Kent bur. from Heath near Halifax Febr. 23
 Mrs Marrow of Leeds died Mar 12
 James Berry of Lee in Northourum bur. Mar. 14
 Thomas Watmough Keeper of the Jail at Halifax bur. Mar.
 — Scott of Alverthorp bur. Mar. 7
 Mr William Maud of Alverthorp bur. his wife (She was Mr
 Partridge's dr. the Almanack Maker, 20000 li fortune
 Mr John Brooksbank of London died Mar. 11
 Tho. Holdsworth of Alverthorp died

BURIALS.

- Mr. Joseph Taylor died at Dr. Nettleton's in Halifax Apr. 1. bur. Apr. 5. in Halifax Church.
- Sellers died at Joseph Milnes bur. Apr. 11.
- Mr. Roger Bolton, Fellow at Manchester Church bur. his wife Apr. 12.
- Thomas s. Richd. Roust Apr. 14 (4 Months old)
- Elizabeth dr. of Joseph Wilkinson of Lower Brear bur. Apr. 21. abt. 18 weeks old found dead in bed
- William Hird of West Scholes a rich Quaker bur. Apr. 22.
- Mr John Pigot Minr. at Bolsover bur. his wife Apr.
- Mrs Walker of Manchr. widw. bur. May 5
- Mrs Busfield of Rishforth Hall bur. Apr. 28
- Richard Dickenson my Eleventh Child died May 5. about 7 a'clock at Night, was bur. in the New Chapel in Northourum May 7. aged one year and 26 days
- Sarah dr. Mr Gamaliel Breara of Bryan Royd near Elland bur. May 1
- Mrs Baker of Eland bur. May 2
- Judith wife of John Watkinson bur. at Illingworth May 11
- Mary dr. Richd. Gray bur. at Coley Chapel May 28 abt. a quartr. old. found dead in bed
- Judith Dickenson near Southourum bank top died May 28. bur. at Halifax May 31
- Mrs Blaymires of Halifax bur. June 16
- Mr Joseph Brooksbank of London died June 11 very rich, Religious & Usefull, a very great loss
- Joseph Jepson of Dewsbury died of a few hours sickness June 21 (Father in Law to my Wife's Sister.)
- Mr Francis Parrot Curate at Chapel-Thorp was seized with a Palsie, in the Pulpit, just after the Text July 17. died in a few hours, bur. July 19
- Mr Jonath. Stead of Halifax bur. his dr. — July 20, 1726, She died at Leeds, having bin but a few weeks at School there
- Sr Arthur Kay Bart, Knight for Yorkshire died at London, bur. at Almanbury Church July 23
- Madam Rayner of Great Houghton died at Rhodes Hall July 22 bur. at Wibsey chapel July 26 A person of great Knowledge, Piety, Worth and Usefulness. Having bin about a month under a Palsie
- Christopher Wrightson of Leeds was buried July 27

BURIALS.

- Mary wife of Willm Jackson of Northourum died of a few days sickness July 28
- Widw. Mary Crowther of Green lane in Northourum died Aug. 6
- Joseph Milnes of Greenlane in Northourum died Aug. 6
- Joshua eldest son of Joseph Armitage of Hunslet bur. Aug. 11
- Mrs Crompton, wife of Mr C. minr. in Doncaster, died Aug. 13
- Mr James Wood minr at Chowbent in Lancashire bur. his wife Aug. 20
- Willm. Sharp of Godley died Aug. 29. bur in Northourum Chapel yard Sept. A plain upright hearted Christian
- Mr Slater, Parson of Almanbury bur. abt Sep. 8
- Widw Kellett of Northourum bur. Sep. 10
- Mr John Taylor of York (Widw. Taylor's son of Clackheaton died Sept
- Mr James Ingham of Halifax bur. his wife Sep. 26
- Widw Sarah Ingham of Ossett bur. Oct. 1
- Robt Low of Northourum bur. Oct. 2
- Mr Buckley late of Whitfield near Shay Chapel in Oldham Parish died abt. May 1
- Mr Robert Fern a Dissenting Minr died at Wirksworth June 6, 1727, aged 75
- King George died at Osnaburg with his Brother the Bishop of that place June the 11th in the 67 year of his age & in the 13 year of his Reign over Great Britain
- Mr Tho. Ramsden of High Fearnley died July 29, aged 28, bur. at Eland Aug. 1. a young son of his that was bur. at Wibsey Febr. 1. taken up and bur. with him
- Mr Jonath. Wright minr in Lightcliffe died June 25, aged abt. 67 & half, bur. in Halifax Church June 28. [bap. Dec. 1659]
- Jeremiah Chadwick of Dewsbury bur. July 14
- John Armstead of Wakefield bur. July 25 aged abt 78, A serious useful christian
- Hannah wife of John Firth of Wheatley bur. July 24
- Mr Jackson Curate at Armley bur. July 28
- Timothy Kirshaw of Wyke bur. July 29
- Outhwaite Inkeeper in Bradford bur. July 28
- Mary — servt maid at Dr Nettletons died of a few days sickness, Aug. 5, bur. Aug. 6
- Saml Threapland of Lightcliffe bur. Aug. 20
- Phebe wife of John Hird of Shelf bur. Aug. 20

BURIALS.

- John Bradley of Batley bur. Aug. 17
 Mr John Riley minr at Topcliffe died Aug. 19
 Mr. Boys, a French Man, bur. at Halifax Sep. 12
 Mr Samll. Stansfield of Bradford died Sep. 1
 Mrs Gream of Shay Hill died Sep. 13. of a few hours sickness.
 Mr Willm Moulr minr. at Call Lane Chappell in Leeds died Sep.
 15 a very great loss to that congregation and the Church of
 God. Cease Lord. Help Lord
 Susan wife of John Rodes of ffold in Northourum died Oct. 4
 Sarah wife of Joshua Brooksbank of Landimer in Shelf died in
 child bed Oct. 16. & the Child Richard the day after. She was
 bur. Oct. 19. abt 5 at night
 Sarah wife of James Priestley of Shelf died Oct. 18
 Joseph s. Samll. Holdsworth of Greenlane in Northourum died of
 Small Pox Oct. 31
 Squire Benn of Northourum Green died Nov. 5
 — dr Mr Robt Stansfield of Bradford bur Nov. 16, died o'th'
 Small Pox
 John Bentley of Upper lane in Northourum died Nov. 18
 Moses Hepworth of Mythom bur. Nov. 21
 Mr Sylvester of ——— in Darton Parish bur. Nov. 24
 — son Mr Robt Stansfield of Bradford died o'th' Small Pox Dec. 1
 Doctr. Swaine of Bradford bur. his wife Dec. 15
 Tho. Wright an Innkeeper at Bradford bur. Dec. 18
 Mrs Fleetcroft of Manchester bur Oct. 11. 1726
 Mrs Bella dr. of Mr Garfat of York died Oct. 6
 Widw Thornton of Bramley bur. Oct. 21
 Mr James Harison of Wakefield bur. Oct. 30
 Mr Richd. Milnes of Chesterfield bur. his wife Oct. 28. She
 died o'th' 2d child
 Mr Richd Percivall of Manchester a very ancient Tradesman died
 suddenly Nov.
 Mr John Farrar of Warley died Dec. 15
 Widw. Phebe Gregson of Northourum bur. Dec. 19
 Isabel Woodhead died at Wid. Sonyers Dec. 24
 Widw Wilkinson of Shelf bur. Dec. 27
 John Sharp of Blakehill junr. bur. his wife Dec. 29
 Phebe Scott, Widw., bur. Dec. 31. aged 88; she died with her
 dr. at Athersgate in Northourum
 John Turner of Green Lane Northourum died suddenly Dec. 30

BURIALS.

- James Longbottom of Booth Town in Northourum died suddenly
Jan. 4
- Widw. Mary Greenwood of Southourum bank top. died Jan 9.
bur. at Halifax Jan. 12
- Mr Tho Hodgson of Bradford bur. Jan. 26
- Jane d. Mr Lepton of Leeds died (of a few days sickness) at
Okey hall, bur. at Birstall Jan 29 [3 lines shorthand.]
- son of John Popplewell of Heckinwyke died 'oth' Small
Pox Feb. 3. bur. Feb. 4
- John s. Joseph Hanson of Oxheys bur at Coley Chapel Febr. 16.
- Saml Whitehead of Street near Atherton bur Feb. 17
- Joshua Stocks of Northourum died Feb. 22
- Benjamin s. John Askew of Northourum died Febr. 27
- son Mr Henry Wadsworth of Holdsworth bur. Mar. 2
- Sarah wife of Tho. Fozard of Ossett, died Mar. 6, Languisht long
- Mr Wm. Lepton an Attorney near Leeds died Mar.
- Mrs Hannah Coulborn (wife of Capt. Coulborn) died in Salford,
bur. Mar. 1
- Widw Ramsden of Quarles in Northourum died Mar. 17
- Mrs Wilson of Leeds (mother to the Lawyer) bur. Mar. 30
- Mrs Eliza Fallons of Wakefield died Mar. 31. a young widow
- Mr Wm Tong minr at Salters Hall in London died Mar. 21
- Mr Henry Heginbothom of Salford bur Mar.
- Nathanl Booth of Wyke bur. his wife Apr. 5
- Mr Haigh Curate at Horbury bur Apr. 10
- George s. Wm Jackson of Northourum died Apr 22
- Farrer Best s. Wid. Best of Wareley bur. May 6
- Elizabeth Day of Henging Heaton Wid. bur. May 16
- Mr Richd Taylor of Bin Royd in Norland bur. his wife Dec. 25.
His child Jan 15
- Mr Samll Nicoll near Eland died Dec. 25
- Mary Ashworth of Wakefield Widw. bur. Dec. 30
- William Clayton of Lee lane in Northourum bur. Jan. 3
- John s. Wid. Ingham died Jan. 12
- William Mann of Lightcliffe died Jan. 14
- Mr Robert Richmond had bin Minr. at Clack Heaton, died at
Toph, near Wisket Hill Jan. 21. bur at New Chapel by
Bradford Jan. 25 had bin unfit for his work by melancholy
for several years
- Samuel — died at Mr Brooksbanks of Eland Jan 20 a good

BURIALS.

old man near a 100d had bin many years taken care of in that family according to th' order of old Mr Brookbank before his death

Samuel s. of Mr. Rotheram of Droufield died of a few hours sickness Jan. 20. abt 5 years & 2 months old

Mrs Langley of Hipperholm died in Leverpool Febr. 11. bur. Feb. 14

Mrs Langley her dr. in Law (her eldest son's Widw.) died in Hipperholm the same day Feb. 11. bur. Feb. 15

Elkanah Baxter of Leeds s. of Jeremy Baxter of Northourum died Feb. 16

Widw Spencer of Shelf Hall bur Febr. 22

Mr. George Lodge near Halifax bur. his wife Febr. 24

Mr Wilkinson of Green Head near Huthersfield (A Justice a'Peace) buried Mar. 4

Mr Wheatley bur. at Halifax Mar. 7. A Young man, came from abt. Pontefract

Mrs Frances Vernon of Warmingan in Cheshire died Mar. 5

John Craven of Westercroft in Northourum was sowing Corn in a Field call'd Chesiwells near the Chapel fell down with the Hopper on his Arm & the seed in his Hand, & died upon the Place Mar. 7

Mr James Grimshaw died in Manchester—had bin Minr. in Lancaster, but of late discompos'd in mind, and unfitt for his Work

Mr. Samll. Delarose minr. in Stockport died Feb.

Mr. Sharp of Hipperholm bur. his wife Mar. 22

Joshua Senyer died at London Mar. 13

Mrs Hannah Priestley of Winteredge died at her Fathers, Mr Milnes of Wakefield Mar. 26. bur. at New chapell there Mar. 28. 1728

Grace d. Mr. Gaunt of Halifax died suddenly Apr. 8. 1728.
(2 lines shorthand)

Mr James Milnes of Chesterfield bur. his wife Apr. 12

Mr Joseph Holmes of Lightcliffe bur. his wife Apr. 5

Mr. Kennerly the Jail-Keeper at Halifax died Apr. 17

John Watkins of Northourum died Apr. 17

Judith Story of Hough in Northourum died Apr. 23

Mr Lister Headschoolmaster at Halifax Free School died Apr. 23

Mr Joshua Crompton died at his son in Law's Mr Robt Wareings

BURIALS.

- in Bury Apr. had bin useful in the Church & World
 Mr Joseph Smithson near Ossett bur. Apr.
 Mr. Christopher Dade died near Otley Apr.
 Hannah wife of Joseph Lumby of Farnley bur. May 9
 Phebe wife of William Clark died May 10 at Scout Hall in
 Northourum
 — wife of Robt Hindle of Sculecote brow in Northourum bur.
 May 6
 Sarah Scott of Aldersgate in Northourum died May 18
 John Nalson near Shipden Hall bur. May 24
 Widw. Haliday (Jere. Baxter's sister) died at London of a few
 days sickness May 19
 Mr Lightbown minr at Lostock in Cheshire died May
 Mary Broadley of Cinderhills bur. at Coley June 17
 Mr. Murgatroyd near Luddenden bur. June 3
 James Swaine of Norwoodgreen died June 7
 Mrs Brooksbank wife of Mr Joseph B. of Eland died June 8
 Mrs Hardcastle of Leeds died with her dr. Hanson in Halifax
 July 14 of a few hours sickness in the 80th year of her
 age
 Mrs Hampson of Rochdale bur. abt. July 8
 Mad. Parker of Carlton in Craven bur. from Rodes Hall at
 Wibsey July 24. 1728
 John Hanson of Bingley died in York Jail bur. July 29
 John Hamilton of Cross in Halifax bur. Aug. 10
 Samll. Sunderland kil'd in a Coal Pit in Southourum bur.
 Aug. 16
 — kil'd by falling of a house in Halifax bur. Aug. 16
 Benjamin Thomas near Halifax died of a few hours sickness,
 going to Huthersfield bur. Aug. 16
 — Roper of Booth Town died suddenly bur. Aug. 16. Sevl.
 other sad Accidents this week
 Mr Ralph Worsley of Platt near Manchester buried Aug. 14
 Mr Radcliffe Scholefield near Radcliffe Bridge in Lancashire
 bur. Aug. 16. minr at Ringhay in Cheshire
 Mr John Kenyon minr at Toxtoth Park near Liverpool bur.
 Aug. 19
 Mr Samll. Gill of London my wife's Cousin, an only child,
 hopeful, his mother very rich died Aug. 24. having under-
 gone much pain, & severe operations by a Fistula in ano.

BURIALS.

occasion'd by sliding down the Rail of a pair of Stairs
hastily

Mr. Walton curate at Marsden Chappel bur. Aug. 29

Doctor Heslop of Old Hall bur. at New Chappel at Stand in
Prestwich Parish in Lancashire Aug.

Mr Nathanael Priestley of Ovenden died Sept. 5. bur. Sept. 9. in
Halifax Church, a worthy eminent minr., a great loss especially
to the congregations at Halifax and Bradford

Mr Lupton curate at Sowerby-bridge Chappel, bur. his wife Oct. 1

Mrs Brear (Mr Gamaliel's wife) bur. at Eland, Sep. 30

William Dickson of Halifax bur. Sep. 30

Mrs Stansfield (wife of Mr John Stansfield of Sowerby Town) bur
Oct. 7

Eunice wife of Joseph Brook below Winteredge died Oct. 7

Mr Robert Milnes died at Ovenden Oct. 11

Richard s. Willm Jackson of Northourum died Oct. 12

William Stevenson of Ossett & — his wife both buried together
Oct. 30

Job s. Charles Pollett of Heaton Yate bur. Oct. 18

Mr John Prescott of Callicoe Hall near Halifax died Nov. 11

William Hodgshon of Bradford died Dec. 6

— Kay a Farrier in Halifax died Dec. 7

Wid Laycock of Knott by Lisburn Moor (mother to Tho. Swaine's
wife) bur. Dec. 16

Joseph Priestleys wife of Fieldhead near Birstall died Dec. 29

Doctr. Watkinson's wife bur. at Halifax Jan. 1

John Tenant a Grocer in Halifax died Jan. 8

Mr. Hill Curate & Schoolmaster at Bradford died Jan. 15, bur.
Jan 17

Henry Blakebrough of Shelf bur. Jan. 17

Abraham Pelling of Halifax bur. Jan 17

Widw. Driver of Northourum bur. Jan 20

Mary d. Widw Tattersalls o'th' onely House in Northourum bur
Jan 20

Wid. Jennet Sharp of Northourum bur. Jan. 23

Mr Elkanah Horton of Thornton bur. at Sowerby Jan. 28

Mr. Hays of Pudsay bur. at Bradford Jan. 28

— wife of Wm Clayton of Northourum bur Febr. 5

William Tattersall near Padiham in Laner. bur. Feb. 28

Widw Firth of Kipping bur. Feb. 15

BURIALS.

- Sr William Lowther of Swillington died at London Mar. 6
 Dr Willm Prescott died at York Mar. 7
 Mr Finch Lindley of Bowling near Bradford bur. Mar. 18
 Mr Exley Curate at Bramley died
 Moses Holdsworth of Northourum died at London Mar. 29
 Mrs Dun of Halifax died Apr. 6. bur. Apr. 8. aged about 87
 Mr Thompson minr in Stockton preacht on Lords Day Apr. 6. his
 Text What shall we do to be saved? Supt, went to bed in
 usual Health, awakt abt. one a Clock, was ill, died abt. two
 Mr Scott vicar of Wakefield died of a few hours Sickness Apr. 15
 Mrs Overing (wife of Mr John Overing of Leeds died in child bed
 Apr. 13. was buried in Mill-hill Chapel Apr 15 being the first
 that was bur. there
 Mr Drake Vicar of Kirby overblow bur. Apr. 21
 — s. of Mr Richd Cooke of Halifax bur. Apr. 22
 John Hird of Shelf bur. Apr. 23
 Willm Jackson of Cinderhills bur. Apr. 23
 Wid. Dinah Woodhead of Shelf bur Ap. 25
 William Harrison of Britton Moor bur. at Sandall Apr. 19. his
 wife bur. Apr. 24
 John Elsworth of Rodley died in Rothwell Jail. Hannah his dr.
 a little before
 Mrs Walker of Siddall near Halifax bur. May 14
 Mr Chamberlain of Halifax bur. May 15, has left an Estate of
 17000 pounds (as it's said)
 Thomas Fozard of Ossett bur. May 15
 Mr. Huthwaite of Nottingham died May 13, 1729, (Mr. Huth-
 waites Father of Westercroft.)
 Mr Jackson Schoolmaster in Northourum bur. his wife May 26
 Susanna d. Timothy Sharp of Halifax died May 27
 Mr Westby of Ranfield bur. his wife at London May
 Mr — Issot died at Fold in Northourum June 3d of a few hours
 sickness
 Widw Hickson of Hough in Northourum died June
 Mr. Stancliffe Jackson of Gainesbrough died abt. June 24
 Hannah Crowther of Northourum died July 14
 Rebecca wife Joshua Dean of Hud Hill in Northourum died July 16
 Mr Richd Hutton of Pudsay died at Mr. Markham's in Hunslet
 lane near Leeds July 20
 Mrs Clemence Worsley wife of Mr Charles W. of Platt near

BURIALS.

- Manchester died
 Mr Dobson of Armley died at Leeds bur. Aug. 6
 Jeremy Blamyres of Bradford bur. Aug.
 Widw. Dawson of Hunslet bur. Aug. 12.
 Dr Thomas Dixon, of Bolton, died Aug 14. Useful as Preacher,
 Physician & Tutor
 John Crabtree near Reavy Hall died Aug. 21
 Grace Crabtree, his wife, died Sep. 6
 Mr Jeremiah Aldred minr near — in Lancr. died Aug. 1729
 Mr Ebenezer Buxton of Wakefield died Sep. 2
 Mr Tho. Baron of Leeds died suddenly Sep. 3
 Jane wife of Abraham Kirshaw near Halifax died Sept. 6
 Mr Richard Haigh of Ovenden a young Clergyman died Sept. 8
 — Wife of Jonas White of Allerton was kill'd by the stroke of a
 Horse Sep. 11
 Sarah d. of Bro. Richd Foster died Sep. 14
 Mr. Gee, Minr in Leicester bur. Sep. 22
 Mr William Pendlebury minr at Mill Hill in Leeds died at Bath
 in Somersetshire Sep 23. A Worthy Useful man, a great loss
 to his family, Congregation & the Church of God. Cease Lord!
 Do not proceed in Displeasure
 Mr Tho. Cagill of Halifax died Oct. 4
 Mr. Slaters wife of Wakefield died Oct 10
 Nathl. Booth of Northourum died Oct. 11
 John s. Michl Bland of Halifax died Oct. 10
 Widw Wales of Leeds died Oct 22
 Mr Bowman Vicar of Dewsbury bur. Oct. 22
 Mr Joshua Mercer of Halifax bur. his wife Oct. 26, She died
 suddenly
 Sr. Robt. Dukinfield of Dukinfield in Cheshire bur. Nov. 9
 Mr Joseph Heywood minr. at Stand in Lancr bur. Nov. 1
 Mr James Lister of Shipden Hall died Nov 1
 John Berry of Lee in Northourum died Nov. 15
 Samll s. Jonath. Farrar of Wareley, a hopeful young man,
 design'd for the ministry, died Nov. 18.
 — a great loss to his large Family & to Mill Hill Congregation
 Widw Nalson near Shibden Hall died Dec. 1
 Mary Priestley died Dec. 5. bur. at Bradford. Dec.
 William Armitage of Hunslet bur. Dec. 8
 Mr John Wood of Fold in Northourum died at London Dec. 13.

BURIALS.

- design'd for a Clergy-Man or a Physician
 Mr John Smith near Wakefield bur. Dec. 29
 Mr Robt. Hill of Leeds (my s. John's Master) bur. his wife Jan.
 16. She died in Child-bed. The Child was bur. Jan. 17
 Hannah Viccars of Halifax bur. Jan 18
 Mary Day died at Caleb Ashworth's in Northourum Jan. 2
 Jonath. Duckworth near High Cross bur. Jan 19
 Saml. Sheppard of Landshead in Northourum died Jan. 20
 My Bro. in Law Mr Richd Foster of Flanshaw died abt 3. a'clock
 on Lordsday Morn. Febr. 1
 John Northend (s. to Caleb Northend of High Bentley bur. at
 Coley Febr. 6
 Mr Jackson Curate at Sowerby bur. Febr. 11
 Mehetabel wife of Caleb Ashworth of Northourum bur. Febr. 12
 Abraham Ashworth of Wareley (Caleb's Father) died Febr. 13.
 having his Sixth wife at his death
 Nathanl s. Mr Jonathan Priestley of Winter Edge died at his
 Grand-Father's Mr Robt Milnes in Wakefield Febr. 13. bur.
 Febr. 16 i'th New Chapel
 Mrs. Overing of Leeds bur. Febr abt 25
 Sarah wife of Michael Ingham (who lived formerly at Hipperholm)
 bur. at Halifax Mar 9
 William Hartley bur. Mar. 7. at Bradford-New Chappel
 Mrs Hawkins of Wakefield bur.
 Mr Tho. Holroide an Attorney in Halifax died Mar. 15
 Mr Busfield of Rishforth near Bingley a Justice of Peace died
 suddenly Mar. 21
 Mr Lupton Curate at Sowerby Bridge Chappel bur. Mar. 25.
 1730
 Abraham Kirshaw of Halifax died Mar. 26. of a few days
 Sickness
 Sarah wife of John Hargreaves of Norwood-green died in Child-
 bed. Apr. 9
 Mr John Cooke of Halifax died Apr. 14. had bin very useful as a
 Tradesman & Christian
 Mr Richd Smith near Wakefield died Apr. 15
 John Jackson School-master in Northourum died of a few days
 Sickness Apr. 16
 Mr Crossley of Kirshaw House bur. Apr. 22
 Vidw Crosley (mother to my Bro in Law Mr. Richard Clapham)

BURIALS.

- died with her dr. Mrs Lea at High Bentley Apr. 23. bur at Halifax Ap. 26
- Widw Grace Wilkinson of Shelf bur. Apr 28
- Mr James Milnes minr. near Bolton bur. May 4
- Sir Holland Egerton of Heaton near Manchester died Apr. 25 buried at Madely in Staffordshire
- Mr Hirst an Attorney died at Mirfield June 2
- Timothy Scott of Shelf died May 21
- John Nalson died suddenly May 24, in an Alehouse at Baily Hall by Halifax
- Mrs Elizabeth [] of Mr John Maude of Wakefield died May 24
- Mr Eliezer Heywood Minr in Dranfield in Derbyshire died May 20, aged 73 and abt. 6 w.
- Mr Tho. Horncastle Steward of Wakefield Court died abt 10 of June
- Mr John Midgley near Horton died June 24 bur. June 26
- Mr Dawson his brother in law bur, June 2—
- Mr John Walker Curate at Thornton in Craven bur. June 26
- Joshua Knight of Northourum died June
- Mr James Stansfield of Bowood in Sowerby bur. June 29
- Mrs Ryder of Leeds bur. July 3
- Mrs Lumley of Leeds bur July 10
- Nancy d. Stephen Ambler near Clayton bur. July 19
- Mr John Leach's wife near Bingley bur. July 10
- Mr Cotes of Gainsbro' died July
- Tho. Hodgson of Bradford died of a few hours sickness July 1—
- Joshua Cordingley of Halifax died suddenly at Shibden Mill July 20
- Josia Holdsworth of Sowoodhouse died July 22, bur. July 25
- Mr Anthony Naylor of Wareley died July 25
- Mr Tho. Cotton an ancient Dissenting minr. in London died
- Mrs Banks of Hutton Pannel died
- Benjamin Buckle
- son of Mr Horton of Coley Hall died of small pox, Aug. 2, bur. at Eland Aug. 3
- Mrs Hampson (Dr Nettletons sister) died in childbed at Liverpool Aug. 1
- George Bentley of Shelf died in Halifax Aug. 12
- Jeremiah Baxter of Northourum died Aug. 17
- Robert Dean of Halifax bur. Aug. 17
- son of Mr George Cotton of Wakefield died Aug. 25

BURIALS.

- Abraham Milner of Skircote Green bur. Aug. 28
 Joshua s. of Tho. Swaine of Shelf died Aug. 30
 Mrs Kennet the Vicar of Bradford's 2d wife bur. Sept. 10
 Samuel Appleyard of Shelf died at London Aug. 31
 Susanna Appleyard (his dr.) died in Sowerby of the Small Pox
 Sept 15
 Thomas Jagger of Ossett bur. Sep. 11
 Mr Richard Foster of Ossett my dear and honour'd Father in
 Law died Sept. 17. having undergone severe strangury pains
 for a considerable time, had bin eminently useful as a Chris-
 tian and as a Tradesman
 Mrs Elizabeth Stansfield of Hough End near Sowerby Bridge,
 Widw of Mr Josiah Stansfield died Sept. 18, a good woman
 and usefull in her place
 Mr Saml. Taylor of Norland died Sept. 18, had bin depriv'd of
 the use of his memory and unfit for business for some time
 Grace wife of Elkanah Boys near Bradford died Sept. 19
 Mr — Wroe Curate at Newton near Manchester died Sept. 19.
 1730
 Mr Tho. Bretliffe of Manchester died Sept.
 Charles Pollett of Heaton Yate near Manchester died Sept. 30
 Mr Nathanael Lea of High Bentley died Oct. 8
 Madm Elizabeth Thomas died at Hull Oct 11, bur at St. John's
 Church in Leeds Oct. 16
 Mrs Brooksbank died at Brearley Mill, Oct. 15, bur. Oct. 20, at
 Luddenden.
 Robert Faucett of Halifax bur Oct. 22
 Dr. Wm. Talbot Ld. Bp. of Durham died Oct 1—, the 71st Bp. of
 that Diocese: had bin Bishop of Oxford and Salisbury. His
 wife died Nov. 23
 John s. Widw. Frost died at Landimer Nov. 2.
 Richard s. of my Bro. in Law Mr Richard Clapham of Halifax
 bur. Nov. 5
 Samll. s. of Samll Crowther bur. Nov.
 John s. Samll. Askew bur Nov. 2—
 Mr James Allison Parson of Thornton in Craven bur. at Halifax
 Nov. 29
 Mrs Holdsworth bur. at B Nov. 19
 Jeffery Chadwick of Halifax bur. Dec. 2
 Peter Ambler's wife bur. at Coley Dec:

BURIALS.

- Widw. Oddy bur. at Coley Dec. 28
 Joshua Wilkinson bur. at Coley Dec 28
 Mr Wm Hopwood an Attorney in Halifax bur. Jan. 4
 William Dean of Skircote Green bur. Jan. 15
 Robt. Naylor's wife of Blakehill bur, Jan. 17
 Timothy Carr an old servt at Quarles bur. Jan. 20
 Mr John Heywood minr at Blakley New Chapel near Manchester
 bur. there Jan. 28, a great loss to the Congregation and his
 family. Lord pity & provide
 Mr Nathanael Robinson senr of Gainsbrough in Lincolnshire
 buried
 Mr Samll. Astley Preacher at Rivington was bur. at Bolton Feb. 8
 Mr Edward Rothwell Preacht at Bury Jan. 31, died Febr. 8 of
 a suppression of urine, bur. in his own Chapel in Holcomb
 Febr. 10
 John Learoyd died in Horton bur. at the New Chapel near Brad-
 ford Mar. 3. a serious christian
 Widw. Deborah Knight of Northourum bur. at Halifax Mar. 3.
 Mr. Isaac Hemingway Curate at Rotheram lately remov'd to
 Attercliffe Chapel died Mar. 2
 John Watkinson bur. at Illingworth Mar. 27
 Grace (d. of the late John Learoyd) wife of John Rodes of
 Horton died in child bed Apr. 2
 John Milnes of Northourum died Apr. 4
 John Dickenson of Heaton Yate near Manchester, my dear and
 only Brother, died Apr. 6. in the 71st year of his Age. He
 feared God from his youth, and above many.
 Mary wife of John Coulborn died Apr. 13. after a long tedious
 weakness for several years
 Timothy Wood of Little Town died Apr. 1
 Mr John Farrar of Ewood bur. Apr. 23
 Mr George Lodge near Halifax bur Apr.
 Mr Cowper minr in Hyde near Denton in Lancashire died Apr. 26
 Mr Seddon minr at Cockhay in Lancashire died Apr. 27
 Mr Joseph Hankinson minr at Wirksworth died Apr. 29 was
 born near Altringham
 Mrs Sarah Preston in Craven died May 15, Wid. She was dr
 of Mr John Newhouse of Leeds
 Mr John Brook the Apothecary Surgeon bur. his wife at Birstall
 May 14

BURIALS.

- William s. Mr Joshua Hardcastle minr at Horton Chapel bur. there May 18
- Widw Drake of Halifax bur June 10
- John Best of Cold Well Hill near Halifax died June 16, aged 84
- Jonathan Hughes died at Wm Jackson's in Northourum June 17
- Widw Kirshaw died with her son Abraham at Skircote Green bur at Halifax June 21
- John Bentleys wife of Bradford bur June 22
- Joseph Butterfield bur. June 22
- Mr Tho. Barns minr in Newcastle died June 30
- Widw Holdsworth of Sowoodhouse died June 2—
- Willm Scott of Shelf died July 7
- Mr Tho Burton Vicar of Halifax died July 22 bur. July 25
- Joseph s. Joseph Hanson of High Fearnley was kill'd by a horse near Wadehouse in Shelf July 17
- Mr Jeremiah Bairstow minr at Eland died July 28 in the 62d year of his age
- Mr. Crook (had lived awhile in Halifax) bur. his wife Aug. 2. She died in child-bed of her first child with her relations near Morley, bur. at Beeston
- Widw. Heald of Wakefield bur. Aug. 4
- Mr Batt of Eland Aug. 6
- Joseph Crosley of Northourum Aug. 24
- Mr Wilkinson of Nowel Hall near Otley bur. Sept. 15
- Mr Edmd. Brigg of Halifax bur. wife Sep. 19
- Tho. Wharton of Booth Town bur. at Illingworth Sep. 23
- Mrs Cotton wife of Mr William, Westby Cotton of Haigh Hall bur. Oct 22
- William Rookes of Rodes Hall Esqr. died Oct. 25. bur. in Wibsey Chapel Oct. 27
- William Robinson of Robert Town bur. Nov. 10
- Mary wife of John Robinson of Green Lane in Northourum, Nov. 10
- Joseph Godley bur. at Halifax Nov. 15. Father of the Curates of Ossett & Croston
- Mr. Anthony Markham of Leeds a considerable merchant died Nov. 20, bur. 22
- Mrs Smith, wife of Mr John Smith of Southourum died Dec. 15
- Doctr. Tho. Colton of York died Dec. 15, aged 73, a worthy & eminently useful Minister

BURIALS.

- Mr Joshua Cordingley minr in Wareley died Dec. 16, a very modest humble and useful Preacher
- Mr Edward Farrand of St Ives near Bingley died Dec. 18
- Mrs Robuck his sister a few days after
- Mr. Sill Curate at Wakefield died Dec. 22
- Mr Helm near Brighouse died Dec. 27. bur. at Eland Dec. 31
- Mr Henry Gill near Brighouse died Dec. 27. bur. at Eland Dec. 29
- Widow Mary Hodgson of Holdsworth died Dec. 29
- Ellen wife of Abel Wadsworth died Jan. 2. immediately after bearing a child.
- Mr. Swaine a rich tanner at Bradford bur. Jan. 6
- Mr. Paley Curate at Hunslet near Leeds bur. Jan. 13
- Mr — Field of Heaton near Bradford bur. Jan. 14
- Nathl. Skelton near Mixenden died Feb. 22
- Joseph Crowther of Plowroyd in Northourum bur. Feb. 3
- William Sutcliffe Inkeeper at Bayly Brigg bur. his wife
- Mrs Wadsworth of Holdsworth, bur. Mar. 7
- Mary wife of Benjamin Souwood bur. Mar. 7. had been helpless and useless ten years and more.
- Mrs Herle of Manchester died Feb. 22, very old
- Mr William Assheton Parson of Prestwich died Febr. aged near 80
- dr. of Mr. Garforth of York died Mar. 12, an only child her Father having a vast Estate
- Mrs Smith wife of Mr John Smith of Manchester died Mar.
- John Ambler of Shibden Head in Northourum died Mar. 17
- George Taylor of Norland bur. Mar. 22
- Mary Benn of Northourum died Mar. 26, 1732
- Mr. Tho. Fearnley an Attorney in Birstall died Mar. 26
- Mr Roger Marrow a Leeds merchant bur. Mar. 27
- Ralph Egerton Esq of Harleston in Staffordshire died of a Fever at his Lodgings in Tavistock Street, London, Apr. 3. He was 4th son of Sr. John, bro. to Sr. Holland, uncle to Sr. Edward Egerton in Laner
- Mr James Diggles of Manchester bur. Apr. 10
- Mrs Millington of Manchester bur. Apr. 13
- John Whiteley of Ossett bur. Apr. 18
- Mr Abraham Sharp, Curate of Sowerby Bridge died Apr. 15, bur. at Halifax Apr. 17

BURIALS.

- Widw Susan Scott of Shelf bur. Apr. 22
Lady Hoghton mother to Sr Henry Hoghton of Hoghton Tower
in Lancre. died Apr. 30
Mr Richd. Milnes formerly minr. in Stockport had left of Preach-
ing many years died May 5
Mr. Mush minr. in Selby bur. May 5
John Coulborn died at Winteredge May 26
Nathanael Booth of Lightcliffe bur. there May 9
Joseph Taylor of Norland bur. June 2
Mrs Phebe Huthwait (wife of Mr. James Huthwait) died at
Westercroft June 2. bur. at Halifax June 5
Mr John Banks of Hunsworth died June 3, bur. June 7
Mr Wm. Vernon of Warmingham in Cheshire died
Dr. Samll. Brook Curate of St John's Church in Leeds died June
12, bur. privately at Birstall June 14
Mr — Copley Parson of Thornhill & Fellow of Manchester bur.
June
Mr. John Hulme son of Obadiah Hulme of Levensholm near
Manchester, had bin there to see his Relations, got home to
London July 15, died July 16
Mrs Eliz. Griffith died in Manchester July 29
James Taylor of Ardick-Green near Manchester died Aug. 4
Widw Mary Makant of Halifax died Aug. 17
Mrs Wilkinson wife of the late Vicar of Halifax bur. Aug. 25
Mr Abraham Threapland, Schoolmaster in Booth Town died
Aug. 6
John Ramsden of Clayton died Aug. 8. a rich Farmer, born at
Quarles in Northourum
The Honble Ld. Levisham son to the Earl of Dartmouth died of
the small pox at his house in Hollis Street near Cavendish
Square. He married the only dr. & heir of Sr Arthur Kay of
Woodsome in Yorkshire Bart, by whom he left one son & 2
daughters
Mrs Rebecca Rigby wife of Mr Rigby bur. in Manchr. Chapel,
Sept. 26
Tho. son of John Terry of High Bentley bur. Oct. 9
Richd Stern Esqre died at Bradford in his Journey to York Oct.
9. bur. at Halifax Oct. 13
Mr. Nathl Denison of Shipscar near Leeds buried Oct. 19
Mr Jonath. Stead of Halifax bur. Oct. 19

BURIALS.

- Mr — Armitage (nephew & heir to Sr John Armitage of Kirkleys Bt.) died of Small Pox there Oct. 28
- Mr Scoffen had bin a Conformist, turned to be a Dissenting Minr. Preacht & died at Sleaford in Lincolnshire, bur. Nov. 12
- Mr. John Holland, minr. at Alfreton in Derbyshire died of 2 days sickness Nov. 19
- Mr. Clark of Stanley died in Wakefield, Nov. 27. A young Lawyer, just coming into business, left a wife and son.
- Sr John Armitage of Kirkleys Bart. died Dec. 2. bur. Dec. 7. aged near 80
- Doctr. Wm Baker Bishop of Norwich died at the Bath Dec. 4. in the 64 year of his Age, was consecrated Bp. of Bangor, Aug. 11. 1723, translated to Norwich Dec. 19. 1727
- Dr William Bradshaw, Bp. of Bristol died Dec. 16. at the Bath
- Mr John Gream of Shay Hill died Jan. 15. bur. in Halifax Church Jan 17.
- son of Edward Wright of Boulshaw in Northourum bur. Jan 14
- John Ramsden of Well Head near Halifax bur. his 2d wife Febr 3
- Joseph Wilkinson of Whitehall in Northourum died Feb. 4, aged 65. A useful tradesman and Christian
- Mrs. Sarah Cornwall of Hull (sister to Mr Joseph Brooksbank of Eland) died Febr. 1
- Mr Abraham Dawson Minr at Cottingham died Febr. 5
- Mr Ebenezer Naylor of Wakefield bur. his wife Febr. 14
- Mr Joshua Stansfield of little Horton bur. Feb. 14, aged about 86
- Joseph Gargrave of Burnet Field near Bradford died in Rothwell Jail bur. Febr. 17. 1732-3
- Widw. Oxley of Landimer Syke bur. Feb. 19
- Widw Townend near Coley Chapel bur. Feb. 19
- Mary wife of John Woodhead of Shelf bur. Feb. 19
- Joseph Wroe of Leeds bur. Febr. 19
- John Fowler of Leeds bur. Feb. 19
- John Hirst the Printer in Leeds died Feb. 20
- Mrs Lister (Widw of Mr John Lister Minr at Topcliffe) died Febr. 21
- Mr Michl Hoile of Field in Northourum died Feb 22
- John Waterhouse of Woshaw lane bur. Feb. 19
- Wid. Judeth Clark of Morley bur. Mar. 8
- Wid. Mary Learoyd of Northourum bur. Mar.
- Mr. George Ibbison of Leeds bur. Mar. 19

BURIALS.

- Abraham Swaine of Bradford bur. Mar. 19
 Widw. Grace Burnley of Northourum bur. at Coley Chapel Mar. 25. 1733
 James Kirshaw died at Scout Hall of 3 days sickness Mar. 27
 Mr William Clifford died in Northourum Apr. 18. bur. at Halifax Apr. 21. He was many years Curate at Lightcliffe afterwards at Haworth, had left Preaching some years being very old
 Margaret wife of Tho. Swaine of Shelf died of the 14th child May 6
 John Brook of Coley died May 7
 Mr. Geo. Heald of Macclesfield in Cheshire
 Mr Nathan Sharp had bin Curate at Coley & Schoolmaster in Hipperholm near 30 years, died May 9. bur. May 12. in Coley Chapel aged near 59,—1733
 Mr Tho. Walker of Walter Clough bur. at Halifax May 11
 Obadiah Scholefield of Southourum bur. his wife May 16. having bin lame & helpless a long time
 Mrs Hannah Holden died wth. her Grand-dr. (Mr Nathl Priestley's wife) in Northourum May. 15. bur. in Halifax Church May 17. aged 77. Excelling many in good temper Piety and usefulness
 Mary wife of John Conney of Holdsworth died June 1. bur. at Halifax June 3
 Richd. Wilkinson of Illingworth bur. his wife June 25
 John Bramfett and two of his Children bur. at Coley Chapel July 12. being Stified or Smother'd to Death with Smoak and fire which broke out in the night in the house where they liv'd at the End o'th'Common Wood and burnt a great part of it &c.—How terrible is God in his doings—who shall not fear him—What a Mercy that our Houses are Safe from fire—Within 2 or 3 weeks before Several men and beasts were struck dead & Much Damage done otherways by Thunder and Lightning
 Mr Alexander Clough of Eland bur. at Hackney near London Aug. 1. 1733
 Mrs Susanna Wadsworth of Holdsworth died Aug 16. bur. Aug. 18
 Mrs — Lockwood of Black-house near Hulm-firth bur. Aug. 25
 Sarah dr. Robt Pickard of Ossett (wife of Francis Wilson of Halifax) bur. Sept. 4
 Mr James Gream of Py-nest near Halifax bur. Oct. 5
 Mr Saml Brook died at Crow-Nest in Lightcliffe Oct. 15. left a

BURIALS.

- young Widw. dr Widw Walker there
- Sr John Stapylton fell off his Horse near Aberforth and died presently, was making Interest to be a Knight for the County of York His Seat is Myton. Horse was frighted and threw him. Oct.
- Mrs Mary Rookes of Rodes Hall died Nov. 2. She was the Widw of William Rooks Esq & dr. of Willm. Rodes of Great Houghton Esq a Choice, useful, Pious Woman
- Mr — Slee an Attorney in Leeds was bur. Nov. 5. its said worth 29000 li
- Willm Ashley of Wyke schoolmaster at Buttershaw died Nov. 11
- Jeremy Northend of Brian-Scholes in Northourum bur. Nov. 22
- Timothy Kirshaw of Wyke bur. Nov.
- Mr. Joseph Holmes of Lightcliffe died Dec. 1
- Mr. — Smith Curate at Eland died Dec. 4
- Isaac Baum of Bradford bur. Nov. 30. aged. 83
- Miss. Anne Rookes of Rodes Hall died Dec. 11 aged 9 years & 6 weeks
- John Fozard was drown'd in the Broek near his house at Batley Carr, Dec. 14. Coming from Wakefield Market
- Widw. Grace Milner died at Hipperholm lane Ends Dec. 31. bur. Jan. 4 aged near 96
- Mrs. Bentley (Mr. Danl Bentley's wife Curate at Illingworth) died Jan. 5
- Benja. Wilkinson's wife near Halifax bur. Jan. 10
- Peter s. Mr. Eli Stansfield of Sowerby bur. Jan. 16. had bin some time with Dr. Nettleton being designed for a Physician
- Joseph Priestley of White Windows near Sowerby Brigg died Jan. 15
- Mrs. Walker of Walterclough died Jan. 15
- Castor Brook of Wibsey Coach Man at Rodes Hall died Suddenly Jan. 15
- Dr Leech of Manchester died Jan 18
- Mrs. Walker of Hipperholm bur. Jan. 22
- Abraham Haigh of Marsh bur. Jan. 23
- Mr. Isaac Naylor of Halifax bur. his wife Jan. 24
- Mr. John Crompton Minr. in Doncaster bur. Jan.
- Mrs. Moody his dr. died Febr.
- Mr Willm. Rawson Attorney at Law in Bradford died Feb. 2
- Widw. Nicolls. of Halifax died Febr. — was bur. Febr. 8

BURIALS.

- Widw. Holmes of Lightcliffe bur. Febr.
- Mr. Richd Reyner of Mill Brigg near Heckmondwyke bur his wife Mar. 14
- Mary dr. Mr. Isaac Sharp of Horton bur. Mar. 13
- Widw. Sugden of Oxheys in Shelf died at Scout Hall in Northourum Mar. 17
- Richard Pollard of Reavy bur. Mar.
- Widow Mary Sager of Wibsey bur. Mar. 25
- Mr Ely Stansfield of Sowerby was at Rochdale on Monday, got home very ill on Tuesday about Noon, made his will on Wednesday Night, and died about 6 o'Clock next morning, viz. Apr. 11. 1734
- Mr. Abraham Rodes of Bradford Moor died Apr. 17. 1734
- Mr. Ely Dyson of Clay House near Eland bur. Apr. 18
- Henry Bedford of Shelf died May 4
- Mr Lindley of Bowling, a Justice of Peace, & Keeper of the Register in Wakefield died May — in Wakefield, bur. May 10. at Bradford
- Mrs Martha Bairstow died in Halifax May 8, bur. there May 10, was at Northourum Chapel May 1. & at Halifax Chapel May 3d, only sick 5 days
- dr. of Mr. Wm. Wood, Pump near Shibden Hall bur. May 28
- John s. Tho. Wilkinson of Halifax bur May 29
- Mrs Stead wife of Mr Samll. Stead of Halifax bur. May 29, had bin married (its said) 59 years
- s. of Mrs Marsden died of 2 or 3 days sickness May 29. A Fever
- Mr. Murgatroyd an old Attorney near Dewsbury bur. May 27
- Wm. Walker of Halifax bur. June 3. He had long collected the vicars dues
- Mr Huntington of Holbeck near Leeds bur. June 22
- Widw. Kitson a midwife in Halifax died of a Palsie July 11 (seiz'd July 4th)
- Mrs. Eliz. Alwood of Chesterfield died of a few days Illness July 1, 1734. She was dr. of Mr. Robinson of Gainsbrough & second wife of Mr. John Alwood
- Mr. Joseph Hardcastle of Great Woodhouse near Leeds died July 18
- Joseph Northend of High Bentley bur. Aug. 8
- Mrs. Suttell of Leeds bur. Aug.

BURIALS.

- Tho. Ramsden of Northourum bur. Aug. 15
 Mrs. Buxton of Wakefield died Aug. 15
 Mr. Robt Milnes of Wakefield died Aug. 23. was bur. in the
 Chapel, a Pompous & Solemn Funeral
 Mrs Eleanor Clows of Manchr died July 31
 Christopher Marshall, Sexton at Halifax Church, died Sept. 16
 Mr Nicolas Beal minr. at Idle New Chapel died Sept. 16. bur. in
 the sd Chapel Sept. 19 *
 Lady Bland of Hulm Hall near Manchester bur.
 Lady Egerton of Heaton Hall near Manchester (wife of Mr John
 Brook) formerly wife of Sr. Holland Egerton, mother to Sr.
 Edward, died in child bed Sep. 25
 Mr Tho. Leach of Kighley bur. Oct. 12
 William Wigglesworth near Leeds died of a very short sickness,
 bur. Oct. 28
 Mr — Fenner of London went from Halifax to Wakefield Oct.
 28, died there, bur. 30
 Mary wife of Abraham Hemingway near Dewsbury died Oct 30.
 bur. Nov. 2
 Richard Roust of Northourum died Nov. 1
 Mr. Hollings of Shipley near Bradford died Oct. 31, bur Nov. 3
 Widw Mary Priestley of Northourum died Nov. 5 bur. Nov. 7.
 aged 65: one of great Piety and Usefulness
 Mrs Lydia Rotheram of Dranfield in Derbyshire died Oct. 1
 George Holroide of Halifax died Nov. 9. came in full of drink,
 laid down on his bed, was found dead.
 Mr Nathl. Booth of Gildersom, a Baptist Preacher bur. Nov. 5
 at Morley
 Mr Ebenezer Gill Minr. in Hull died
 Mary wife of Tho. Lister bur Dec. 12
 Mr Samll Cotton died at Severley Dec.
 Mary Robinson of Thornton bur. Dec. 9
 Widw Mary Craven of Westercroft died Dec. 13
 Widw Sarah Booth of Northourum died Dec. 23, and her Sister
 in Law —
 Widw Lydia Butler died in the same house Dec. 26
 John Naylor of Ossett died Dec. 22
 — dr of Dr. Firth of Kipping bur. Dec. 30
 Mary wife of Tho. Thorp of Dumb Mill died Jan. 4. 1734-5

* See *Nonconformity in Idel & History of Airedale College.*

BURIALS.

- Mrs Wilkinson of Illingworth died. Jan. 18, aged near 80
 Timothy Viccars of Halifax bur. Jan. 29
 Mr Tho. Fenton of Hunslet near Leeds remov'd lately to
 Houghton Tower, went to Preston Jan. 16, died there Jan. 17.
 bur. Jan. 21. His wife sister to Sr Henry Houghton and now
 left with ten children
 Tho. White a rich Butcher in Ossett was drown'd near Wakefield
 Febr. 1. or Jan. 31. in the night time, bur. at Thornhill Febr. 3
 Mrs Murgatroyd near Dewsbury bur. Febr. 8
 Joseph Sunderland bur. Mar. 5. died in Eland
 Mr. Walker near Dewsbury fell of his Horse at Westgate end in
 Wakefield into the water where he lay for sometime, died in
 abt. three days, Mar.
 John Pollards wife of Lee in Northourum bur. Mar. 16
 Tim. Chadwick's wife in Halifax bur. Mar. 18.
 Sir Walter Hawksworth died at York Mar. 17
 Mr John Wadsworth of Sheffield bur. his wife Mar.
 William s. Joseph Hanson bur. Apr. 2, half year old.
 — Whitley died in Northourum Apr. 15
 John Tenant of Heddingley near Leeds died suddenly Apr. 18
 William Jackson of Northourum died Apr. 20
 Mr Tho Holdsworth of Astie in Southourum died Apr. 20
 Widow Wilkinson of Holdsworth died May 6, aged 81
 Abraham Scott of Northourum died May 7
 — dr. of Mr. John Lum of Silkcotes near Wakefield bur. May 19
 Abraham Broadley of Halifax bur. May 23
 William Bentley Apparitor & Clark at Halifax Church being
 Arrested and imprison'd in London died there May
 Robert Northend of Northourum died May 28, said to leave
 1000 li a piece to his 2 sons and 2 dautrs
 Abraham Burnley of Lightcliffe bur. June 7
 Gershom Holdsworth of Alverthorp bur. at Topliffe June 17
 — wife of Mr Wm. Lupton of Wakefield bur. June 17 found
 dead in bed by her husband
 Widw Armitage of Heckmondwyke bur. June 23
 Widw Fothergill of Ossett bur. at the New Chapel July 11, aged 89
 Widow Sarah Rhoades died at Tanhouse in Northourum July 17.
 bur. at Bradford July 22
 Richd Northrop of Hopton died July
 Stephen Hall of Wareley was bur. Aug. 15

BURIALS.

- wife of John Holroid of Cockill bur. Aug.
 Widow Lum of Silk Cotes (sister Fosters Mother) died Aug. 2—
 at Flanshaw, bur. Aug 2—
 [—] was kill'd by falling into a coal-pit in Shelf about midnight
 Sept 7 or 8
 — dr. of Mr. Robt. Moody of Doncaster died at Mrs Moults in
 Leeds Sep. 10. bur. Sep. 12
 Mrs Abigail Ryley died at Breck in Sowerby of a short sickness
 Sep. 14
 Timothy Oldfield of the Swan in Halifax died Sept. 20
 — dr. of Mr. Lupton late Curate at Sowerby Bridge was kill'd at
 Meddle bottom Mill Sep.
 Mr John Cockcroft Attorney in Bradford bur. Sep. 25
 Mr. Jere. Lupton of Wakefield died Sep. 26
 Mr Wm Dukinfield of Staly Hall died abt Aug. 29
 Mr James Taylor had bin in Ireland some years came to his
 relations in Manchester was seiz'd with a Fever & died there
 abt July 25
 Mr John Ash Minr in Derbyshire died Oct 2, aged 64
 Mr Tho. Colton of York died Oct. 8. aged 12 years & 8 months
 heir to a considerable estate
 Mr John Brook Minr in York died Oct. 22. a worthy man the
 loss very great to his Family & Congregation
 Mr. Worthington Minr at Dean roe then about
 Jonathan Laycock a Skinner lately remov'd out of Halifax to
 Westercroft died Oct. 25
 Sarah wife of Joshua Threapland of Northourum died Oct. 31.
 bur. Nov. 3
 Samll Threapland of Willow Hall bur. his wife Nov. 3
 Widow Kitson of Brear in Northourum bur. Nov. 12
 Mr Michael Gibson of Slade Hall near Brighthouse bur Nov. 16
 Tho. Walshaw of Ossett died abt. Nov. 15
 Widow Sarah Hanson of Halifax died suddenly Nov. 20, 1735
 George Stansfield of Sowerby was found dead upon a Moor Nov.
 21. had bin long Melancholy
 Mr. Sheffield Curate of Sowerby died Nov. 23
 — Buck of Allerton, Father to Mr John Buck Minr at Bolton
 bur. Dec. 12
 Joshua Dean of Hud-hill bur. his wife Jan. 2
 Lady Asheton of Middleton died of small'pox. Jan. 8. She was

BURIALS.

- wife to Sr Ralph Asheton dr. of the late Sr Holland Egerton of Heaton Hall
- John Hodgson of Halifax died Jan 26 bur. there Jan. 28
- Mr. Holdsworth of High Town died Jan. 28
- Daniel Sugden of Halifax died Febr. 5
- James s. Mr Nathl. Priestley of Northourum died Febr. 6
- Mr — Dean of Marshall Hall near Eland bur. his wife Febr. 9
- Mr — Booth of Halifax bur. his wife Febr. 13
- Sarah — of Comon-House in Halifax bur. Feb. 20
- Sarah Cryer of Bradford bur. Feb 17
- Mr Benjamin Foster my wifes brother died at New York in America Feb. 25
- Susanna Sugden of Royal Oak in Halifax bur. Feb. 24
- Mrs Armitage Governess of a Boarding School in Leeds bur. Feb. 22
- Mr Whitley Heald (son to Mr Heald late Vicar of Huthersfield) fell down in the Pulpit and died abt Febr. 1
- Anthony Proctor of Cinderhills near Coley Chapel bur. Mar. 25. 1736
- James Dawson of Clayton Heights died Mar. 25
- Anne Ambler, Widw, late of Shiben head died with her dr. (John Smith's wife) near Bingley, Mar. 26
- Richd Holroide of Ribbonden died Mar. 28
- Thomas Dichenson (my son John's son) died in London Mar. 30
- Roger Tatham of Halifax died Apr. 2
- Sr George Armitage of Kirkleys bur. Apr. 24
- Grace Hartley of Northourum, Widw, aged abt 80, bur. Apr. 30
- Mr Matthew Smith Minr at Mixenden died Apr. 29 bur. May 4, aged 95. as its said or thereabout Had bin very painful and Successful in his work
- Sarah wife of John Walker of Shelf bur. May 11
- Mary wife of John Jewet of Clayton bur. May 12
- Mrs Susanna Wright of Wakefield died May 25
- Sister Fosters Aunt, of Flanshaw
- The Rt. Hon. Arthur Ingram Viscount Irwin in the County of Cuningham in Scotland Lord Lieutent. and Custos Rotuloru. of the East Riding of Co. of York and of the Town of Kingston upon Hull, died a Batchelor at his house in Grosvenor Square, London on Sunday May 30. is succeeded in Title and Estate by his Bro. Henry

BURIALS.

- Elizabeth d. Timothy Ramsden of Northourum died of Small Pox in Halifax June 8
- Lydia Craven bur June 13, died at Northfield Yate
- Judeth Holdsworth of Barnshill in Northourum bur. June 16
- Mrs Hannah Wright (late of Hipperholm) died in Halifax June 19. bur. June 22, aged 80
- Miles Ingham of Northourum died June 21
- Mr Tho. Lee of Leeds died June 24, had bin very Active and useful as a Mercht, a Justice of Peace, was a member of the Dissenting Congregation at Mill-hill died very rich
- Mrs Jane Heys dr. of Mr John Whitaker Minr at Plats near Manchester died June 26
- Martha d. of Timothy Ramsden died of Small Pox July 11 bur. at Northourum Chapel, 13th
- Mrs Wainman (Wife of Mr Tho. W. of Bradford) burnt to death in the house July 23
- John s. Mr James Ingham of Halifax died of Small Pox July 31
- Mr James Batley's wife of Halifax died of Small Pox Aug. 3 buried 4
- Joshua Rayner of Halifax bur. Aug. 9
- Mrs Midgley of Schole-Moor died Aug. 29 bur. at Bradford Sep. 1
- Lady Russel wife of Sr Henry Hoghton died going from Bath Aug.
- Mrs Catherine Buckle died in London Sept. 1. My wife's 2d cousin
- Daniel Mitchel of Ovenden bur. his son design'd for the ministry aged about 18, died of Small Pox, Sep.
- dr of Joshua Akill of Halifax died suddenly Sept. 21
- Miss Rigg of Halifax died Sep 2—
- John Best of Godley died Sep 2—
- John Sharp died Oct 10 at Barnshill
- Mrs Lapigh died at Pontefract about Sept 23
- Thomas Jackson of Ossett died at Aberforth in his return from a Fair at York Nov. 3
- Mary d. of John Flather of Northourum died of Small Pox Nov. 8
- Ephraim Benn of High Bentley bur. Nov. 7
- Mr John Simpson of Hipperholm bur. his son Nov. 12, and his dr. Nov. 15 both of Small Pox.
- Mr. John Finch Curate at Thornton in Bradford Parish died about Sept. 29

BURIALS.

- Mrs. Mercy Whitaker of Leeds (my Wife's near Kinswoman) died Nov. 19. the same day of the Month on which her husband died 26 years before She was eminently pious & useful, aged 77
- Elizabeth dr. Mr. Isaac Sharp of Horton died Nov. 24
- Mr. Saml. Stead of Halifax bur. Dec. 8. aged — very rich
- Mr. — Booth of Halifax died Dec. 28 aged — very rich
- Mrs. Ingram of Wakefield died Dec. 29 bur. Jan. 1
- Rosa. Sharp died Dec. 31. bur. at Coley Chapel Jan 3
- Joseph Woodhead of Shelf Hall died Jan. 21
- wife Joshua Kitson near Halifax died Jan 21
- Dr. William Wake A.B. of Canterbury died at Lambeth Jan. 24. 1736, in the 79 year of his Age, had bin Arch Bishop there 21
- Widw Crowther of Plow-Royd in Northourum bur. Mar. 1
- John Dixon of Scout bur. Mar. 21.
- Sarah Storey bur. at Coley Mar. 8. died at Sowood-house
- Mrs. Jane Ashley of Bolton died Febr. 15
- Edward Ferguson a Scotchman bur. in New Chapel in Halifax Mar. 25. 1737. The first that was bur. there
- Mrs. Powel of Leeds bur. Mar. 21
- John Baines of Thorns near Wakefield. Mar. 18
- Benjamin s. Benjamin Souwood bur. Apr. 1
- John Bairstow of Northourum bur. Apr. 2
- Widw Anne Jackson of Ossett Apr. 17
- Mrs. Wainhouse of Broad Yates near Halifax died May bur. May 6
- Mrs. Jenkinson of Lime Ditch near Manchester died Apr. 25
- Joseph Brook of Crumblebottom in Southourum kill'd his Wife in a most barbarous manner, being great with Child Apr. 29
- Mr. Joshua Lea of Sowerby died May 20
- Hannah wife of Caleb Pierson of ffair weather-green bur. May 28
- Samuel Mitchel a young man near Shibden Mill died of a few days Sickness May 29
- Martha Hardcastle of Leeds bur.
- John Denison of Flanshaw near Wakefield was at Church twice June 19 & dead before Morning bur. 22nd day
- Widw Hannah Wood died wth. her dr. Mrs. Wainman in Pud-say bur. at Bramley June 22
- Francis Romsbottom was in Halifax June 25. died abt. an hour after he came home
- Robert Ramsden of Siddall Hall died June 27. had bin deeling

BURIALS.

some time

Mrs Baptista Sager died in Wakefield June 28 bur. the 29 in the New Chapel where her husband had bin Minister 1737

Thomas Wilkinson of Halifax bur. his dr. July 8 and his dr. — July 11

Widw Eylam of Heath near Halifax died July 13, had bin a noted Speaker amongst the Quakers

William Wood of Halifax was at chapel July 17, died next day Sarah Learoyd dr. of John L. late of Northourum died July 26 of a short sickness

John Bentley of Bradford bur. July 29

— wife of Benjamin Binns of Northourum died abt middle of July

Miss Hannah Markham of Leeds went to London last Spring, died at her. Aunt Fosters of abt. 24 hours sickness July 24

Joseph s. Joseph Stead of Northourum died of 3 or 4 days sickness Aug. 2. bur. in Northourum Chapel Aug. 4. an only child

Mr Richard Taylor of Manchester my very good & faithful Friend & constant Hearer at Gorton died Aug. 1. bur. Aug. 3. aged near 80, very rich in wealth and good works

Widw Jepson of Dewsbury was bur. Aug. 10. mother to my sister Hansons first Husband

William Wilkinson near High-Cross died Aug. 11. that day fortnight that he was married to Widw. Roust

James Kirshaw near Halifax bur. Sept. 11

Tho. Moss of Ossett died Sept. 18

Mrs Phebe Oates of Halifax bur. Sep. 16

Mrs Anne Basnet of Liverpool died Sept 13. She was dr. of Mr Samll Eaton of Manchester

William Woodhead of Shelf died of a few days sickness Oct. 1

George Carter of Hunslett bur. Oct. 2

Mr — Bayok of South Cave near Hull bur. Sept. 29 aged 90 or upwards A Dissenting Minr. supposed to be the oldest minr. in England

Miss Sarah Walker of Walterclough died in Halifax bur. Oct. 14 abt 18 year old

Joseph Stocks of Northourum died Oct. 23

Mr Turner Minr in Knutsford died Oct.

Mr Butterworth of Manchester died Oct, aged abt 85

— Dr of Mr Reddish of Dukinfield died Oct.

BURIALS.

- Readihough of Holdsworth died Oct. 31
 Mr Hilton of Hilton in Lancashire died — an old man, very rich,
 had lately married a young gentlewoman
 — son of Mr Richd Milnes of Wakefield died of Small Pox Oct.
 Rachel d. of Jonath. Oldfield near Beggrington bur. Nov. 8
 Stephen s. Stephen Ambler of Shibden Head bur. Nov. 8
 Joseph Nicholson of Wareley bur. Nov. 11
 Jeremy Peel of Northourum died Nov. 10
 Madm. Hopkinson of Gainsbrough died Oct. 25. Very rich, pious
 & useful
 Thomas Thorp of Slead Syke near Brighouse (a Papist) died
 Nov. 21
 Jonathan Tattersall of only house in Northourum died Nov. 23
 Thomas s. Stephen Ambler of Shibden Head died Nov. 22
 Wilhelmina-Dorothea-Carolina Queen Consort of Great Britain
 died Lord's day night at 10-o'clock Nov. 20. of a Rupture &
 Mortification in the Bowels, aged 55 years 8 months & 13 days
 — wife of Tho. Laycock of Shelf bur. Nov. 26
 Sarah wife of Jeremy Rookes of Shelf died Nov. 30
 Mr John Stansfield of Sowerby Town bur. Dec. 6
 John s. Mr. Richd. Tottie of Leeds died Dec. 22
 Joshua Ambler of Haselhurst in Northourum died Dec. 26
 — wife of Saml. Sugden of Royal Oak in Halifax bur. Jan. 11.
 died in Child-bed of her first Child
 Nathan Hainworth of Shugden in Northourum bur. Jan. 24 aged 84
 Mr. James Milnes of Chesterfield died Jan.
 Mr. Robt. Bragg an Ancient Minr. in London died Febr. 13
 James Bartlett of Shelf bur. Febr. 19
 Lydia dr. Willm Hird bur. at Northourum Chapel Febr. 23
 Mr. Pollard Curate at Thornhill died near Huthersfield, bur.
 Febr. 22
 Dr. Finch died at York Febr. 14
 Joseph Moor of Ovenden died Febr. 8
 Henry Green of Halifax died Suddenly Febr. 28
 Widw. Ellen Sonier died Mar. 2. had bin long in Communion at
 Northourum
 Widw. Sarah Naylor of Ossett died Mar. 10
 Mr. — Flower of Gainsbrough died of an Apoplexy
 Mrs Clegg of Manchester bur. Mar. 31. aged 85
 Dr. Baldersome near Mirfield bur. About Apr. 2

BURIALS.

John Conney of Holdsworth died Apr. 15. bur. at Illingworth
Apr. 18

James Greaves wife near Booth-Town Apr 25

Mr. John Ferguson of Halifax died May 1. bur in the New Chapel
there May 3

Mr. — More of Kendall died Apr. 1

John Firth's wife of Priestley-green bur. May. 1

Mary d. Tho. Swaine of Shelf died May 20

Thomas Webster of Dewsbury died at Middle of May

Mr Robt. Gibson of Slead-hall near Brighouse died May 20

John Firth of Priestley-green bur. May 28

[$\frac{1}{2}$ line short hand.]

Henry Moorhouse (Brother to our Maid) died in London June
6. his Scull was broke by a Stroke which a Maid Servt. gave
him a few days before

Mr. Tho. Drake of Halifax died June 14

Mr. Hananiah Elston Minr. at Eland died June 22. bur. June 24

Mr. — Hanson an Attorney bur. at Halifax June 24

John Waddington of Priestley-green bur. June 29

Mr. Henry Markham of Leeds died

Widw. Brook of Clack-Heaton bur. at Birstall July 1

Mr Gundy the Curate at Sowerby bur his wife July 15

Abraham Broadley bur. at Coley Chapel Aug. 2

Jonathan Wade of Northourum bur. Aug 7

Mr — Hollings of Shipley died Aug 24

Mrs Wood of Fold died Aug. 24, both bur. at Halifax Aug. 27

Mr Ramsbottom of Birks Hall died Aug. 26

Mr Samll Stansfield of Horton died Oct. 21

Mr James Alderson of Halifax bur. his wife Oct. 24

Mr Greensmith of Chesterfield died

Mr Joshua Hoile minr at Swanland died Oct.

Mr John Crompton's wife of Gainsbrough died in childbed o'th'
2nd child Oct. 31

Mrs Wainhouse of Northgate in Halifax bur. Nov. 10

Charles Haigh of Marsh in Southourum died about Nov. 6

Lady Armitage of Kirkleys died Nov. 22. 1738

Jeremy Ellenthorp of Northourum died Dec. 7

Titus Greenwood of Northourum died in London Dec. 10

John Stephenson of Ossett died Dec. 7

Mr Beaumont of Halifax bur. his wife Dec. 28

BURIALS.

- Robt. Naylor of Northourum bur. Jan. 4
- Rachel Hanson Widw, died in Clackheaton with her dr. Jan 11,
bur. Jan. 15, aged abt. 80
- wife of Tho. Bland junr of Halifax bur. Jan. 18
- Elizabeth wife of Tho. Wilkinson bur. at Coley Jan. 21
- wife of John Kellett of Shelf died Jan 27
- Lydia wife of John Kellett of Northourum died Feb. 2
- Nicolson bur his wife at Luddenden Febr. 9. She died in
childbed of her first child
- Mrs Mary Banks wife of Mr Tho. Banks Parson of Hutton
Roberts &c., Sister of My son Thomas's wife died of a short
sickness Febr 1
- Thomas s. Mr Tho. Whitaker of Leeds bur. Febr. 9
- Thomas Wilkinson of Holdsworth died Febr. 19. bur at Halifax
Febr. 21
- Josia Craven of Frisenall near Bradford died abt Febr. 20
- Mrs Willous of Wakefield bur. at Horton Chapel Mar. 2
- John Murgatroyd of Hipperholm died at Bradford Mar. 20, bur.
Mar. 23
- Robert s. Mr. George Cotton of Wakefield bur. Mar. 27
- Christopher Metcalf of Halifax bur. Mar. 27
- John Greenwood of Norwood Green died Mar. 31
- Jacob Hemingway of Boothroyd near Dewsbury died Apr. 1
- John Wood of Bramley died Apr. 6
- Mr. George Hopwood an Attorney in Halifax bur. Apr. 10
- Edward Kay of Leeds bur. his wife Apr. 9
- Mr William Gream of Heath near Halifax died Apr. 12, bur.
Apr. 15
- Mr Joseph Dawson Minr in Rochdale died Apr. 15, A very
worthy good man, had preacht there 40 years &c.
- Mrs. Wareing of Wakefield died Apr. 14, bur. the same day
- Susanna d. Mr Willm Sykes of Salford died Apr. 13. A child of
my son Thomas's wife's Brother's about 6 years of age
- Richard Brown of Bank Top near Halifax bur. his wife Apr. 25
- Dr Nicholas Saunderson Professor of Mathematicks in Cambridge
died about middle of Apr. 1739 had bin blind from 2 years of
Age, but by the strength of a surprising Genius & a close
Application to Study, attained so great a Proficiency in his
Art as to be accounted one of the greatest Mathematicians that
ever lived

BURIALS.

- Peter Toulson of Leeds died Apr. 20
 John Fauthrop of Collier Syke bur. his wife May 2
 Dr Dearden of Halifax died May 7
 Mr James Swaine (son of Tho. Swaine of Shelf,) an Attorney,
 died in London, May 4
 James Murgatroyd of Shelf died May 21
 Elizabeth wife of Joshua Hardcastle of Woodhouse bur. May 10
 or thereabouts.
 Mercy wife of Theophilus Wood died May 30
 James Haworth's wife of Southourum bur. at Halifax June 24
 Mr Joshua Hill Curate at Lightcliffe was buried there June 11.
 had bin blind & unfit to preach a long time, & the chapel oft
 empty
 Martin Fielding of Halifax bur. June 22 aged about 85
 — son of Mr. Wm. Sykes of Salford fell into the River & was
 drown'd
 Mrs Eliz. Hill (dr. of Revd Mr Frankland of Rawthmell) died at
 York June 20
 Mr Rawson (John) a young clergyman died in Bradford July 5
 Caleb Ashworth of Northourum died July 8, bur. at Halifax
 July 10
 Mr Joshua Dawson of Leeds bur. July 10, aged 90, an old
 Disciple
 Jacob s. of Mr Busk of Leeds died of a few days sickness in Man-
 chester July 20, (bur. at Leeds July 24). His Father had
 paid 200 li. with him as an Apprentice there a few years ago
 Thomas Mallison of Hipperholm bur. July 22, aged 82
 Ebenezer Holdsworth of Alverthorp died abt July 12
 Mrs Wright of Wakefield bur. July 28, an ancient woman
 unmarried
 Mary d. Jonas Laycock of Shelf bur. Aug. 1
 Widw Hanson of Northourum bur. Aug. 3
 Nathl. Holdsworth of Norland bur. his wife Aug. 6. died in
 child bed
 James Milner of Brackenbed died of a few hours sickness Aug. 19
 William Hodgson of Bowling died with his mother in Hunslet
 Aug. 23
 Mrs Jane Priestley of Ovenden. (Relict of the late Revd Mr.
 Nathanl. Priestley) died of a few hours sickness Aug. 27. aged
 abt. 71

BURIALS.

- Lydia Oxley died in Hipperholm at Widw. Bentley's Sept. 10
 Mr William Heron Steward of the Court in Wakefield died
 Sept. 14
 Isabel Oddy of Wibsey died Oct. 3
 James Ibbetson of Leeds Esqre a very rich merchant died Oct. 16
 Mrs Greensmith of Chesterfield died abt. that time
 Mary d. John Smith of Hungerhill in Northourum died of a few
 hours sickness Oct. 26, aged abt. 21
 Richard Warburton died near Bradford Oct. 29
 Mrs Gibson widw. of Mr. Robt. Gibson of Slead Hall died in
 Manchester Nov. 5
 Mr Luke Hoile's wife of Ovenden died in childbed Nov. 8. a few
 days after she had born 2 children
 Mrs. Grimshaw d. of Mr. John Lockwood of Ewood & wife of Mr
 Grimshaw Curate at Todmorden was bur. at Luddenden Nov. 5
 Mr Henry Gream of Shay hill near Halifax bur. Nov. 22, 1739,
 aged 79
 The Earl of Strafford died Nov. 15
 Robt. Wiversley of Shelf a poor old man died Dec. 2
 Mr. Joshua Rider of Leeds bur. Dec. 5
 — Murgatroyd of Willow Edge near Halifax was found fall'n of
 his Horse & dead near his own House Dec. 6
 Sarah Learoyd Widw. died at Westercroft was bur. at New Chapel
 near Bradford Dec. 1—. near 80 year old
 Mr. — Ireton died at the Copperas house near Booth Town in
 Northourum Dec. 30
 Mr — Deerden of Hollings near Luddenden bur. Dec. 27
 Lady Elizabeth Hastings of Ledsom near Pontefract died Dec. 22.
 A Lady of Extraordinary Charity
 John Marshall of Idle bur. his wife Dec. 25. died of 2d. child
 Jonas Priestley of Field Head near Birstall bur. his wife, died of
 5th child
 Barbara wife of John Scott of Tanhouse died Jan. 7. after a long
 and sore affliction
 Martha wife of Wm. Northend of Sim Carr in Northourum bur.
 Jan 16, aged 80. &c.
 Hannah d. of Brother Clapham died at my House Jan. 20, bur.
 Jan. 24
 Daniel Empsall of Norwood Green bur. Jan. 24
 Mr Samuel Hallows a Justice of Peace near Rochdale died Jan. 21

BURIALS.

- Mrs Mottershead of Manchester his sister died, 'died Febr. 1
 Mr James Ingham of Halifax died Febr. 5 a great loss to the Dis-
 senting Congregation
 Mary d. John Wilkinson (late of Mytham) bur. Febr. 6
 Hannah wife of John Fothergill of Ossett died Febr. 2
 Mrs Elizabeth Clapham (my dear Sister in Law) died in Halifax
 Feb. 10., greatly beloved & greatly lamented, bur. Febr, 13,
 1739
 Mary Sharp Widow died at Barnshill Febr 19. aged abt. 90
 Isaac Farrar of Warley died Febr. 20
 Tho. Oldfield died at Field in Northourum Febr. 22
 Mrs Mary Walker died in Halifax Febr 27, had bin married but
 about 7 or 8 weeks to Mr Walker of Crow Nest in Lightcliffe
 William Horton Esqre Justice of Peace died at Coley Hall Febr
 27. bur. at Eland. Mar. 5
 Mrs Beaumont of High Town died of a few hours sickness Mar. 3
 Edin wife of Robert Booth of Hipperholm died Apr. 4
 Tho Hardcastle near Leeds bur. his wife
 William Rodes of Haughton Esqr died at London, bur. at Dar-
 field near Haughton beginning of April 1740
 Mr. Alwood Minr at Sutton in ——— died abt. same time
 Mrs Gream of Shayhill died Apr. 21 the Wid. of Mr John Gream
 Mr Joseph Brooksbank curate at Luddenden bur. May 9
 Edward Fletcher near Great Horton bur. May 23, died suddenly,
 aged 82
 Richard Fletcher his Brother buried June 4. aged 79
 Judeth wife of John Mortimer of Shelf died June 6
 Wm Holroide of Hipperholm bur. June 30
 Mrs Martin of Willow Hall died June 30
 Mr Richd Scholefield Minr at ——— lately remov'd from Whitworth
 in Rochdale Parish
 Mrs. Bathshua Gill of London (my wife's kinswoman) died July
 7, of 3 days sickness
 Paul Greenwood of Halifax Banktop died July 10
 Mrs Oldfield of Stocklane in Wareley died of a few hours illness
 July 22
 Susanna Milner of Skircote-green died suddenly July 24
 Widw Mary Tillotson died in Northourum Aug. 7
 Thomas s. John Wilkinson of Northourum died Aug. 25 of Small
 Pox

BURIALS.

- Mr Joshua Jones Minr. in Manehester died at Chester Aug. 25
 Mrs Smith of Mixenden (the late Minrs. Widw.) was bur. in
 the Chapel there. Sept 19
 Nathl. — of Bowood in Sowerby bur. Sept. 25. The first bur
 in New Chapel
 Susan. wife of John Smith of Hunger-hill in Northourum died
 Oct. 6. 1740
 Mrs. Stead Mr. Valentine Stead's wife of Halifax died Oct. 8
 John Askew of Northourum died Oct. 19. walkt to Halifax day
 before
 Mrs Sarah Milnes late of Ovenden died in Halifax Oct. 20
 Mr Henry Ibbetson of Leeds bur. his wife Oct. 20
 Mrs Myers a Quaker died at her Brothers, Mr. Laycock at Shay-
 hill bur. Oct. 21
 Joseph Bothomley of Dam-Head in Northourum bur. his wife
 Nov. 7
 Widw Ingham (Mother of Saml. Starkey of Shelf) bur Nov. 15
 — s. Saml. Gargrave of Horton bur. Nov. 15
 Mrs. Lee, a Widw. died wth. her Mother Widw. Cowling at Folly
 Hall, was bur. at the Quakers burying place at Harrodwell
 Nov. 20
 John Kellet of Northourum Died Nov. 21
 Mr. Nathl Jenkinson of Lime Ditch near Oldham bur. Nov 20.
 1740
 Mr Wm. Elmsall of Thornhill an Attorney died abt. Nov. 1
 Robert Midgley the gail-keeper in Halifax bur. his wife Dec. 2
 Mr John Town near Halifax bur. Dec. 27
 John Milnes died Dec. 29 at Birstall in his journey from Leeds
 where he had been Apprentice, was born in Northourum but
 had liv'd Several years in Alchingham in Cheshire
 Hannah wife of John Clayton of Brown Roide Hill bur. Jan. 11
 Miss Hannah Heywood of Dronfield in Derbyshire died Jan. 11
 John s. Mr Benjamin Coke of Halifax (being Inoculated) died of
 the Small Pox Jan. 31
 John Bland s. of Tho. Bland of Halifax died Febr. 15
 Dr Tho: Hadfield Minr. Physician and Tutor a Peckham died
 Febr.
 Nathl. Holdsworth (Solomon's son) died of Small Pox in London
 Febr. 26
 Joshua Dean of Hudhill in Northourum died Mar. 2

BURIALS.

- Mr Gilbert Brooksbank of Halifax died Mar. 10
 Mrs Butterworth wife of Mr Tho. Butterworth of Manchester bur
 Mar. 18. 1740
 John Fauthrop of Collier Syke died Mar. 20
 Mr Day Curate in Leeds died
 Susanna dr. Saml. Askew. of Northourum bur Mar. 31. 1741
 Rebecca dr. James Wells of Shelf bur Apr. 5
 Widw Taylor of Clack-Heaton died Apr. 16
 Mr. — s. Mr Tho. Butterworth of Manchester died abt beginning
 of Apr.
 Dr Richd Richardson of North Bierley died Apr. 21. an Eminent
 Physician had bin Justice of Peace, very rich, aged 78. bur.
 Apr. 24. at White Chapel near Clack-Heaton
 John Waddington of Ovenden Wood bur. May 13
 Tho: Wilkinson a broker in Halifax bur. May 3
 Mr Michael Angier of Manchester died May abt. Middle
 Richard s. Mr John Milnes of Wakefield bur. May 1
 ——— wife of Mr John Farrar of Wareley bur. June 18. at Win-
 wick in Lanere.
 Mrs Rayner (Mr Joshua Rayner of Leeds Mother) bur. June 25
 Mr John Dawson of Morley died Sept. 2
 Susanna wife Mr Thomas Farrar of Westfield in Warley bur.
 Sept. 3
 ——— wife of Mr Jonathan Longbottom of Booth Town bur. Sept. 15
 Nathanael Satliffe of Shelf died of a few hours Sickness Sept. 15.
 bur Sept. 17
 Knox Ward of London Esq (who Mar. Dr Nettleton's dr of Hali-
 fax) died Sept. 30
 Widw. Stables died at her drs. Widw Wrights in Halifax very Old
 Nath. Dickenson died in the Harbour at Carthage abt. latter
 end of March 1741. as I am informed of a tedious weakness
 which I hope brought this my poor child to Start serious
 thoughtfulness
 My Son Joseph Dickenson died about latter end of May or
 beginning of June 1741 of a Fever upon the Sea which was very
 fatal to many. he had been in two battels but not hurt. this
 ffever seiz'd him in the passage from Carthage.
 Mrs Marsden in Sowerby Oct. 19
 Mrs Lydia Milnes of Salford bur. Oct 31 at Stockport in Cheshire
 where her late Husband Mr Richard Milnes had bin minister

BURIALS.

- Mary wife of John Booth of Hove Edge in Lightcliffe died Oct. 30
 Mrs Wright (the Curate of Halifax wife) buried Nov. 2
 Mr — Stockdale of Bradford a mercer died Nov.
 Mrs Sarah Lumb wife of John Lumb of Silk cotes bur. Nov. 12
 Joshua Lea near Sowerby Brigg died Dec. 1
 Samll. Nicolls of Halifax bur. Dec. 18
 Mr Wm Haliday minr at Bullous died in Halifax Dec. 11. of a few hours illness
 Mr Isaac Smith Vicar of Haworth bur. Dec. 1—
 Mr Francis Parrot Lecturer at Halifax — years died Dec.—
 Susanna d. Joseph Hanson bur. at Northourum Chapel Jan 6. 1741-2
 Mr Burrows Curate at Hunslet near Leeds and Mr. Holt Vicar of Calverley died abt same time
 Benjamin Beaumant of Hipperholm died Jan. 17
 Martha wife of Saml. Appleyard of Sou'wood House bur. Jan. 17
 Jonath. Milner of Northourum bur. Jan. 23
 Dr Tho: Nettleton of Halifax died Jan. 9. bur. at Dewsbury Jan. 12. a very eminent and useful physician
 Elizabeth dr. Mr Cordingley of Warley died Febr. 2. bur. Febr. 4
 Tho. Bland of Halifax died Febr. 9. bur. Febr. 12
 Mr Rawson an Apothecary in Halifax died Febr. 10
 Mr — Holmes of Lightcliffe died Mar. 14. a great encourager of the Methodists
 John Turner's wife of North-brigg bank died Mar. 17
 Lady Win wife of Sr Rowland Win of ——— died Mar.
 Sr. Charles Duckinfield died abt. Febr.
 Robt. Hulme of Gorton died Mar.
 John Crabtree's wife of Booth Town died Mar. 25
 Richd Walton's wife of Halifax died about Mar. 17
 Widw. Lister of Halifax Free School buried March 21
 Miss Dearden of Hollings bur. at Luddenden Mar. 28. 1742 [4 lines Shorthand.]
 Widow Mallison bur. at Lightcliffe Mar. 31. 1742
 Mr Abraham Forness of Manningham bur. April 2
 Mr John Milnes near Bolton bur. his wife abt the Middle of Apr. had bin mar. but abt. seven months
 Mrs Lister of Horton bur. Apr. 24
 Timothy Clay Clark at Horton Chapel bur at Bradford May 19, aged 72

BURIALS.

- Mr Richd. Horton of Holroide near Barkisland died June 8
 James Smith of Norland bur. June 19
 John Mortimer of Shelf fieldhead died June 22. bur. at Coley
 June 25
 Mr. — Thompson Eldest s. of Mr Thompson of Stancliffe a
 young Clergyman died June 25. Heir to a great estate there.
 Isaac Starkey s. Mr Saml Starkey of Shelf died in London June
 Tho. Cordingley of Halifax died June 27
 Jonadab Bentome of Halifax died June 27
 Lady Dukinfield died in Salford, aged 95. bur. July 10
 Jeremiah Bottomley of Northourum died July. 12
 Francis Bentom of Halifax bur his wife July. 1
 James s. John Swaine of Shelf died July 30
 Mr Abraham Sharp of Little Horton the great Mathematician
 died July. 18. bur. July 21. aged 89
 Titus Stansfield of Sowerby bur. Aug 8
 Sr. Darey Lever of Alkington near Middleton in Lancre bur.
 Aug. 15
 Mrs Hide (wife of Mr Tho. Hide of Southwark died of a Fever in
 Childbed Aug. 24
 Isaac Wilkinson of Horton died Suddenly Aug. 28. aged 87. A
 very Solid Serious Christian
 John Appleyard of Haworth Parish bur. Sept. 1
 Sarah wife of James Wilson of Upper Shibden Hall bur. Sept. 3.
 dr. of John Jewet of Northourum
 Elkanah Worrall Junr. of Booth Town bur. Sept. 2
 Mary d. John Jewet of Northourum died Oct. 13.
 Mary Greenwood Widow died at Halifax Bank Top Oct. 14
 Widw Elizabeth Hodgson died at her Son in Law Joseph
 Armitage's in Hunslet Oct 23
 Mr Wm. Lupton of Wakefield bur. Oct. 12. an ancient christian,
 very useful
 Mr — Bothomley died at Baily Hall near Halifax, bur. Oct. 22
 Mr John Naylor of Longbothom in Warley died Nov. 24
 John Walton near Illingworth died Nov. 24
 Mr Tho. Farrar of West field in Warley bur. Dec. 10
 John Scott Junr, died in Northourum Dec. 9, having overstrain'd
 himself with running
 John Mann of Lanshead in Northourum bur, at Coley Dec 1—
 Widw Sarah Sharp of Lanshead died Dec. 18

BURIALS.

Mr George Legh of Onterton in Cheshire died in Manchester
Nov.

Mr Samuel Wareing of Bury died Dec.

— dr John Wilkinson died at Manningham, was bur. at Bradford
Jan. 1—

Mrs Ambler of Meadow Lane in Leeds bur. Jan 17 aged 86

Mr Wainman minr in Bingley bur. his wife Jan 20

Mrs Stansfield of Bowood in Sowerby died Jan 20 in her 70th
year

[$\frac{1}{2}$ line short hand]

Samll. Oddey of Wibsey died Jan. 21

Widw Wilkinson of Horton bur. Febr. 5. aged 95 (as it is said)

Elizabeth only child of my Bro. in Law Mr. Richard Clapham died
at Mr. Robt Ramsdens Febr. 6 in the 18th year of her age.

Samll. Starkey of Shelf bur, Feb. 21

Sarah d. Henry Stephenson of Lim'd House in Northourum died
Feb. 25

Eli Stansfield of Sowerby bur. Feb. 28

Mrs Frankland of Bramah died at York March

Mr John Dobson Minr at — near Shrewsbury died Mar. 3

Jonathan Farrar of Wareley bur. Mar. 17

Mr Samuel Witter a young Preacher in Hull bur. Mar. 24

Dr Lancelot Blackburn A. Bishp. of York, died at London Mar. 23

Widw. Best of Coldwell bur Apr. 1

Mr Pemberton a rich Merchant in Liverpool bur. Apr. 7

Martha wife of Abraham Scholefield. of Norcliffe bur. at Light-
cliffe Apr. 16

Mr Robert Wright an Eminent Dissenting Minr. in London died
Apr.

Jonath. Oldfield near Beggrington bur. his second wife May 1.

They had bin married but about 21 weeks

John Moorhouse of Pudsay died of a few days sickness. bur.

Apr. 27

Widw. Brooksbank of Loggrams near Bradford bur. May 6

Elizabeth wife of Stephen Holdsworth bur. May. 6

Widw. Northrop near Mirfield died May 7

Abraham Baum of Bowling bur his wife May 8

Mrs Towers wife of Mr John Towers Minr. at Hopton went to
Hull to see her dr. Mrs. Mell; Mrs Towers died there May —
& Mrs Mell died also May

BURIALS.

- Eliezer Dawson (Brother of Mr Eli Dawson Minr. in Halifax)
bur. at Morley aged [70] that day
- John Scott of Tanhouse died May 19 Aged 68. bur. 22d
- Thomas Scholefield of Northourum died of a few hours sickness
May 27 aged abt. 70
- Mr Edmund Brigg, Attorney in Halifax bur May 30
- Widw Elizabeth Mann bur. at Coley June 12
- Jonas Dobson of Shugden Head in Northourum bur. his wife
June 27 aged abt. 84
- James Gill of Southourum died July 3
- Abraham Whitwham of Northourum died July 4 in his 95th year
- Mr John Holland chaplain at Norton with Esqre Offley was
buried July 4
- Mr Jonathan Priestley of Winteredge died July 9 in the 49th
year of his age. A worthy good Christian, a great breach in
the family and congregation
- Hannah wife of Mr John Clay of Northourum died July 9. aged
61. bur. in the Chapel at Northourum July 13
- Mr. Wm. Dodge Minr in Sowerby died July 11, bur. in the
Chapel July 14, A useful Preacher & Physician
- Mary wife of John Gill of Southouram bur. at Northouram
July 24
- Mr James Stansfield of fieldhouse in Sowerby buried July
- Mr Isaac Sharpe of Little Horton died July 26
- Richd Witton of Lupset near Wakefield Esqre died Aug. 1,
Lawyer and Justice of Peace
- Miss Pemberton of Liverpool died
- Grace wife of Mr. Wm. Bentley of Shelf bur. at Coley Aug. 17
- Miss ——— dr. of the late Mr. Samll. Wareing of Bury in
Lancashire bur. Sep. 9
- Miss ——— dr. of the sd. Mr Wareing died also, Sept. 11
- Sr. George Savil of Rufford in Nottinghamshire died Sept. 16
- Joseph Brigg of Norwood Green bur. Sept. 18. 1743
- Mr Rudsdale Minr in Gainsbro' bur. his wife Aug.
- Mr Cromwel of Gainsbrough bur. Aug.
- John Campbel Duke of Argyle &c, died Oct. 4, had been an
Eminent Warriour and Patriot. A great Loss
- Beaumont of Whitley Hall Esqre died Oct.
- Miss Anne Gream of Heath died Oct 18 of 24 hours sickness,
aged near 16

BURIALS.

- Dr William Whitaker of Ludgate Hill, London died Nov. 10.
very rich
- Mr John Hollings Junr. died in Hunslet, bur. from his Fathers at
Cottingley Oct. 18
- Mr — Fox of Prestwich Parish bur. his wife Nov. 21
- Mr. Wm. Ferguson of Halifax bur. his child Nov. 27
- The Revd. Mr Thomas Dickenson minister at Northourum, Dyed
26th December 1743 aged 73 abt one in the morning. Nature
being far spent, a visible decay appeared abt July or August
wch encreased gradually till the time of his death. He
preached at Gorton Chappel in Lancashire, ordained May 24,
1694, removed to Northourum in the year 1702, about 42
years at Northourum. He was an Eminent usefull faithfull
Minister of Gods word, a meek & humble Xtian, an affectionate
& tender Parent, a loving Husband. a sincere Friend & social
Neighbour a chearfull companion, very temperate, had an
uncommon memory, lived well, & dyed looking for the Mercy
of our Lord Jesus Christ unto Eternity
- Mr John Wrightson Grocer of Leeds dyed 25 March 1750,
buried 28. aged 63 years, rich
- Mrs Mary Lee dyed at Winteredge 26th May 1750, bur. at
Leeds 28th
- Mrs Hanson the wife of Mr Isaac Hanson Grocer in Halifax dyed
11th was buried the 15th May 1750
- Mrs Han. Priestley wife of Mr Nathaniel Priestley dyed 6th was
buryed 10th March at Halifax 1752
- Mrs Sarah Hudson died 20 May 1784
- Hannah d. Benj. Dickenson dyed 25th was bur. 26th of October
1751. aged 19 weeks & 1 day
- Thomas s. Benj. Dickenson dyed the 9th was bur. the 10th May
1752 aged 7 weeks & 4 days
- Joseph Stead died 2d was bur. 4th June 1752 aged 62 years
- An d. of Benj. Dickenson dyed at Leeds Aug. 14. 1753, aged 6
years and about 46 weeks
- Revd. Mr. Hesketh died 19 Jan. 1774
- Tho. Kitson died 28th Decr. 1784 who had liv'd Servt wth. B.
Dickenson upwards of 36 years aged abt. 60
- John Ramsden died 14 March 1783 aged 65 years
- Robt Lumb died 21 May 1785 bur. at Luddenden 25th, aged 71
yrs.

BURIALS.

- Mrs Ramsden of Hazlehurst died March 9th 1789 an Excellent good Christian & my old acquaintance, aged 95 years
- Mrs Hannah Welch wife of Mr Richd Welch, Newgate Street, London, died 11th April 1770, in the 58th year of her age
- Mrs Elizabeth Oldfield of London died 20th April 1775, aged 64. Her Husband Wm. Oldfield died 20th April 1766, both buried [Bunhill Fields, crossed out] in the ground of St Lukes Old Street [entered by T. D. Harriott who was present at both Funerals]
- Rev. Wm. Pendlebury of Burythorpe died feb 22d. 1776 in the 62d year
- Mrs Sarah Dickenson of Wakefield died Apr. 1st 1776. in the 79 year
- Richd. Welch of London went to bed well as usuall, the 17th & found dead in his bed next morning 18 May 1786
- Thomas Dickenson of Wakefield died 24 Nov. 1757 aged 51 Buried at N.Ouram the 27th
- John Dickenson dyed at Huthersfield June 25th bur. at Northouram the 28th 1764 aged 51 years
- Hannah Higgins dr. of John Dickenson of London, died Sept 13, 1764, aged 26
- My Dear Mother Mrs Hannah Dickenson died in London 28th July 1765 abt. 10 in the morning aged 80 bur. in Bunhill Fields, London
- Thomas Dickenson Minister at Northouram in Halifax parish and Hannah Foster of Osset were married Oct 24. 1705.
- Their Children. Names. Born.
- | | | |
|----|-----------|------------------|
| 1 | Thomas | 1706 August 16th |
| 2 | Joseph | 1707 Octr. 13th |
| 3 | Elizabeth | 1709 Decr. 28th |
| 4 | Hannah | 1712 May 5th |
| 5 | John | 1713 Feb. 11th |
| 6 | Richard | 1715 Nov. 26th |
| 7 | Mary | 1717 Apr. 19th |
| 8 | Benjamin | 1719 March 18th |
| 9 | Anne | 1721 Apr. 4th |
| 10 | Nathaniel | 1722 Jan. 17th |
| 11 | Richard | 1725 Apr. 9th |
| 12 | Joshua | 1727 Mar. 29th |
- John Dickenson of Heaton Gate in Lancashire died 25th Dec.

BURIALS.

1775

Margrett wife of Revd Josa Dickenson of Gloucester died the 14 Augt. 1773

Doctr. Leigh Vicar of Halifax, LLD. died 6th Dec 1775 aged 82
A moderate candid Christian, served the Parish in that capacity
44 yrs with great respect from all Denominations

The Revd. Thos. Whitaker of Leeds died 4th Augt, 1778, aged
80 years

Doctr Isaac Watts died 25th Novr 1748 aged 75 years. A
most heavenly minded man

Mr Natbl. Priestley late of Northouram died at Cross-hills near
Halifax the 5th April 1781, in the 82nd year of his age. A
worthy good man

Lady Simpson died 14 July 1784, suddenly in a garden at Green-
wich

Joshua the son of Revd Josa Dickenson of Gloucester born Mar.
30. 1766, married at Halifax April 24th 1787 to Hannah
Greenwood daughter of John Greenwood of Ashinghurst fould
near Todmorden

Mrs Houghton died 29 March 1790 at Norwich, aged 72 last June

Wm. Oldfield of London died Apr. 20. 1766

Rev. Wm. Pendlebury died Feb. 22. 1776

Eliz. Oldfield died 20 April 1775

Ann wife of Benj. Dickenson died 2d May 1778 bur. at North-
ourum the 5th. in the 60th year of her age

Mr Jas. Harriott of London, aged 65, died the 18th day of Octr.
1783, abt 2 in the morning

Ann dr. of Mr. Saml Fenton died the 22d Oct, 1783, abt 8 in
the morning

Betsey Welch of London died July 1783

March 2d 1792 died the Revd Titus Knight who had been
a Preacher 45 years and esteemed great in all the Churches,
in the 74th year of his age

Mrs Mary Rookes of High Fearnley died 30th April 1793, in 77
year of her age

Ellen the wife of Mr. S. Fenton of Leeds died 13 Sepr. 1794. on a
visit at Mr Leach's West Riddlesden near Keighley. Buried
at Mill Hill, Leeds, aged 70

Abt the middle of August 1794 died Thomas the eldest son of Mr
Saml Fenton of Leeds aged 36 and upwards

BURIALS.

- 25 Dec. 1794 died suddenly Saml Fenton husband to the sd Ellen & Father to sd Thomas
- Mrs Hannah Lumb died at Leeds 20th Feby. 1795 in the 79th year of her age
- Elizth. the wido of Mr Sanderson near Blackburn died at Mr Leach's at Riddlesden the 27th Feby 1795, aged 78 own couzn. to Mrs Dickenson the former
- The Revd John Ralph of Halifax died April 9th 1795, aged 59, had been pastor to the Meeting 28 years
- The Revd George Whitfield dyed Sepr. 30. 1770. at Newbury in New England in America, in the 56th year of his age. A great, good Christian, & most Laborious Preacher of the Gospel
- Hannah daughter of John Howorth of Cross Flatts in Southouram born 21st Novr 1747, Baptized 7 Decr at Briers Chappell. NB. This acct. extracted from the Register of Halifax
- Decr. 10. 1796 died the Rev. Josa Dickenson of Gloucester in the 70th year of his age
- Died — Mr Abram. Balme of Bradford in the 96 year of his age. NB 'Tis sd. so. But I think not quite so old
- Mar 2d 1797 died my sister Ann Dickenson of London in the 76 year of her age
- April 6, 1797 died Mr. Wm Buck of London, a most humane and benevolent man indeed
- Mr Hillhouse of Halifax died Apr. 23, 1797 in the 94 year of *her* [sic] age
- January 26th 1796 died Mr. Wm. Pollard of Halifax aged 59 years. Manufacturer
- The Revd. Mr. Dawson of Cleck Heaton died Decr. 16, 1795 aged 58 yrs. A most Excellent Christian. NB. See Acct in Magn. for Oct. 1796
- The Revd. Mr. Simpson of Wareley died — aged 75 years & his daughter Hannah died the 28 January 1796
- Mr Thos. Leach of West Riddlesden died 4 May 1796
- Mr Robt Parker of Callico Hall nr Halifax died 23 May 1793 aged 73 years
- Mrs Morris of Halifax died 8 Mar. 1796, aged 61 years
- Feb. 16. 1798 died Benj. Dickenson of Ellen Royd near Halifax aged 78 years
- Oct. 29. 1801 *Mr Geo. Lockwood of Honley was married to Hannah widow of the above mentioned Benj. Dickenson*
- Aug. 10. 1802 Mr Wm Dickenson of Ellen Royde near Halifax died, aged 54 years, bur. at Northowram Chaple
- July 25. 1824 died in Bristol, Mrs Ellen Dickenson, widow of the above Wm. Dickenson aged 64. Buried at the Baptist burying ground in that City.

Finis.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

- Abbay, 134
 Abbye, 119, 128, 160
 Ackman, 135
 Ackroyd 82, *see* Ekroyd
 Adcock, 135, 162
 Addison, 140, 160, 198, 209, 285
 Addy, 21
 Adiman, 120, 129, 163
 Ainesley, 230, 285
 Ainsworth, 198, 236, 269, 286, *see*
Hain
 Aire, Ayre, 119, 120 *passim*, *see*
Eyre
 Akroyd 82, 226, 229, *see* Ekroyd
 Aked, 44
 Akil, 228, 320
 Aldam, 160 bis
 Alderman 56 bis
 Alderson, 219, 228, 265, 272, 324
 Alexander, 291
 Allanson, 222
 Allison, 50, 79, 139, 161, 164, 202,
 217 bis, 233, 254, 275 bis, 280,
 307
 Allington, 162
 Almond, 213
 Aired, Aldred, 214, 230, 262, 284,
 287, 304
 Alwood, 224, 315 bis, 328
 Allen, 102
 Ambler, Aumbler, 17, 20, 22, 25,
 40, 41, 46, 48, 65, 105, 164,
 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 175,
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 185 bis, 186, 187 bis,
 189, 199 bis, 210, 215, 237, 240,
 242 bis, 246, 248, 250, 265, 291,
 306, 307, 310, 319, 323 *pass*, 333
 Ambrose, 267
 Anby, 263
 Angier, 53, 57, 58 bis, 66 bis, 69
 78, 92, 96, 197, 262, 267, 272
 330
 Anderson, 146
 Anderton, 163, 236
 Andrews, 61 bis, 261
 Anne, Queen, 246, 264
 Anne, 119, 120, 122, 127, 128,
 138, 160, 161 bis
 Antrobus, 73
 Appleyard, 17, 19, 23 bis, 46, 52,
 54, 96, 167, 178, 213, 216, 219,
 225, 253, 254, 270, 278, 307 bis,
 331, 332
 Archer, 66, 180, 294
 Ardernes, 71, 201, 234, 284
 Areton 218
 Argyle, 334
 Armiston, 36
 Armitage, Armytage, 34, 43, 68,
 69, 75, 82, 100, 110 bis, 127,
 143, 159, 203 bis, 220, 221, 232,
 288, 297, 304, 312 bis, 317, 319
 bis, 324, 332
 Armstead, 297
 Arnell, 138
 Arnitt, 161
 Arrowsmith, 231
 Arthington, 199, 201
 Ash, 39, 43, 236, 247, 318
 Ashley, 84, 314, 321
 Ashton, 66, 94, 275, 281
 Ashurst, 65, 66
 Ashworth, 31, 32, 33, 34 *pass*, 35,
 37, 38, 39, 46, 50, 170, 172, 174,
 176, 192, 206, 207 bis, 209, 220,
 227, 261, 265, 276, 278, 286,
 293, 299, 305 *pass*, 326
 Ask, 89, 142
 Askew, Askue, 163 bis, 170 bis,

- 171 bis, 173, 174, 175, 177 bis,
 178, 179, 181 bis, 183, 184, 186
 bis, 187 bis, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 205, 206, 222, 223,
 229, 230, 249, 265, 267, 277, 299,
 307, 329, 330
 Aspinwall, Aspenall, 85, 128, 159,
 204, 132, 133
 Asquith, 151, *see Askeu*
 Assheton, 62, 134, 136, 227, 235,
 244, 269, 283, 310, 318, 319
 Astley, 110, 221, 308
 Attack, 138, 145, 159
 Atherton, 243
 A(d)tkinson, 88, 124 pass, 126, 140,
 142, 146, 149, 150, 157, 158 pass,
 161, 205, 229, 237, 240, 258, 271
 Attwood, 159
 Avison, 163
 Audas, Awdas, 130 bis, 135, 163
 pass
 Aykroid, *see Ak*
 Bachlour, 18
 Bagaly, 99
 Baggil, 98
 Baggot, 294
 Bagnall, 66
 Bagshaw, 99, 108, 110, 217, 261
 Bailey, 134, 146, 212
 Bainbridge, 135, 136
 Bairstow, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 41,
 44, 50, 54, 61, 64, 71, 75, 92,
 101, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173,
 175, 178, 179, 183, 186, 187, 209,
 216, 224, 227, 228, 244, 245, 246,
 248, 253, 309, 315, 321
 Baker, 168, 242, 296, 312
 Baldersone, 323
 Baldwin, 141
 Balme, 28, 30, 32, 34, 49, 110, 141,
 205, 272, 279, 291, 292, 314,
 333, 338
 Bamford, Bamforth, 47, 164, 166,
 167, 168, 170, 196, 253, 266, 276
 Bancroft, 30, 32 bis, 33, 36, 44,
 51, 94, 144, 146, 152, 253, 271, 273
 Banes, Baynes, 117, 123 bis, 125,
 159, 181, 321
 Banks, Bankes, 49, 64 bis, 265,
 306, 311, 325
 Barber, 133, 135, 136, 146 bis, 181
 Bargh, 211
 Bark, 269
 Barker, 70, 105, 119, 120, 130, 135,
 139 bis, 147, 158, 162 pass
 Barnard, 228
 Barnes, 115, 129, 292, 309
 Barnett, 198
 Barnick, 67
 Barraclough, 25, 27, 30, 36, 62, 63,
 156, 213, 228, 235
 Barret, 83, 135, 137, 148 bis, 164,
 262
 Barron, 220, 260, 304
 Barrow, 51, 93, 116, 129
 Bartle, 159, 214
 Bartlett, 123, 190, 191, 194, 323
 Barton, 57, 159
 Basnet, 208, 322
 Bateman, 173, 175, 179, 190, 212,
 229, 257, 272
 Bates, 45, 85 pass, 87, 96, 102,
 107, 127, 178, 266, 269
 Bath, 47
 Batley, 46, 69, 139, 168, 205, 245,
 272, 279, 290, 291, 293, 320
 Bat, Batt, 71, 201, 242, 309
 Battersby, 197
 Baum, *See Balme*
 Baumforth, *See Bamford*
 Bawdin, 230
 Baxter, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 41, 46, 71, 75, 79, 82, 90,
 165, 197, 204, 209, 214, 219, 246
 bis, 252, 265, 266 bis, 270, 273,
 276, 279, 289 bis, 300, 301, 306
 Bayley, 110, *See Bailey*
 Bayok, 322
 Bayram, 162
 Beale, 147, 316
 Beamont, 49, 79, 156, 218, 229,
 234, 262, 271, 289, 324, 328, 331,
 334
 Beans, 214, 216
 Beardsell, 205
 Beauford, 263
 Beaumont, *See Beamont*
 Beck, 57, 280
 Beckwith, 118, 125, 159
 Bedford, 120, 127, 158, 282, 315
 Bedford Duke, 102, 103, 255
 Besley, Beesley, 117, 157, 160 bis

- Beeston, 149
 Beevers, 204, 252, 282 bis, 293
 Beilby, 119
 Belhouse, 129
 Bell, 64, 131, 135, 162 pass, 163, 294
 Bellerby, 138
 Bellows, 97
 Benlows, 241
 Bend, Benn, 18, 22, 29, 31 bis, 215, 228, 239, 240, 247, 259, 263, 277, 298, 310, 320
 Benson, 51, 80, 129, 140, 155, 159, 249, 259, 260, 280
 Bentley, 28, 29, 39 bis, 40 bis, 41 bis, 42, 43, 45 bis, 47, 48, 49, 50 bis, 52, 60 bis, 63, 65 bis, 72, 85, 92, 93, 95, 97, 110 bis, 116, 165, 167 bis, 168, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201 bis, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213 bis, 214, 216, 219, 225 pass, 235 bis, 236, 237, 238 bis, 240 bis, 244, 249, 251 bis, 261, 262, 263, 266, 269, 272, 275, 278, 280, 281, 285, 288, 290, 298, 306, 309, 314, 317, 322, 327, 334
 Bentom, 247, 332 bis
 Benton, 107, 110
 Benyon, 244
 Beron, 106
 Berry, 119, 148, 207, 268, 283, 295, 304, *see Bury*
 Bertie, 255
 Besse, 141
 Best, 23, 25, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53, 54, 56, 68, 69, 87, 101, 205, 208, 210, 213, 225, 226, 239, 286, 288, 299, 309, 320, 333
 Bethell, 60
 Bettles, 139
 Beurdsell, 256 bis
 Beverley, 43
 Bickerdike, 117, 123, 124 pass, 158 bis
 Bilcliffe, 128 pass, 160 bis
 Billingsley, 45, 68
 Bilton, 286
 Binns, 75, 92, 106, 186, 190, 223, 224, 228, 259, 284, 322
 Birbweek, 110
 Birch, 57, 98, 161, 212 bis, 234, 271, 291
 Bird, 196, 240
 Birkhead, Birket, Burkhead, 17, 21, 29, 30, 32, 41, 56, 58, 60, 146, 280
 Birron, 263, *see Baron*
 Birtinshaw, 245
 Bishop, 132
 Blackborough, Blackbro', 47, 49, 82 bis, 200, 208, 241, 260, 302
 Blackburn, 103, 127, 131, 141, 155, 161, 200, 209, 224, 333
 Blackett, 46, 53
 Blackmoor 232
 Blackey, 133, 135, 145, 271
 Blades, 267
 Bland, 21, 25, 46, 54, 69, 117, 181, 198, 233, 238, 262, 285, 295, 304, 316, 325, 329, 331
 Blakely, 291
 Blaykling 150 bis
 Blaymires, 50, 67, 92, 204, 221, 245, 246, 256, 290, 295, 304
 Blinston 197
 Blithman, 74, 119, 134
 Bloome, 110 bis
 Blyford, 196, 265
 Boardman, 75
 Bold, 234
 Bolland, 24, 153, 163, 208
 Bolton, 21, 25, 26, 35, 42, 44, 47, 52, 78, 88, 219, 227, 296
 Bond, 144, 145, 198, 243
 Boocock, 24, 49, 54 bis, 57 bis, 97, 137, 156, 169, 193, 195, 243, 275, 278
 Booth, 18, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 71, 107, 164, 165, 181, 182, 184 bis, 185 bis, 186, 188 bis, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 208, 210, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 255, 288, 299, 304, 311, 316 bis, 319, 321, 328, 331
 Boothes, 135
 Boothman, 133, 146
 Boswell, 263
 Bottomley, Bothomley, 35 bis, 41, 42, 45, 56, 110, 202, 203, 218, 271, 290, 329, 332 bis
 Bourn, 280

- Bovil, 66, 78
 Bowcock, *see* *Boocock*
 Bower, 95, 229
 Bowker, 234, 246
 Bowland, *See* *Bolland*
 Bowman, 304
 Box, 153 bis
 Boy, 66, 88, 205 bis
 Boyes, 20, 87, 267, 298, 307
 Boyle, 56, 63, 79, 259
 Boynton, 119
 Bradbury, 96, 148, 202, 211, 212,
 252, 290
 Braddock, 220
 Bradfield, 126
 Bradford, 138, 145 bis, 150, 151,
 152
 Bradley, 45, 101, 133, 135, 136,
 140, 268, 273, 298
 Bradshaw, 69, 86, 199, 312
 Bramfett 313
 Bragg, 323
 Bramley, 43, 127, 229
 Brear, Breara, 76, 198, 209, 223,
 252, 256, 270 pass, 282, 296, 302
 Brearcliffe, 67, 72
 Brearley, 21, 49, 50, 230, 273
 Brefitt, 196
 Breerton, 80, 249
 Bretcliffe, 44, 45, 201, 208, 212,
 245, 248, 260, 266, 272, 307
 Bretherick, 159
 Brewley, 135
 Brian, 40
 Briarly, *see* *Brearley*
 Briary, Breary, 55, 108
 Briars, Brears, 33, 34, 43
 Bridge, 20, 104, 117
 Bridges, 131
 Brigge, 25, 35, 36 bis, 37, 55, 63,
 67, 68, 69, 82, 87, 101, 104, 108,
 135, 149, 170, 171, 176, 179, 180,
 183, 187, 189, 190 bis, 193 bis,
 195, 198, 210, 212, 213, 225 bis,
 226, 230, 284, 295, 309, 334 bis
 Briggles, 55, 59, 119, 124 pass, 127,
 155 bis, 158 pass, 163, 170, 178,
 197, 254
 Brighthouse, 85
 Bright, 53, 73, 74
 Bristow, 226
 Britton, Brittain, 135, 159, 163
 Brittlebank, 120, 128, 160
 Britsworth, 114
 Broadbelt, 144, 207
 Broadhead, 138 bis, 139, 147, 155
 Broadley, 18, 22, 23, 47, 54, 84,
 89, 156, 202, 247, 248, 272, 301,
 317, 324
 Brogden, 117, 145, 158, 209, 293
 Bromitt, 204, 207, 228
 Brook, Brooke, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25,
 26, 27, 34, 42 bis, 44 bis, 46, 48,
 68, 76, 78, 100, 104, 111, 112,
 139 bis, 147, 196, 199, 212, 213,
 216, 217, 218, 226, 229, 240, 288,
 292, 294, 302, 308, 311, 313 bis,
 314, 316, 318, 321, 324
 Brooks, 57
 Brooksbank 20 bis, 21, 37, 43, 44,
 45 bis, 46, 47 bis, 48, 50, 51,
 53, 54, 56, 59, 67, 71, 76, 77 bis,
 78, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 98, 100,
 141, 142, 155, 169, 171, 174, 176,
 177, 178, 202 bis, 204, 205 bis,
 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 226,
 239, 241, 246, 248, 254, 256,
 259, 264 bis, 267, 268, 278, 283
 bis, 287, 288, 289, 293, 295, 296,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 307, 312,
 328, 330, 333
 Brookshaw, 228
 Broughton, 143, 221
 Brown, 36, 42, 58, 86, 106, 118,
 120 bis, 133 bis, 135, 158, 159,
 161, 204, 217 bis, 253, 266, 325
 Brownell, 127, 141 bis
 Browning, 110
 Bruer, 53
 Brewer, 31, 132, 149
 Brunton, 129, 162
 Brumley, 130
 Bryan, 163
 Bryges, 31
 Buck, 156, 222, 318, 338
 Buckle, 306, 320
 Buckingham, Duke 72
 Buckley, 49, 154, 241, 286, 297
 Bullock, 145
 Bunny, 92
 Buntayne, 39
 Burdett, 47, 134

- Burdsall, 110
 Burgess, 140, 153, 260
 Burkbeck, 211
 Burkhead, *See Birkhead*
 Burleigh, 150, 152
 Burlington, Earl, 63, 92
 Burnell, 149
 Burnett, 118, 158, 207, 257, 265, 276
 Burnley, 19, 54, 257, 290, 313, 317
 Burrell 123
 Burroughs 58, 331
 Burton, 150, 170, 171, 173, 227, 262, 278, 309
 Bury, 32 bis, 33, 39, 58, 73, 91, 219
 Busby, 162
 Busfield, 218, 296, 305
 Busk, 210, 326
 Butcher, 123, 129, 162
 Butler, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 52, 67, 71, 105, 117, 144, 205, 234, 249, 294, 316
 Butterfield, 90, 139, 150, 221, 225, 228, 241, 262, 309
 Butterworth, 29 bis, 31 bis, 32, 33 bis, 34 bis, 36 bis, 38 bis, 47, 94, 98, 112, 142, 200, 229, 268, 290, 322, 330 bis
 Button, 211
 Buxton, 48, 129, 281, 304, 316
 Byrom, 212, 239, 249
 Byron, Biron, 74, 198, 199, 234, 238, 269 (? Barron)
 Bywater, 130, 138, 162 pass
 Cagil, 85, 198, 224, 225, 235, 251, 294, 304
 Calamy, 141
 Calverley, 76, 79, 119, 136, 277
 Calvert, 69, 110, 117, 120, 125, 127, 158, 159 bis
 Campbell, 334
 Canby, 140
 Candler, 150
 Canelvaert, 127 (? Calvert)
 Cantalett, 129
 Capestick, 137 pass
 Capstack, 150
 Captain (old), 260
 Carington, 104
 Carlton, 230
 Carolina Queen, 323
 Cernel, 202
 Carr, 274, 308
 Cart, 70
 Carter, 322
 Carvel, 104
 Carver, 82
 Cary, 58
 Case, 67
 Casse, 117 bis, 118 bis, 125 pass, 155, 158 pass, 161, 264 bis
 Castlehaven, 103
 Castleton, 160
 Catforth, 153
 Catherine Q., 237
 Catton, 125
 Cawcroft, 244, Cockroft
 Chadderton, 72
 Chadwick, 46, 50, 63, 125, 127, 160, 239, 272, 297, 307, 317
 Challendsor, 124, 126, 131, 138, 159
 Chamberlain, 199, 229, 279, 303
 Champerknown, 119, 128, 160
 Champion, 196
 Champney, 119 bis, 127, 128, 130 bis, 138 bis, 160 bis, 163
 Channelor, 118
 Chapman, 125, 135, 141
 Chappel, 156
 Charles II, 109
 Charlesworth, 64, 147
 Charnock, 183, 185, 187, 189, 192, 220, 253
 Cheney, 198, 208, 250
 Cheshire, 160
 Chetham, 89, 231
 Chipping, 43
 Chorley, 228
 Chorlton, 235, 236
 Clapham, 181, 183, 185, 212, 219, 275 bis, 295, 305, 307, 327, 328, 333
 Clare, 49
 Clark, Clerk, 28, 31, 36, 64, 68, 107, 119 bis, 126, 135, 149, 153, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 182 bis, 203, 207, 208 bis, 214, 219, 228, 241, 243, 257, 269, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285,

- 287, 292, 301, 312 bis
 Clarkson, 43, 121 pass, 127 pass,
 134, 145, 156 bis, 161 bis, 211
 Claughton, 138 pass, 152 bis
 Clay, 18, 24, 41, 49 bis, 53, 54, 55,
 68, 74, 77, 79, 103, 108, 166, 168
 198, 199, 204, 216, 225 bis, 230,
 236, 264, 331, 334
 Clayton, 110 bis, 143, 154, 158,
 162, 170, 180, 196, 218, 221, 249,
 261, 269, 299, 302, 329
 Clegg, 177, 196, 215, 237, 323
 Cliffe, 130, 135
 Clifford, 166, 189, 190, 194, 223,
 287, 295, 313
 Cloudsley, 62
 Clough, 100, 169, 170, 171, 173,
 175, 179, 193, 204, 205, 222, 264,
 277, 279 pass, 281 bis, 313
 Clows, 219, 316
 Coates, 73, 107, 111, 118, 124, 156,
 158, 200, 210, 225, 235, 248
 Cockshott, 148
 Cockeroff, 318
 Colbeck, 84
 Colborn, *see Coulborn*
 Coldwell, 138, 141
 Collins, 131, 132, 292
 Collier, 53, 60, 111, 140, 144, 149
 Collin, Collen, 120, 135, 138, 163
 Colton, Coulton, 47, 102, 177, 179,
 214, 274, 287, 289, 309, 318
 Conant, 81
 Couder, 44, 155, 206, 210 bis, 230
 bis
 Coningham, 199, 248, 270, 285
 Conney, 313, 324
 Consett, 129
 Constable, 127, 128, 129
 Constantine, 99, 152, 173
 Conway, 210, 225
 Conyers, 146
 Cooke, 44, 46, 62, 73, 100, 111,
 127, 144, 147, 150, 162, 212, 215,
 216, 221, 225, 303, 305, 329
 Cookeson, 232, 255
 Cope, mistake, *see Core*
 Cooper, Cowper, 79, 113, 118, 134
 bis, 135, 137, 150, 151, 163, 208,
 223, 239, 240
 Coplin, 163
 Copper, 197, 203 (? Cooper)
 Cope, 200, 255
 Coppendale, 142 bis, 223
 Copley, 55 bis, 79, 120, 122, 139,
 159, 269, 311
 Core, 72, 111, 130
 Cordingley, 29 bis, 32, 43, 87, 90,
 91, 92, 103, 154, 178, 215, 227,
 259, 263, 278, 282, 306, 310, 331,
 332
 Cornwall, 213, 232, 312
 Corlase, Corless, 46, 52, 67, 79,
 249, 264
 Cotes, 70, 306, *see Coates*
 Cotton, 44, 45, 50, 62, 98, 114,
 116, 200, 201, 206, 209 pass, 211,
 215, 233, 270, 283, 287 bis, 306
 bis, 309, 316, 325
 Cotham, 117, 161
 Coulborn, 47, 77, 89, 133, 158, 177,
 179, 181, 214, 288, 292, 299, 308,
 311
 Coulston, 44
 Coup, 159, 283
 Cousin, 91
 Coulin, 38, 52, 70, 207, 247, 250,
 253
 Cowling, 136, 144, 199, 329
 Cowper, 303, *see Cooper*
 Cowpland, 120, 158
 Cowley, 38
 Cowton, 117, 125
 Cowthet, 139
 Crabtree, 31, 101, 135, 180, 182,
 209, 218 bis, 291, 304 bis, 331
 Craven, 38 bis, 39, 40, 46, 50, 87,
 123, 139, 164, 182, 197, 204, 207,
 213, 214, 215, 220, 226, 249, 286,
 300, 316, 320, 325
 Crawshaw, 254
 Creadway, 162
 Cresey, 130, 162
 Creswick, 79, 147
 Croft, 51, 78, 96, 254, 255
 Crompton, 43, 47, 78, 94, 97, 101,
 168, 203 bis, 207, 211, 216 bis,
 233, 234, 235, 250, 264, 268 bis,
 288, 291, 293, 297, 300, 314, 324
 Cromwell, 112, 334
 Crook, 17, 22, 23, 47, 60, 71, 90
 133, 157, 286, 309

- Crosland, 48, 63, 158
 Crosley, 24, 43, 51, 84, 88, 144, 200, 201, 205, 206, 216, 217, 220 bis, 228, 233, 247, 251, 285, 289, 305 bis, 309
 Crosse, 119
 Crownshaw, 160
 Crowther, 18, 25, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 54, 57, 65, 66, 67, 79, 85 bis, 98, 103, 105, 107, 190, 198, 204 bis, 207, 210, 211, 214, 218, 220, 230, 236 bis, 253, 257, 258, 271, 274, 283, 284, 297, 303, 307, 310, 321
 Croyser, 207, 208, 250
 Croyze, 95
 Cryer, 51, 319
 Cudworth, 60
 Cumin, 198
 Cunliffe, 262
 Currer, 78
 Curtis, 295
 Dade, 166, 224, 243, 246, 270, 301
 Dalston, 290
 Daltry, 163
 Dane, 202, *see Dean*
 Daniel, 162, 163, 227
 Danebrough, 210
 Danson, 202, 258, 266
 Darley, 120, 127 pass, 131, 140, 159 pass, 163
 Darling, 211, 227, 284
 Darnick, 69, error, *see Barnick*
 Darnton, 111
 Darraine, 133
 Dartmouth, E, 311
 Darton, 130
 Darwen, 135
 Dauphine, 255, 257
 Dautry Dawtry, 146, 205
 Davenport, 231
 Davie, 155
 Davis, 237
 Daws, 291
 Dawson, 17, 28, 29, 30, 31, 54, 60 bis, 61, 72 bis, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 91 bis, 111 pass, 115, 136, 138, 142, 145, 150, 170 bis, 173, 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183, 187, 201, 205, 210, 220, 223, 230, 232, 240, 248, 250, 254, 255, 258, 264, 267, 295 bis, 304, 306, 312, 319, 325, 326, 330, 334, 338
 Day, Dey, 46, 48, 148, 179, 206, 216, 246, 263, 267, 270, 276, 293, 299, 305, 330
 Dean, 47, 49, 85, 86, 148, 153, 189, 213 bis, 227, 236, 260, 272, 276, 281, 285, 288, 303, 306, 308, 318, 319, 328
 Dearden, 55, 68, 83, 230, 326, 327, 331
 Dearman, 153
 Deighton, *see Dighton*
 Delamere, 70, 79
 Delarose, 289, 300
 Denham, 55, 56, 79, 103, 211
 Denison, 210, 213, 294, 311, 321
 Dennis, 163
 Dent, 137, 160
 Denton, 36, 41, 43, 58, 69, 111 bis, 147, 215, 281, 282
 Desver, 153
 Deubon, 158
 Dewhirst, 44, 47, 193, 201, 218, 221
 Deykins, 64, 157, 223, 281
 Dickenson, 61, 66 bis, 78, 88, 109, 111, 134, 140, 141, 146, 147 pass, 148 pass, 155, 156, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169 bis, 170, 171, 172 bis, 173, 175 bis, 177, 179, 181 bis, 184, 189, 191, 195 pass, 196, 198, 205, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232 pass, 234, 235 bis, 236, 238, 244, 249, 268, 269, 277, 280, 294, 296 bis, 305, 308, 319, 325 bis, 330 bis, 335 pass, 336 pass, 337 pass, 338 pass
 Dickson, Dixon, 28, 34, 35, 27, 46 bis, 50, 51, 52, 62, 63, 72, 95, 105, 111, 149, 151, 156, 194, 207, 217, 229, 234, 236, 241, 249, 252, 258, 263, 267, 277, 280, 290, 293, 302, 304, 321
 Diggles, 217, 227, 268, 277, 310
 Dighton, 36, 37, 162
 Dinely, 73, 76, 101, 263
 Dison, *see Dyson*
 Dobson, 50, 158, 215, 218, 228, 304, 333, 334
 Dodge, 188, 334

- Dodgshon, 41, 161, 162
 Dodwell, 255
 Dolliffe, 45
 Dolton, 53
 Donkinson, 111
 Donnes, 92
 Donwell, 40, 95, 107
 Doolittle, 242
 Doughty, 73, 259, 270
 Douglas, 128, 256
 Dover, Duke, 256
 Drake, 27, 30, 46, 55, 61, 65 bis,
 72, 87 bis, 99, 102, 105, 107, 154,
 171, 174, 176, 177, 178, 182,
 190, 191, 194 bis, 195 bis, 196,
 197, 204 bis, 205, 208, 215, 221,
 223, 229 bis, 230, 245, 250, 253,
 269, 275, 280, 293, 303, 309, 324
 Driver, 19, 117 bis, 132, 133, 141,
 201, 214, 260, 292, 302
 Duckworth, 24, 26, 44, 53, 57, 86,
 99, 152, 165, 220, 225 bis, 305
 Duffield, 111, 158 pass
 Dugdale, 25, 148 bis
 Dukinfield, 42 bis, 55, 76, 200,
 211, 214, 222, 228, 252, 287, 289
 bis, 294, 304, 318, 331, 332
 Duncanson, 111
 Dune, 137
 Dungworth, 128
 Dunne, 42, 44, 204, 242, 249, 266,
 269, 283, 303
 Dunnel, 204, 266, 267, 282, *see*
 Donwell
 Durant, 59, 111
 Dutton, 204, 266
 Dynnis, 162
 Dyson, 65 bis, 106, 147, 152, 198,
 205, 240, 265, 315
 Ealand, 129, 163
 Earle, 118 bis, 125 bis, 159
 Earnshaw, 59, 140 bis, 204, 222,
 286
 Eastwood, 19
 Eaton, 45, 106, 196, 198, 206, 238,
 240, 243, 248, 252, 282, 322
 Eavson, 158
 Eccles, 88, 144, 145 199, 250, 253,
 289
 Edge, 59, 62, 197
 Edlington, 43
 Edmondson, 148
 Edmunds, 119
 Edwards, 216, 232
 Egerton, 226, 227 bis, 287, 306,
 310, 316, 319
 Egland, 156
 Ekroyd, 41, 51, 53 bis, 71, 93,
 202, 259
 Elam, Elum, 136, 199, 322
 Elizabeth Q., 119
 Ellicock, 254
 Eller, 127
 Ellet, 197
 Ellenthorp, 227, 324
 Ellis, 42, 43, 45, 68, 75, 86, 100,
 119, 128, 133, 134, 138, 143, 146
 bis, 147, 152 bis, 160, 171, 180,
 188, 189, 192, 205, 255, 272,
 291, 293
 Ellison, 73, 89, 100, 101, 102, 111,
 233
 Elmsall, *see* *Empsall*
 Elston, 214, 251, 279, 324
 Elswick, 202
 Elsworth, 165, 201, 219, 225, 251,
 303
 Emmat, Emmot, 56, 61, 103, 146,
 201
 Emmerson, 158
 Empsall, Empson, 18, 85, 82, 101,
 106, 120 pass, 126 pass, 161,
 163 bis, 168, 169, 171, 173, 199,
 200, 220, 253, 267, 277, 317, 329
 Entwisle, 294
 Errington, 163 bis
 Etherington, 63, 130
 Eure, 242
 Evans, 55
 Everitt, 160
 Exeter, E., 103
 Exley, 212, 303
 Eyre, 120, 128, 239, *see* *Aire*,
 Haire
 Fairbank, 71
 Fairburn, 143, 204, 207
 Fairfax, 69, 72 bis, 110, 119, 137
 bis, 255
 Fallons, 299
 Fallows, 293
 Fanning, 163
 Farmer, 211

- Farnworth, 160
 Farnell, 161
 Farrand, Ferrand, 37, 45, 47, 62
 bis, 73, 98 bis, 99, 124, 153, 156,
 166, 215, 216, 244, 251, 257, 278,
 289, 291, 310
 Farrar, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 49
 bis, 59, 64, 65 bis, 70, 90, 94,
 101, 102, 119, 136, 152, 156, 164,
 200, 203, 208, 213 pass, 215, 217,
 218, 219, 221, 227 pass, 229, 230,
 232, 234, 243, 256, 257, 260, 273,
 274, 276, 279, 287, 288 bis, 290,
 293, 298, 304, 308, 328, 330 bis,
 332, 333
 ffarington, 45
 Faulkenbridge, 104
 Fauthrop, 189, 190 bis, 191, 192,
 193 pass, 195 bis, 326, 330
 Fawcett, Fausit, 109, 118 bis, 125,
 135, 136, 159, 208, 294, 307
 Fawks, 119
 Fearnley, 161, 214, 266, 310
 Fearnside, 20, 37, 43, 61, 97, 98,
 256, 257 bis, 295
 Fearsey, 118
 Feather, 151 bis, 220
 Fell, 89, 133
 Fenner, 316
 Fenton, 43, 44, 89, 92, 120, 128 bis,
 160, 197, 201, 206, 210, 216, 237,
 244, 249, 252, 271, 317, 337 pass,
 338
 Fern, 217, 297
 Ferguson, 203, 205, 208, 216, 231,
 253, 260, 287, 321, 324, 335
 Field, 26 bis, 41, 71, 86, 310
 Fielding, 21, 89, 144 bis, 152 bis,
 231, 256, 326
 Finch, 62, 92, 198, 235, 249, 320,
 323
 Finney, 261
 Firth, 22 bis, 32, 34 bis, 36, 45, 48,
 50, 55, 58, 97, 102, 136, 139,
 147, 150, 166, 167, 172, 191, 193,
 198, 200, 202, 207, 221, 224, 227,
 229, 230, 248, 261, 287, 293, 297,
 302, 316, 324 bis
 Fish, 118, 161
 Fisher, 111, 114, 229
 Flather, flodder, Flother, 96, 190,
 191, 194, 225, 227, 320, 166, 167
 198, 199, 280
 Flavel, 75
 Fleetcroft, 298
 Fleming, 124, 128, 131
 Fletcher, 35, 41, 43, 51, 56, 72, 124,
 125, 147, 162, 175, 177, 181, 184,
 186, 189, 195, 222, 226, 228,
 328 bis
 Flower, 232, 275, 323
 Foljamba, 229
 Foolowe, 243
 Forbes, 111
 Ford, 111
 Fourness, *see Furness*
 Fosse, 43
 Fossard, Fozard, 120, 170, 172, 215,
 299, 303, 314
 Foster, 26 bis, 31, 37, 38 bis, 39
 pass, 40, 47, 92, 105 bis, 108,
 122, 124 bis, 138, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 173 bis, 174, 175, 176, 177,
 178 bis, 179, 180 bis, 184 bis,
 [198] 200, 203, 210, 213, 214,
 215, 216, 219, 221, 230, 232, 238,
 243, 250, 252, 265, 274, 279, 281,
 286, 292, 294, 304, 305, 307, 318,
 319 bis, 322, 336
 Fothergill, *see Futhergill*
 Fountain, 275
 Fowler, 312
 Fox, 52, 116, 120, 128 bis, 160 bis,
 170, 208, 221, 224, 231, 335
 Foxcroft, 46, 160, 163
 Foxtan, 289
 Frank, 232, 262
 Frankland, 51, 52, 94, 111, 145,
 146, 156, 240, 261, 326, 333
 Frear, *see Fryer*
 French, 284
 Freman, 44, 77 bis, 160, 242, 242
 Freke, 270
 frisco, 59
 Frost, 198, 250, 262, 307
 Fryer, 118, 123, 158
 Fuller, 130
 fulhurst, 129
 ffurness, 44, 45, 46, 59, 66, 70, 72,
 74, 92, 93, 197, 207, 220, 227,
 237, 273, 280, 286, 331
 ffurth, *see Firth*

- Futhergill, 48, 170 bis, 175, 180,
 198, 200, 206, 215, 275, 281, 317,
 328
 Gage, 127
 Gale, 108, 126, 162, 284
 Gant, 225
 Galkroger, *See Gawkroger*
 Garfoot, Garforth, 199, 295, 298,
 310
 Gargrave, 47, 63, 103, 111, 167,
 169, 199, 217, 223, 266, 284, 312,
 329
 Garlicke, 110, 111
 Garnet, 34, 35, 44, 104, 141, 218,
 258, 282
 Garras, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 191, 193, 219
 Garrett, 119
 Garth, 38, 101, 107, 144, 153
 Gartside, 74, 233, 255, 259
 Gascoigne, 128, 162, 163
 Gaskin, 138, 160
 Gaskell, 196, 212 bis, 215, 233,
 243, 248, 270, 279
 Gastrell, 294
 Gatenby, 127
 Gaunt, 38, 300
 Gawbutt, 120
 Gawkroger, 55, 63, 76, 107, 153,
 233, 241
 Gawthrop, 154, 201, 211
 Gee, 304
 Geldart, 123
 Gellibrand, 238
 Gelstrop, 128, 131
 George (King), 226, 297
 George, 59, 163
 Geys, 160
 Gibbons, 129
 Gibson, 44, 71, 130, 206, 224, 231,
 287, 318, 324, 327
 Gilham, 89
 Gilliam, 138, 162 pass, 199
 Gill, 20, 23, 29 pass, 30 bis, 31,
 32, 33 bis, 34, 36, 51, 66, 86, 87,
 89, 94 bis, 101, 123 pass, 124,
 133, 157, 158 pass, 197, 211, 215,
 226, 245, 247, 252, 260, 276 bis,
 279, 301, 310, 316, 328, 334 bis
 Gilpin, 99, 197
 Girdler, 143
 Gleadhill, 18, 45, 47, 62, 96, 102,
 227, 233, 236, 255, 272, 273
 Gleadston, 44
 Gleaves, 66
 Glendel, 56,
 Gloucester, D., 103
 Glover, 202, 252
 Godley 99, 211, 309
 Godwin, 62
 Goforth, 130
 Goodall, 114, 149, 210, 251
 Goodridge, 127
 Gorwood, 280
 Gott, 51, 83, 206, 262, 293
 Graine, 118
 Graim, *see Greame*
 Grange, 123 pass.
 Grant 111
 Grantham, 43
 Grave, 138
 Gravelly 291
 Gray, 87, 90, 118, 125, 181, 182,
 184, 185, 190, 192, 195, 223 bis,
 294, 296
 Greame, 25, 46, 47, 71, 164 165,
 181, 182, 193, 200, 204, 205,
 206, 209, 215, 217, 218, 230, 240,
 246, 250, 276, 279, 280 bis, 298,
 312, 313, 325, 327, 328, 334
 Greaves, 32, 34, 35, 39, 44 bis,
 127, 143, 156, 196, 199, 200,
 238 pass, 242, 256, 258, 277,
 292, 324
 Greenfield, 219
 Greenhalgh, 244
 Greenhill, 23
 Green, 51, 65, 84, 92, 100, 134,
 141, 144, 161, 167, 199, 200, 225,
 231, 240, 246, 258, 274, 288, 290,
 323
 Greenwood, 38, 39, 44, 46, 55, 59,
 68, 70, 78, 98, 104, 105, 133 bis,
 135 bis, 137, 144, 145, 146 bis,
 150, 152, 168 bis, 170, 171, 187,
 189, 190, 192, 194, 201, 207, 209,
 211, 224, 225, 244, 252, 265, 299,
 324, 325, 328, 332, 337
 Greensmith, 324, 327
 Gregson, 50, 52, 80, 164, 166, 174,
 186, 198, 202, 206, 223, 225, 271,
 289, 298

- Grey, 43, *see* Gray
 Griffith 287, 311
 Grimes, 100, 157, 160
 Grimshaw, 111, 134, 146, 156, 198,
 231, 275, 291, 300, 327
 Grimstone, 126, 157
 Grococke, 128 pass, 163 bis
 Grundy, 46, 260
 Gudger, 162
 Gudridge, 158
 Gumersall, 44
 Gundy, 324
 Gunter, 73, 111 bis
 Gurnall, 61
 Guy, 78
 Haber, 121 ? Heber
 Hadock, 30, 32
 Hadfield, *see* Hatf.
 Haffie, 201, 249
 Hague, Haigh, 38, 79, 105, 111,
 127 bis, 141 bis, 143, 154, 201,
 228, 251, 260, 272, 277, 282, 292,
 299, 304, 314, 324
 Hainworth, Hainsworth, 30, 31,
 35, 40, 44, 104, 151, 152, 163,
 277, 323
 Haire, 120, 127, *see* Aire, Eyre
 Hakin, 126 (? Hawkins)
 Halifax, Lord, 78, 103 bis
 Hallyfax, 135
 Haliday, 34, 35, 43, 46, 87, 90, 99,
 207, 246, 259, 274, 279, 301, 331
 Hale, 17
 Hall, 25, 33, 34 bis, 36, 38 bis, 42,
 45, 48, 49, 50 bis, 56, 73, 96, 98,
 106, 111, 120 pass, 127, 136, 137,
 144, 145, 148, 151, 162, 179, 197,
 198, 200, 206, 209, 214, 226, 229,
 235, 241, 245, 248 bis, 259, 262,
 266, 275, 278, 283, 284, 317
 Halliwell, Hallowell, 50, 172, 175,
 177, 180, 183, 188, 233, 277, 285,
 294
 Hallowes, 46, 242, 327
 Halstead, 31, 32 bis, 33 bis, 34,
 36, 38, 39, 42, 91 bis, 95, 204,
 287, 289
 Hamer, Hamor, 37, 234, 248
 Hamerton, 120, 127 pass, 140, 159
 bis, 162
 Hamilton, 259, 301
 Hamond 61, 119, 138 bis, 151,
 162 bis, 217, 251
 Haumond, 283
 Hampson, 224, 301, 306
 Handow, 112 (? Hawdon)
 Handen, 149
 Hancock, 112 bis, 155
 Hankinson, 308
 Hansby, 127, 160
 Hanson, 22, 33 bis, 34, 35, 36 bis,
 37, 39, 40 bis, 42, 43, 46 bis, 66,
 68, 69, 75, 82, 94, 100, 106, 144,
 148, 163, 171, 172, 174, 176 bis,
 178, 179, 180 pass, 181, 183 pass,
 184 bis, 185 pass, 186 bis, 187
 pass, 188 pass, 191, 193, 195, 205,
 208, 210, 211 pass, 214, 218, 221,
 222, 224, 231, 232, 240, 246, 252,
 253, 260, 273, 276, 284, 290, 291
 bis, 299, 301 bis, 309, 317, 318,
 322, 324, 325, 326, 331, 335
 Happerton, 161 bis
 Hardaker, 112, 144 bis, 149 bis,
 219, 226
 Hardgr, *see* Hargreaves
 Hardcastle, 59, 62, 86, 118 bis, 123,
 133, 145, 146 bis, 155, 161, 187,
 207, 211, 228, 231, 261, 301, 309,
 315, 321, 326, 328
 Hardisty, 18, 22, 23, 91, 159, 269,
 284
 Hardman, 79, 226, 238, 245, 247
 Hardwick, 104, 118, 123 bis, 129,
 158
 Hardy, 166, 199, 293
 Hargreaves, Harger, 18, 69, 133,
 149, 152, 159, 183, 185, 199, 232,
 266, 305, 35, 37, 53, 54, 100, 102,
 104
 Harley, 103
 Harpur, 61, 265
 Harriott, 195, 232, 336, 337
 Harrison, 18, 22 bis, 45, 46, 72, 81,
 113, 116, 117 pass, 123, 124 bis,
 125, 129, 130, 137, 139 bis, 146,
 150, 158 pass, 161, 189, 191, 193,
 195, 238, 242, 262 bis, 267, 284,
 288, 298, 303
 Harrup, 152
 Hartley, 24, 42, 65, 74, 86, 107,
 112 bis, 165 bis, 166 pass, 167,

- 199, 206, 209, 216, 227, 232, 243,
 250, 272, 275, 277, 280, 288, 292,
 305, 319
 Haslam, 147, 226
 Hastings, 231, 327
 Hatfield, 38, 46, 50, 63, 95, 288,
 329
 Hatten, 94
 Hattersley, 157
 Haughton, 210
 Hawden, 97, 112, 150
 Hawkins, Hakeins, 158, bis, 174,
 175, 176, 280, 292, 305
 Hawksworth, 42, 53, 124, 157, 158,
 216, 292, 317
 Haworth, 149, 196, 230, 232, 326,
see Howorth
 Hayhurst, 284
 Hays, 226, 302, *see Hey*
 Hayte, 133
 Hayward, 155
 Heald, *see Hield*, 47, 177, 203 bis,
 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 235, 261,
 263, 309, 313, 319
 Healey, Heeley, 95, 153, 180, 182,
 183, 186, 203, 217
 Heathcot, 77
 Heaton, 151, 154, 210, 213, 250,
 273
 Heawards, 153
 Heber, 61, 69 bis, 133, 136, 267
 Hege (Edge) 197
 Heginbothom 249, 293, 299
 Hellowell, Helliwell, 101, 104,
 139, 149, 229
 Helm, 310
 Heminway, 19, 21, 47, 83, 99, 156,
 164, 196, 210, 215, 219, 220,
 225, 228, 241 bis, 245 bis, 248,
 253, 294, 295, 308, 316, 325
 Hemsworth 161
 Henry, 264
 Heppinstall, Heptonstall, 120 pass,
 126, 129 pass, 139 pass, 161 bis
 162, 163
 Hepron, 159 bis
 Hepworth, 58, 97, 105, 148, 279,
 298
 Hereford, Ld. 103
 Herd *see Hird*
 Herle, 46, 310
 Heron, 237, 278, 327
 Heseltine, 122
 Hesketh 195 bis, 200, 335
 Hesleth, 117
 Heslope, 217, 302
 Hessay, 130
 Hessley, 135
 Hewet, 76
 Hewley, 90, 252
 Hey, 30, 72, 77, 78, 81, 129, 144,
 145, 151, 155, 156, 238, 255,
 302, 320
 Heywood, 24 bis, 26, 27n, 30, 44,
 47, 48, 51 pass, 55, 58 bis, 61,
 62, 64 pass, 65, 71, 73, 75, pass,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 91, 94, 108,
 109 pass, 112, 142, 154, 168,
 169, 170, 202, 219, 235 bis, 236,
 239, 242 pass, 243, 250, 252,
 257, 261 bis, 274, 275, 283, 286,
 304, 306, 308, 329
 Hibbard, 288
 Hickson, 45, 303
 Hide, *see Hyde*
 Hield, 47, 70
 Hiet, 69
 Higgins, 228, 336
 High, 112, 127
 Higson, 42, 50, 82, 133 bis, 134,
 199, 227, 241, 257
 Hill, 26, 51, 57, 69, 92, 134, 138,
 144, 192, 193, 195, 223, 228, 243,
 247, 267, 280, 281, 283, 288, 302,
 305, 326 bis
 Hillas, Hillhouse, 154, 338
 Hilton, 45, 72, 94, 99, 120, 128,
 160, 239, 242, 323
 Hindle, 117, 301
 Hind, 45, 233
 Hinley, 256
 Hippon, *see Ippon*, 121, pass
 Hird, Hurd, 27, 28 bis, 39, 40, 41,
 48, 49, 81, 88, 108, 112, 116,
 140, 148, 155, 167, 186, 190, 192,
 200, 202, 210, 224, 229, 253, 269
 bis, 296, 297, 303, 323
 Hirst, *see Hurst*
 Hitch, 53, 108
 Hoard, 41
 Hobson, 81, 112 bis, 213, 230, 275
 Hocker, 284

- Hodgley, 163
 Hodgkinson, 128
 Hodgson, 31, 32, 35 bis, 36, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46 pass, 48, 83, 85, 89, 91, 97, 100, 102, 118 bis, 120, 124 pass, 126, 127, 144, 154, 158 pass, 167, 199, 203 204, 210, 213, 214, 221, 222 bis, 223, 225 bis, 230, 232, 252 bis, 268, 273, 276, 279 bis, 299, 302, 306, 310, 319, 326, 332
 Hogg, 93, 146
 Hogley, 130
 Holbrook, 82, 97, 278
 Holden, Howden, 30, 42, 60, 124 bis, 131, 170, 197, 199, 208, 210, 213, 224 bis, 237, 261, 270, 271, 274, 276, 285, 289, 294, 295, 313
 Holdcroft, Howcroft, Holcroft, 127, 129, 131, 135, 162
 Holdwat, Holdsworth, Holdworth, Haldsworth, 18, 21 bis, 27, 28, 30, 34, 42 bis, 44 bis, 48 bis, 49, 50, 52 bis, 53, 59, 61, 68 bis, 74, 75, 87, 91, 102, 106, 112 bis, 126, 131 bis, 149, 151, 164, 168, 169 bis, 171, 173, 174, 176 bis, 177, 178 bis, 181, 183, 184, 185 bis, 188, 191 bis, 192, 193, 195, 196 bis, 198 pass, 200, 203, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212 bis, 213, 220 bis, 221, 223, 226 bis, 230 bis, 233, 235, 238, 240, 244, 248, 249, 255, 257, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 276, 278 bis, 282, 284, 288, 290, 295, 298, 303, 306, 307, 309, 317 bis, 319, 320, 326 bis, 329, 333
 Holgate, Howgate, 120, 132 bis, 133 bis, 148 bis, 214
 Holgstaff, 163
 Holland, 67, 259, 269, 286, 312, 334
 Holles, 256
 Hollings, 36, 38, 39, 46, 72 bis, 78, 144, 152, 156, 180, 201, 213 bis, 215, 222, 224, bis, 229, 241 bis, 243, 252, 254, 256 bis, 261, 269, 271, 277, 279, 293, 294, 316, 324, 335
 Hollingworth, 199
 Holmes, Houmes, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28 bis, 136, 146, 150, 151 bis, 152, 205, 252, 300, 314, 315, 331
 Holroyd, 45, 47, 51, 88, 99, 100, 102 bis, 106, 199, 200, 208, 220, 238, 240, 265, 269, 274, 278, 280 bis, 289, 291, 294, 305, 316, 318, 319, 328
 Holt, 18, 27, 43, 48, 53, 55, 57, 60, 91, 105, 141, 233, 240, 254, 259, 274, 295, 331
 Hook, 72, 73, 244
 Hookby, 112
 Hoole, 121, 203
 Hopkins, 42, 85, 92, 203,
 Hopkinson, 17, 41, 42, 45, 53, 61, 274, 323
 Hopwood, 152, 308, 325
 Horncastle, 120 bis, 122, 128, 161 bis, 306
 Horne, 120, 162
 Horsfall, Hosfield, 139 bis, 144, 41
 Horton, 43, 52, 59, 62, 77, 83, 94, 112, 136, 211, 246, 268, 302, 306, 328, 332
 Hotham, 81, 176, 201, 209 bis, 261, 290
 Hough, 37, 43, 47, 48, 49, 59, 62, 79 bis, 236
 Houghton, 55, 112, 229, 232, 311, 317, 320, 337
 Hovy, 42
 Howarth, (*see Haworth,*) 33, 66, 232, 338
 Hoyle, 43, 44, 56, 62, 73, 89, 135, 144, 203, 217, 220, 222, 276, 288, 312, 324, 327
 Hubert, 131
 Hudson, 20, 26, 56, 58, 335
 Hughes, 52, 207, 215, 258, 260, 269, 279, 309
 Hugonson, 137 bis
 Huis, 231
 Hull, 112 bis
 Hulme, 47, 73, 74, 79, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 205, 229, 254, 311, 331
 Hulmes, 70
 Hundle, 131

- Hunt, 129 bis
 Hunter, 73, 109, 281
 Huntington, 135, 153, 212, 315
 Hurd, *see* *Hird*
 Hurray, 131
 Hurst, 121, 199, 203, 234, 248,
 254, 277, 294, 306, 312
 Husband, 117, 126, 157, 160 bis
 Hutching, 119
 Hutchinson, 67, 127 pass, 156,
 160, 222, 270, 286
 Huthwaite, 188, 219, 226, 227,
 303, 311
 Hutton, 72, 110, 112, 151, 152,
 202, 204, 242, 245, 247, 248,
 289, 293, 303
 Hyde, 69, 248, 290, 292, 332
 Hyemsworth, 128 bis
 Fanson, 226
 Ibbetson, 121, 137, 229, 231, 288,
 327, 329
 Ibbison, 39, 65, 104, 312
 Idle, 62, 64
 Ilbeck, 98
 Iles, 120 bis, 127 pass, 158, 218
 Illingworth, 43, 47, 65, 69, 72, 84,
 141, 185, 202, 213, 272, 291
 Immerson, 118
 Ingham, 39, 40, 49 bis, 87, 88 bis,
 93, 168, 170, 173, 176, 184, 200,
 201, 219, 220, 222, 223 bis, 230,
 231, 232, 245, 250, 261, 283, 285,
 286, 289, 290, 297 bis, 299, 305,
 320 bis, 328, 329
 Ingleby, 119, 125, 157, 160
 Ingram, 48, 78, 130, 216, 319, 321
 Ingolsby, 67
 Innocent, Pope, 103
 Ippon (*see* *H.*), 127 pass
 Ireton, 327
 Irvin, 263
 Irwin, 319
 Issot, 51, 60, 72, 113, 260, 303
 Jackson, 20, 51, 78, 82, 84, 98,
 103, 105, 112, 120, 122, 127 pass,
 140, 145, 148 bis, 150, 152, 155,
 157, 159, 161, 165 bis, 167, 206,
 210 pass, 211, 215, 221, 230, 231,
 238, 254, 260, 264, 268, 269,
 270, 274, 281, 288 bis, 292, 297
 bis, 299, 302, 303 pass, 305 bis,
 309, 317, 320, 321
 Jagger, 17, 18, 20, 24 bis, 25 pass,
 26 bis, 41 bis, 57 bis, 81, 94,
 103, 148, 192, 211, 229, 238,
 249, 261, 307
 Jaile, (*typogr. error for Sale*.) 112
 James I., 59, 67, 119
 ,, II., 106
 Janson, 140
 Jefferson, 118, 125, 139 bis, 158,
 161 bis
 Jefray, 152
 Jenkins, 65
 Jenkinson, 214, 321, 329
 Jepson, 75, 177, 212, 215, 222, 231,
 294, 296, 322
 Jessop, 160
 Jewet, Jowett, 139, 230, 262, 277,
 319, 332 bis
 Jobson, 231
 Johnson, 62, 66, 113, 129 bis, 142,
 163, 207, 212, 242, 261
 Jollie, July, 62, 74 bis, 189, 208
 bis, 231, 247, 263, 293, 158
 Jones, 60, 221, 234, 252, 272, 329
 Jordan, 45
 Joy, 118, 161
 Judgkins, 265
 Judgson, 164
 Jubb, 130
 Kay, 47, 68, 89 bis, 92, 107, 119,
 139 pass, 145, 197, 202, 209,
 224, 232, 239, 296, 302, 311 325
 Kellet, 28, 29, 47, 51, 57, 165, 167,
 286, 287, 297, 325 bis, 329
 Kendall, 18, 120, 122, 130 bis, 133
 bis, 135, 136, 138, 149, 161, 206,
 243
 Kenerdayle, 118
 Kenion, 93, 301
 Kennerley, 155, 300
 Kennet, 222, 295, 307
 Kent, 79, 295
 Kershaw, Kirshaw, 24, 25 bis, 26
 bis, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36,
 37, 38, 39 bis, 41, 47, 52, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 63, 70, 71, 86, 116, 128,
 131, 138, 163, 164, 167, 168,
 179, 182, 184, 188, 189, 212,
 215 bis, 218, 223, 225, 226, 235,
 241, 263, 274, 276 bis, 297, 304

- 305, 309, 313, 314, 322
 Kerby, Kirkby, 45 bis, 49, 71, 74,
 77, 113 bis, 143, 149, 170, 171,
 173, 175, 206
 Key, 147 bis
 Kiblaine, 127
 Kidd, 150
 Kighley, 45, 47, 49, 50, 63, 64, 98
 142, 215, 220, 278, 295
 Kilburn, 159
 Killingbeck, 159 bis, 268
 Kilvington, 268
 King, 94, 146 bis, 156 pass, 201,
 205, 251, 278
 Kirk, 42, 45, 47, 48 bis, 77, 78, 93,
 207, 208, 218, 252, 259, 273
 Kirkley, 130
 Kitchen, 20, 53, 223, 272
 Kitchingman, 48, 196, 198, 199,
 203, 217, 219, 235, 261, 263,
 266, 278
 Kitson, 41, 45, 64, 100, 104, 149,
 176, 197, 203, 211, 213, 215 bis,
 216 bis, 227, 231, 241, 249, 267,
 273, 274, 280, 283, 286, 291,
 293, 315, 318, 321, 335
 Knapton, 148 bis
 Knewstub, 150
 Knight, 28, 79, 169, 171, 172, 174,
 196, 200, 201, 205, 220, 255,
 257, 279, 286, 306, 308, 337
 Knowles, 93, 158
 Lager, *error for Sager*
 Labern, 55
 Lake, 99
 Lamb, 113, 209
 Lambert, 51, 108, 225
 Lamplugh, 79
 Lancashire, 47
 Lancaster, 37
 Lansdale, Ld., 103
 Langley, 42, 43, 50 bis, 64, 68, 73,
 85, 99, 143, 196, 200, 202, 205,
 233, 238, 246, 252, 254, 271,
 273, 275, 284, 300 bis
 Lapigh, 320
 Lassell, 113, 124
 Lathom, 124, 196
 Lathropp, 197
 Laurence, 43, 120, 128
 Lauthersdale, 67
 Law, 20, 285
 Lawrey, 217
 Lawson, 62, 133, 139
 Lawton, 145, 160, 225, 239
 Lax, 225
 Lacock, Laycock, 83, 84, 144, 152
 bis, 157, 167, 172, 176 bis, 178
 bis, 180, 183, 184 bis, 186, 188,
 191 bis, 192, 193, 194, 199, 203,
 216, 217, 218, 222 bis, 227, 234,
 243, 247, 278, 280, 283, 302,
 318, 323, 326, 329
 Layroid, Learoyd, 24, 33, 34, 36,
 37 bis, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 51
 bis, 53, 70, 75, 80, 98, 164, 165,
 187, 189, 191, 207, 217, 219,
 223, 229, 234, 244, 258, 262,
 290, 308 bis, 312, 322, 327
 Lea, 31, 33, 43, 54, 84, 108, 201,
 208, 217, 228, 230, 233, 266, 295,
 306, 307, 321, 331
 Leach, Lecch, 30, 56, 60, 64, 107,
 142, 151, 216, 222, 238, 273, 306,
 314, 316, 337, 338 bis
 Leadbeater, 148, 149
 Leafe, 139
 Leake, 117 pass, 125 pass, 134,
 140, 160 bis
 Leathley, 123
 Le Bland, 288
 Ledgard, 44, 47, 78, 86, 97, 98,
 113, 141, 198, 211, 226, 237, 275
 Lee, 102, 153, 155, 159, 176, 190,
 191, 193, 195, 212, 223, 232,
 238, 282, 291, 320, 329, 335
 Leeds, 231
 Legh, 228, 333, 337
 Leigh, 128, 226
 Leopold, Emp., 236
 Lepis, 203, 204
 Lepton, 152, 221, 266, 267, 299 bis
 Lessay, 163
 Lever, 51, 61, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80,
 90, 202, 249, 252, 253, 269, 275,
 332
 Levisham, 311
 Levit, 84, 126
 Lewis XIV., 267
 Lichfield, 251, 254
 Lightbown, 198, 217, 301
 Lilly, 36

- Lindley, 315
 Lindsey, 255, 303
 Lineham, 214
 Linton, 158
 Linney, 258
 Lister, 17, 21, 41, 45, 46 bis, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63 bis, 68 bis, 76 bis, 77, 79 bis, 82, 85, 88, 101, 102, 104, 106, 142 bis, 148, 153, 164, 166, 196, 197 bis, 200, 205, 207, 217, 222, 223, 225 bis, 226, 234, 237, 240, 241 bis, 247 bis, 262, 292, 293, 294, 300, 304, 312, 316, 331 bis
 Little, 57
 Littleton, 101
 Liversidge, 196, 254
 Livesey, 117, 126
 Loadman 157
 Lockwood, 42, 84, 313, 327, 338
 Lodge, 125, 159 bis, 162, 204, 209, 212, 215, 223, 248, 254, 256, 274, 300, 308
 Lofthouse, Loftas, 124, 157, 158, 161 bis
 Loggan, 252
 Lomax, 44, 90
 Long, 113, 117, 124, 256
 Longbothom, 20, 21, 22, 33, 35, 40, 44, 46, 48, 76, 79, 105, 106, 173, 178, 182, 194, 200, 203, 204, 206, 220, 224, 225, 230, 240, 243, 248, 265, 266, 271, 285 bis, 299, 330
 Longsdon, 202
 Lord, 38, 91, 202, 206, 265
 Low, 45, 55, 169, 171, 174, 177, 182, 227 bis, 247, 271, 278, 297
 Lowpe, 123
 Lowrey, 159
 Lowther, 72, 119, 303
 Loxley, 36
 Luck, 113
 Lucy, 265
 Luland, 127
 Lumb, 18, 20, 22 bis, 79, 140, 151 bis, 173, 209, 210, 211, 230, 278, 288, 317, 318, 331, 335, 338
 Lumby, 213, 301
 Lumley, 291, 306
 Lun, 99, 206, 214
 Lund, 125, 130, 137 pass.
 Lupton, 36, 139, 145, 151, 199, 214, 217, 219, 230, 238, 302, 305, 317, 318 bis, 332
 Lyle, 143
 Madock, 196
 Makant, 294, 311
 Mallison, 75, 121, 173, 176, 180, 210, 213, 228, 264, 326, 331
 Mandevile, 143, 150, 151
 Manlore, 96
 Mann, 208, 210, 220, 231, 279, 299, 332, 334
 Manks, 101
 Mares, 114
 Margerison, 268
 Markham, 171, 172, 174, 203, 226, 232, 259, 303, 309, 322, 324
 Markin, 222
 Marler, 45, 237
 Marmaduke, 125
 Marris, 121
 Marriot, 157
 Marrow, 295, 310
 Marsden, 33, 34, 45, 64, 72, 96, 107, 133, 136, 139, 141, 147, 156, 160, 203, 208, 239, 259, 315, 330
 Marsler, 124
 Marsh, 109, 122, 205, 231, 252
 Marshall, 43, 45, 60, 76, 77, 113 bis, 127, 129, 135, 138 pass, 144 pass, 146, 149, 152, 159, 160, 162 bis, 166, 167, 205, 210, 227, 229, 231, 234, 254, 280, 316, 327
 Marsland, 140, 144
 Martin, 229, 263, 328
 Mason, 50, 96 bis, 137 pass, 141, 148, 150, 200, 235
 Massy, 98
 Matson, 158
 Matthewman, 120
 Matthews, 162
 Maude, Mawd, 17, 21, 29, 44, 58, 61, 70, 71, 73, 93, 102, 107, 118, 158, 169 bis, 171, 174, 196, 199, 204, 225, 244, 246, 249, 253, 262, 274, 277, 280, 295, 306
 Maulton, 113
 Maulthouse, Mawtus, 161 bis, 118 pass, 124 pass, 158 bis
 Mavor, 148

- May, 75
 Meadowcroft, 259
 Mede, 97
 Medley, 19, 58, 91, 104, 166, 200,
 220, 222, 231, 241, 276, 286
 Meek, 45
 Mell, 143, 333
 Mellin, 18, 20, 25, 28 bis, 30 bis,
 44 bis, 218, 285
 Mercer, 158, 271, 304
 Merall, 152
 Messenger, 163
 Metcalf, 170, 175, 205, 253, 287,
 325
 Middlebrook, 42, 47, 63, 135, 261
 Middleton, 45, 51, 110, 145, 157,
 158, 258, 273
 Midgley, 19, 42, 55, 80 bis, 89,
 105, 136, 167, 200, 209, 213, 236,
 238, 245 bis, 248, 258, 262, 265,
 272, 276, 290, 306, 320, 329
 Milcock, 115
 Millington, 278, 310
 Mills, 214
 Milne, Milnes, 34, 35, 36, 40, 46,
 60, 165, 166, 167, 172, 177, 178,
 181, 182, 184, 186, 196, 202, 204,
 209 bis, 211, 212, 218, 220, 221,
 229, 230, 231, 237, 243, 245, 247,
 250 bis, 253, 258, 266, 281, 294,
 296, 297, 298, 300 bis, 302, 305,
 306, 308, 311, 316, 323 bis, 329
 bis, 330 pass, 331
 Milner, 23, 33, 42, 49, 54, 66, 88,
 106, 107, 113 bis, 118 bis, 129,
 139, 147, 163, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 179, 182, 184, 186, 201, 204,
 205, 209 bis, 218, 221 bis, 231,
 262, 278, 284, 307, 314, 326,
 328, 331
 Mitchell, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 39 bis,
 42 bis, 45 bis, 48 bis, 49, 50, 52,
 54, 57, 70, 71, 72, 78, 84, 100,
 104, 151, 156, 161, 173, 175, 177,
 179, 187, 188, 190, 192, 202,
 208, 210, 220, 230, 235, 238 bis,
 251, 259, 263, 264, 277 bis, 320,
 321
 Mitton, 126, 147
 Moake, 143
 Modesly, 107
 Mohun, 259
 Mood, 162 pass
 Moody, 221, 314, 318
 Moon, 158 bis
 Moore, More, 48, 70, 94, 118, 124
 bis, 127, 139 bis, 144 pass, 145, 146
 bis, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 155, 159, 169, 171, 174, 176,
 179, 182, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191,
 193, 200, 209, 217, 229, 230, 231,
 269, 271, 287, 323, 324
 Moorhouse, Morehouse, 35, 43, 60,
 61, 78, 137 pass, 146 bis, 164,
 165, 168, 169, 171, 222 bis, 225,
 267, 273, 275, 287, 324, 333
 Morewood, 113
 Moreley, 86, 113, 148, 189
 Morras, 118 (? Morehouse)
 Morris, 338
 Morritt, 158
 Mortimer, 221, 222, 230, 328, 332
 Morton, 138, 288
 Mosley, 78, 80, 90, 97, 242, 246
 Moss, 212, 230, 322
 Mottershead, 215, 231, 232, 276,
 328
 Mottley, 160
 Moul, 174, 211, 255, 284, 298, 318
 Moxon, 112
 Moy, 207
 Mudde, 120, 127
 Murgatroyd, 267, 268, 294, 301,
 315, 317, 325, 326, 327
 Murphey, 119 pass, 128, 160 bis
 Musgrave, 257
 Mush, 311
 Myers, 135, 136 bis, 138, 145 bis,
 146 bis, 199, 216, 329
 Nathrop, 283
 Naylor, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36 bis, 37
 bis, 38 bis, 39 bis, 41, 43, 44, 46
 pass, 47, 49, 50, 71, 77, 81 bis,
 84, 85, 95, 105, 113, 138, 145
 pass, 148, 150, 151, 152, 199,
 200, 201, 205, 207, 213, 214 bis,
 215 bis, 218, 225, 230, 231, 234,
 245, 248, 251, 255, 260, 263, 264,
 268, 269, 270, 275, 286, 287, 290,
 306, 308, 312, 314, 316, 323, 325,
 332
 Nalson, Nelson, 41 bis, 45, 49, 84,

- 85, 204, 206, 220, 225, 246, 255,
301, 304, 306
Nesse, 113 bis
Netherwood, 91, 217, 223, 240,
292
Nettleton, 63, 70, 84, 101, 103,
128, 167, 169, 170, 172, 174,
176, 200, 209, 211, 213, 224 bis,
225, 254, 271, 274, 278, 280,
282, 287, 290, 296, 297, 306, 314,
330, 331
Nevil, 103, 200, 242, 281
Newal, 130
Newbold, 147
Newby, 42, 43
Newcastle, D., 256
Newcome, 81, 261
Newhouse, 197, 253, 308
Newson, 213, 282
Newton, 66, 113, 114
Newzam, 29, 31, 32, 33
Niccols, Nichols, &c., 18, 19, 22,
26, 41, 43, 50, 54, 56 bis, 59 bis,
71, 98, 188, 191, 193, 212, 223,
274, 279, 286, 299, 314, 331
Nicholson, 45, 53, 76, 102, 131 bis,
139 bis, 143, 161, 170, 248, 252,
253, 323, 325
Noble, 59; 99, 113, 114, 116, 149,
244, 245, 249, 275
Nodder, 143
Norcliffe, 74
Norden, 158
Norfolk, 206, 268, 285
,, Duke, 273
Norman, 125
Normanden, 60
Normanton, 88, 92, 258
North, 215
Northend, 19, 21 bis, 24, 26, 43,
44, 45, 48, 52, 66, 67, 70 bis,
94, 97, 103, 214, 216, 219, 223,
234, 239, 242, 254, 274, 282,
286, 305, 314, 315, 317, 327
Northrop, 207, 317, 333
Norton, 119, 120, 124 bis, 127,
144, 159, 211, 220
Nowell, 82
Nunwick, 57, 61
Nursey, 126 bis, 206
Oates, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33,
34, 36 bis, 37, 38, 44 pass, 52,
63, 77, 80, 93, 96, 102, 166, 167,
168, 170 bis, 171, 176, 178, 206,
207, 211, 227, 231 bis, 247, 253,
274, 282, 284, 287, 322
Oddy, 91, 96, 141, 145, 146 bis,
153, 155, 192, 194, 201, 207, 208,
225, 229, 287, 308, 327, 333
Offley, 334
Ogden, 43, 196, 214, 239, 258, 292
Okey, 46, 72
Oldfield, 24, 35, 36, 39, 46, 51 bis,
53, 81 bis, 83 bis, 167, 205, 208,
209, 228, 236, 244, 257, 264,
265, 282, 318, 323, 328 bis, 333,
336, 337 bis
Oldroyd, 31, 32, 224
Oliver, 74, 114
Oldom, Oldham, 128, 153, 237,
242, 253
Omroyd, 61
Orange, P., 226
Ottawell, 128
Outhwaite, 297
Overend, Overing, 133, 136, 145,
146 bis, 303, 305
Owen, 42, 99, 238
Owram, 159
Oxley, 47, 257, 312, 327
Oxnerd, 160, 161 bis
Packland, 114
Pailer, 58
Paley, 310
Pallerser, 118
Pallister, 158 bis
Palmer, 130, 135, 153
Palmes, 157
Pannel, 17
Parish, 189, 191
Parke, 18, 45, 86
Parker, 99, 117 bis, 118, 124, 125,
128, 132, 133 pass, 134, 136,
146, 156, 158, 160, 183, 213,
268, 277, 282, 301, 338
Parkins, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194,
225
Parkinson, 47, 51, 98, 125, 146,
150, 160, 163, 209, 224, 271
Parr, 216
Parrett, 49, 164, 296, 331
Partington, 46, 93

- Partridge, 295
 Pashley, 163
 Pasley, 123, 138
 Patrick, 243
 Patsinton, 129
 Paulard, *see* Pollard
 Pawson, 133, 135, 153
 Peables, 119
 Peace, Pease, 128, 163 bis, 180, 279
 Peacock, 198, 201
 Peak, 206, 283
 Pearcy, 161 pass
 Pearsey, 120
 Peares, 130, 163
 Pearry, 127
 Pearson, Pierson, 20, 38, 42, 58, 105, 127, 138, 140, 144, 153, 161, 163, 188, 190, 193, 203, 211, 214, 220, 226, 228, 251, 264, 273, 321
 Peckring, 114, *see* Pickering
 Peel, 86, 146, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 186 bis, 189, 230 bis, 232, 323
 Pelling (Pilling) 302
 Pemberton, 76, 80, 212, 333, 334
 Pendlebury, 167, 170, 171, 173 bis, 175, 184, 206, 232, 253, 258, 262, 304, 336, 337
 Pendleton, 242
 Penington, 118, 130, 138, 159, 161
 Penn, 85, 143
 Pennithorne, 126
 Penny, 162
 Penteth, 197
 Pepper, 129 bis, 139 bis, 163
 Percival, 197, 215, 240, 293, 298
 Perkins, 52, 143, 292
 Peters, 41, 196, 237
 Petty, 95, 122, 290
 Philips, 42, 43, 56, 144, 196, 214, 266, 283, 294
 Phillipson, 238
 Pickard, 138, 167, 170, 171, 203, 212, 282, 285, 313
 Pickering, 24, 45, 72, 95, 142, 143
 Pickles, Pighells, 55, 104, 108, 151 bis, 152, 229, 260, 266, 267 bis
 Piggot, 156, 284, 285, 296
 Pilkington, 264
 Pinkerton, 254, 260
 piper, a, 172
 Pitts, 83, 284
 Platts, 55, 86, 125
 Plenom, 158
 Plumpton, 124 bis, 129, 157, 158
 Fluxton, 114
 Pockley, 60
 Pollard, Paulard, 18, 33, 40, 43, 44, 45, 52, 57 bis, 59, 63, 92, 96, 153, 203 bis, 207, 209, 211, 214, 227, 232, 253, 260, 266, 272, 288, 295, 315, 317, 323, 338
 Pollett, 269, 302, 307
 Pomfret, 284
 Pool, 47, 122, 172, 206 bis, 238, 239, 255, 274
 Popplewell, 28, 30, 31, 212, 299
 Porter, 211, 268, 280
 Potman, 140
 Pour, Power, 101, 197
 Powell, 110, 157, 210, 225, 321
 Powner, 173
 Prescott, 48, 218, 229, 236, 302, 303
 Preston, 28, 31, 105, 144, 308
 Priestley, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28 bis, 34, 35 bis, 37, 38, 39 pass, 40 pass, 41 bis, 42, 44, 46 bis, 48 pass, 50, 53 bis, 68, 71, 73, 76 bis, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 bis, 89, 96, 102, 105, 108, 142, 154 bis, 164 pass, 165 bis, 166, 167, 168 bis, 169, 170, 171 bis, 177, 181, 182 pass, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188 bis, 192, 194, 199 pass, 203, 205, 206, 209 bis, 212 bis, 216, 218, 219, 220 bis, 221, 222 bis, 224 bis, 225, 227, 235, 237, 239, 240 bis, 244, 248, 252, 253, 254 pass, 257, 260, 263, 265, 267, 270, 281, 285, 286, 290, 298, 300, 302 bis, 304, 305, 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 327, 334, 335, 337
 Prigham, Prime, 74, 97, 114, 244
 Prince, 128, 131, 159, 162
 Prior, 114
 Priscod, 163
 Proctor, 114, 162, 165, 166, 197, 200, 237, 274, 295, 319
 Pudsay, 136

- Puleine, 131
 Pullan, 157, 158, 275
 Purdy, 122
 Pye, 29, 31, 270
 Pyrah, 190, 192, 194
 Queensborough, D., 256
 Quentine, 114
 Radcliffe, 264
 Rainhouse, 151
 Raistrick, 157
 Ralph, 338
 Ramsbothom, 78, 201, 321, 324
 Ramsden, 23, 32, 44, 48, 52, 58,
 65, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 83,
 85, 86, 91 pass, 93 bis, 97, 108,
 124, 152, 153, 155, 168, 170, 172,
 173, 174, 175, 177 bis, 179 bis,
 181, 183, 185, 196, 198 bis, 202,
 203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212,
 215, 216, 217, 227 bis, 228, 229,
 232, 236, 240, 242, 250 bis, 263,
 266, 270 pass, 281, 283, 287, 288,
 297, 299, 311, 312, 316, 320 bis,
 321, 333, 335, 336
 Randell, 163
 Ranelagh, 257
 Raper, 126
 Raude, 140
 Ravald, 251, 292
 Raundsley, Roundsley, 29, 36, 175,
 181
 Raw, 150 bis
 Rawlinson, 58
 Rawman, 117
 Rawson, 50, 103, 202, 213, 215,
 217, 245, 270, 282, 286, 287, 314,
 326, 331
 Ray, 46, 97, 108, 120, 123, 148,
 149, 236
 Rayner, *see Reiner*
 Readshaw, 145, 146 bis
 Read, 203, 207, 256
 Reasby, 97
 Reddihough, 58, 323
 Reddish, 322
 Reddy, 232
 Redmayne, 160
 Reevley, 224, 227, 229
 Reiner, 33, 44, 45, 49, 83, 86, 88
 bis, 100, 104, 112, 118, 123, 131,
 139 bis, 157, 198, 200, 206, 223,
 225, 239, 254, 272, 296, 315, 320,
 330
 Remmey, 163
 Revell, 120 pass, 128 pass, 160 pass
 Reynard, 159 bis, 161
 Reynall, 163
 Reynolds, 92
 Rhodes, *see Roades*
 Riccard, 130, 248
 Rich, 50, 60 bis, 69, 111, 143, 207,
 217, 274, 282, 287, 291, 292
 Richard, 163
 Richardson, 45, 51, 63, 86, 89, 92,
 93, 95, 96, 98, 114 pass, 130, 139,
 161, 207, 217, 224, 233, 243, 245,
 251, 265, 270, 280, 282, 283, 330
 Richmond, 200, 207, 212, 223, 299
 Rider, 138 bis, 140, 210, 306, 327
 Riddlesden, 45, 165, 197, 207, 250,
 263, 284
 Rigby, Rigsby, 90, 216, 163, 311
 Rigg, 34, 35, 36, 39, 47, 202, 209,
 212, 226, 263, 266, 269, 320
 Riley, 298, *see Ryley*
 Ringcross, 161
 Ripley, 125 bis
 Rishworth, *see Rushworth*, 267
 Risley, 66
 Roades, Rodes, 18, 21, 26, 31, 32,
 44, 48, 60, 62, 66 pass, 68, 69,
 74, 81, 91, 102, 113 bis, 139, 149,
 153, 171, 173, 179, 198, 199, 203
 bis, 206, 207 bis, 209, 215, 217,
 231, 236, 250, 263, 264, 265, 276,
 282, 284, 286, 291, 298, 308,
 314, 315, 317, 328
 Roberts, 145, 147, 246, 283
 Robertshaw, 18, 167, 171, 172,
 173, 175, 178, 198, 207, 209, 247,
 257, 259, 267, 281, 294
 Robeson, 130
 Robinson, 27, 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 77,
 84, 91, 93, 98, 106, 110, 118,
 125, 127, 139, 145 bis, 162 pass,
 198, 210, 223, 224, 226, 227, 230,
 232, 243, 249, 252, 253, 260, 264,
 290, 308, 309 bis, 315, 316
 Robuck, 43, 139, 147, 197, 225,
 233, 310
 Rockett, 211
 Roe, 163, 189

- Rogers, 114
 Rontree, 210, 282
 Rook, 280
 Rookby, 98, 114, 156
 Rooks* 45, 46, 47, 63, 69, 71, 73,
 82, 114, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178,
 180, 183, 187, 206, 213, 214,
 229, 231, 253, 261, 281, 282, 290,
 292, 309, 314 bis, 323, 337
 Root, 71 bis, 76, 114
 Roper, 26, 301
 Rosbottom, 197
 Rose, 74, 128 bis
 Rossendale, 50, 68, 73, 84 bis, 201,
 202
 Rossinton, 293
 Rothera, 51
 Rothwell, 308
 Rotheram, 173, 174, 176, 209, 220,
 224, 276, 279, 281, 285, 286 bis,
 300, 316
 Roubottom, 202
 Roust, Rouse, 182, 183, 185, 187,
 219, 223, 229, 274, 296, 316, 322
 Royds, *see Roades*, 265
 Royston, 220
 Rudd, 152
 Rudiord, 81
 Rudman, 52, 254
 Rudsdale, 334
 Runfit, 158
 Rupert, P., 67
 Rusby, 95, 165, 167, 170
 Rushem, Russam, 120 bis, 131
 Rushworth, 22, 24, 25, 26 bis, 27,
 31, 35, 43, 46 bis, 52 bis, 53, 63,
 79, 80, 89, 187, 225, 240
 Russel, 73, 135, 255, 320
 Rycroft, 73
 Rylands, 95, 99
 Ryley, 83, 86, 168, 186, 220, 231,
 267, 275, 294, 318
 Ryther, 128, 163, (? Rider)
 Sacheverel, 291
 Sadler, 123
 Sagar, Sager, 47, 76, 92, 96, 107,
 154, 165, 167, 251, 255, 315, 322
 Sailes, 160
 Sale, Sayle, 33, 35, 59, 62, 92, 103,
 114 bis, 128, 151
 Saltonstall, 17, 61
 Samples, 212
 Sampson, 102, 129, 139
 Sanderson, 57, 138, 139, 143, 147,
 338
 Sandiford, 65, 214, 220, 224
 Sandal, 75, 135, 144
 Saptón, 161
 Sargeant, 261
 Sargisson, 229
 Sarvant, 129, 139
 Saunderson, 325
 Savage, 128
 Savil, 53, 65, 78, 103, 260, 290,
 334
 Sawyer, 135, 162
 Saxe Gotha, 228
 Saxton, 131, 139
 Scafe, 135
 Scalbert, 69
 Scarbro', 46, 47, 48, 53, 62
 Scarrow, 119, 125
 Scholefield, 19, 33, 34, 35 bis, 38,
 39, 49, 150, 164, 166, 168, 171
 bis, 173 bis, 186, 188 bis, 189,
 190, 191 bis, 192 pass, 193 bis,
 194, 195, 196, 201, 207, 210, 213,
 214, 216, 221, 223, 227 bis, 228
 bis, 229 bis, 230 bis, 235, 238,
 241, 245, 246, 265, 274, 275, 276
 bis, 285, 301, 313, 328, 333, 334
 Scholes, 292
 Scholey, 121, 202, 245, 281, 283,
 288, 289
 Schorey, 138
 Schrevelius, 243
 Scoffen, 312
 Scolcroft, 55, 65‡
 Scott, 17, 19, 22, 36 bis, 37, 40,
 43, 48, 49, 82, 94, 99, 100, 106,
 133 bis, 140, 146, 153, 158, 160,
 165, 166, 167, 171, 176, 180, 185,
 186‡bis, 187, 188 bis, 190, 191,
 193, 198 pass, 201, 205, 208, 212,
 218, 219, 221, 223 bis, 226, 228,
 229, 240, 245, 249, 250, 253, 256
 bis, 261 bis, 276, 277, 278 bis,
 295, 298, 301, 303, 306, 309,
 311, 317, 327, 332, 334
 Sedall, 139 pass

* I have an Article on this family from 1300 to 1600, in *Bradford Antiquary*, Part I.

- Sedascur, 73
 Seele, 116, 129, 139, 217
 Seddon, 83, 91, 234, 308
 Sellers, 296
 Selvister, 138, *see Sylvester*
 Sergeant, 62, 239, 247
 Settle, 208, 222 bis, 253, 293
 Shack[elton], 268
 Shackelton, 144, 154
 Shann, 158, 161 bis, 162
 Sharpe, 19, 24, 30, 37, 39, 40, 48,
 50, 59, 61, 65, 66, 70, 82, 87, 88
 bis, 90, 93, 94, 114 bis, 147, 149,
 164 bis, 165 pass, 166 bis, 170,
 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187,
 189 bis, 191 bis, 194, 195, 196,
 198, 200, 207, 208, 209, 211,
 214, 218 bis, 222 bis, 223, 224,
 229, 230, 232, 236 bis, 252, 254
 bis, 262, 269, 273, 274, 281, 285
 bis, 286, 289, 297, 298, 300, 302,
 303, 310, 313, 315, 320, 321 bis,
 328, 332 bis, 334
 Sharpnell, 114
 Shaw, Shay, 73, 79, 114, 117, 118
 bis, 123 bis, 147 bis, 154 pass,
 158, 205, 255, 256 bis, 272, 273
 bis, 279
 Sheard, 150
 Shearwood, 157
 Sheffield, 208, 255, 265, 318
 Shelmerdine, 225
 Shelton, 273
 Shepherd, 19, 40 bis, 190, 191, 192,
 193 bis, 194 bis, 216, 228 bis,
 229, 234, 305
 Shepley, 282
 Sheppen, 162 pass
 Sherburn, 273
 Shillitoe, 118, 120, 127, 129, 140
 bis, 158, 162, 163
 Shippen, 116, 123 pass, 128, 129
 pass, 162
 Shirley, 130
 Shore, 129, 143
 Showers, 227, 229
 Shoosmith, 18, 70, 194, 218
 Shutel, 209
 Shutt, 133 bis, 135 bis
 Shuttleworth, 42, 44, 56, 160
 Siddal, 255
 Sidebothom, 206
 Sidgswick, 137
 Sill, 75, 295, 310
 Simms, 204
 Simons, 66, 208
 Simpson, 34, 87, 117, 118, 130,
 131, 132, 144, 149, 159 bis, 162,
 164, 184, 194, 196, 210, 215, 223,
 235, 244, 269, 283, 320, 337, 338
 Singleton, 117, 161 pass
 Sisan, 161
 Skea, 288
 Siser, 126
 Skipp, 284
 Skelton, 107, 200, 206, 310
 Slack, 249
 Slate, 109
 Slater, 17, 22 bis, 35, 48, 58, 66,
 129 pass, 139 bis, 149, 156, 158,
 162 bis, 163 bis, 220, 297, 304
 Sleddall, 217, 283, 288
 Slee, 314
 Smalfield, 128
 Smallpage, 106
 Smethurst, 80
 Smithies, 150 bis, 156, 195
 Smithson, 157, 211, 223, 301
 Smith, 17 bis, 20 bis, 21 pass, 24
 pass, 25 pass, 26 pass, 27, 31,
 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40 bis, 42, 44
 pass, 45 bis, 47, 48 bis, 49, 50,
 51, 52 bis, 58, 66 bis, 67 bis, 78,
 85, 87, 88, 92, 95, 100, 101, 102,
 105, 116, 118 pass, 120 pass, 123,
 125, 127 bis, 129, 130, 133 pass,
 135 pass, 136 bis, 137 bis, 138,
 139, 144, 145 bis, 148, 153, 154,
 155 bis, 158 bis, 159 bis, 161, 169,
 172, 174, 175 bis, 176 bis, 177
 bis, 178, 180, 181 bis, 183 bis,
 185, 186, 196, 197 bis, 200, 201
 bis, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211
 bis, 212, 213 pass, 214, 215 bis,
 217, 218 bis, 219, 221, 223, 226,
 229, 231, 243, 245, 256, 258, 260,
 261, 272, 275, 277, 279 bis, 280,
 281 bis, 284, 288, 305 bis, 309,
 310, 314, 319 bis, 327, 329 bis,
 331, 332
 Snawden, Snowden, 106, 114, 233

- bis, 234
 Snell, 77
 Soothill, Sotwell, 17, 44, 70, 72
 Sonyer, Soyner, 27, 37, 38, 46, 47,
 49 bis, 55, 80, 83, 92, 101, 171,
 207, 215, 216, 221, 265, 283, 289,
 298, 300, 323
 Sophia, P., 263
 Sotheby, 130, 135, 163 pass
 Souldier, A., 51
 Sowden, 25, 189, 191, 193, 195,
 200, 227, 246, 250
 Sowood, 172, 174, 176, 177, 181,
 190 bis, 191, 193, 194 bis, 227,
 228, 231, 278, 286, 310, 321
 Spademan, 243, 245
 Spain, Charles of, 103
 Spavald, 134
 Spawford, 60
 Speech, 162
 Speight, Speith, 120, 158, 164,
 167, 168, 171, 175, 228, 280
 Spence, 158
 Spencer, 22, 54, 61, 69, 73, 93, 95,
 100, 114, 197, 202, 206, 212,
 223, 245, 247, 254, 269, 290,
 295, 300
 Spink, 120, 121, 126 bis, 127, 140,
 159, 216
 Spoon, 143
 Spray, 151
 Squire, 38, 41, 118, 126, 159, 200,
 263
 Stables, 114, 148, 330
 Stackhouse, 225
 Stacy, 48, 235
 Stainforth, 143
 Stancliffe, 57, 63, 87, 292
 Standeven, 186, 190
 Stanhope, 49, 73, 74, 122, 198, 253,
 257
 Stansfield, 37, 40, 47, 50, 63, 71,
 77, 78, 144, 154, 196 bis, 197
 bis, 201, 202 bis, 203, 208 bis,
 209, 214 bis, 217, 218, 220, 231,
 233 pass, 237 bis, 253, 260, 264,
 276 bis, 286, 292, 293, 298 pass,
 302, 306, 307, 312, 314, 315, 318,
 323, 324, 332, 333 bis, 334
 Stapleton, 130, 135, 163 bis, 222,
 314
 Starkey, 45, 67, 201, 329, 332, 333
 Staughton, 293
 Stead, 35, 49, 90, 141, 143, 185,
 198, 206, 208, 210, 224, 230, 281,
 290, 295, 296, 311, 315, 321, 322,
 329, 335
 Steen, 111
 Steele, 160
 Steer, 204, 266
 Stephenson, Steemson, 28 bis, 31,
 32, 44, 128, 130, 159, 163, 179,
 194, 205, 212, 214, 286, 302, 324,
 333
 Stern, 68, 164, 165, 196, 208, 226,
 233, 247, 281, 311
 Stillingfleet, 95
 Stock, 194, 231, 259
 Stockdale, 213, 218, 222, 291, 331
 Stocks, 26, 35, 36, 37 bis, 40, 44,
 47 bis, 51, 63 bis, 94, 95, 120,
 127, 158, 187, 189, 194, 195, 220,
 225, 234, 242, 247, 253, 259, 263,
 264, 267, 272, 275, 276, 289, 293,
 299, 322
 Stokes, 123 bis
 Stones, 135
 Stoney, 156
 Story, 221, 300, 321
 Stott, 93, 136 bis, 145
 Stowker, 129, 131
 Strafford, 73, 80, 115, 327
 Strathallan, 255
 Strengfellow, 244, 253, 265, 275
 Stretton, 114, 258
 Stringer, 157, 159
 Strickland, 110, 197, 200, 255, 268
 Stroyham, 130
 Sturdy, 162
 Sugden, 104, 108, 198, 202, 239
 bis, 247, 256, 259, 279, 283, 292,
 315, 319 bis, 323
 Sumpter, 118, 124, 157
 Surrige, 199, 236
 Sunderland, 42, 52, 53 bis, 57, 78,
 80, 84, 86, 94, 209, 253, 272,
 280, 301, 317
 Sutcliffe, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34,
 75, 83, 144 bis, 152 bis, 178, 179,
 180, 182, 184, 190, 191, 193, 194,
 201, 215, 216, 217 bis, 223, 226
 bis, 243, 256, 270, 272, 310, 330

- Suttle, 123 pass, 158, 209, 315
 Sutton, 196, 221, 223, 259, 261, 263, 278
 Swallow, 93, 205, 237, 252, 253
 Swayne, Swaine, 150, 156, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 180, 182, 184, 190, 193 bis, 203, 211, 215, 226, 277, 278, 298, 301, 302, 307, 310, 313 bis, 324, 326, 332
 Swaileson, 123
 Swayle, 118 bis, 123, 124 pass, 157, 158 bis, 159 pass, 161
 Swift, 42 bis, 48, 70, 75, 107, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 178, 201, 202, 206, 215, 234, 244
 Swinglehurst, 117 pass
 Swinton, 247
 Sykes, 48, 49, 70, 90, 122, 139 bis, 148, 153, 200, 228, 248, 325, 326
 Sylvester, 209, 271, 294, 298
 Talbot, 126, 140, 161, 274, 307
 Tallents, 244
 Tancred, 124, 134
 Tarleson, 163
 Tasse, 211, 271
 Tatham, 319
 Tattersall, 89 bis, 93, 226, 251, 287, 295, 302 bis, 323
 Taylforth, 152
 Taylor, 28 bis, 35, 47, 51, 56, 59, 69, 70, 79, 80, 86, 87, 93, 95, 114 pass, 116, 117, 121, 125 pass, 129, 135, 140, 155 pass, 159, 160, 162, 163, 196, 197 pass, 205 bis, 219 bis, 220, 225 bis, 226, 227, 230, 239, 254, 265 pass, 280, 282, 290, 296, 297, 299, 307, 310, 311 bis, 318, 322, 330
 Teatam, 269
 Telford, 270
 Tempest, 17, 22, 46, 117 pass, 127, 158, 160 pass, 161 bis, 163, 170, 205, 216, 246, 257, 279
 Tenant, 29, 31, 33, 44, 75, 146 bis, 148, 224, 302, 317
 Tenison, 268
 Terry, 52 bis, 102, 175, 177, 180, 258, 271, 287, 311
 Tetlaw, Tetley, 29, 32 bis, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 47 bis, 48, 54, 69, 76, 165, 166, 167, 197, 205, 225, 226, 245, 250, 252, 268
 Thackery, 123, 133, 263
 Theasby, 128 pass
 Thelwell, 115
 Thimbleby, 121, 127
 Thomas, 90, 198, 223, 242, 250, 275, 279, 301, 307
 Thomson, Thompson, 121, 123, 126, 128 bis, 133 pass, 163, 118 bis, 130 bis, 135 pass, 137, 138, 145, 146 bis, 155, 159 bis, 161, 162, 207, 224, 231, 293, 332
 Thorn, 241
 Thornelly, 83
 Thornhill, 74, 106
 Thornton, 35, 46, 64, 90, 136, 138, 156 pass, 191, 202, 203, 222, 226, 252, 269, 286, 298
 Thornes, 175, 261, 295
 Thorold, 162
 Thorp, Throp, 23, 44, 47, 65, 76, 91, 94, 99, 115, 161, 172, 184, 204, 208, 257, 259, 268, 277, 280, 293, 316, 323
 Threapland, 59, 78, 81, 86, 90, 104, 166, 193, 194, 199, 223, 233, 235, 241, 251, 297, 311, 318 bis
 Tias, 195, *see Tyas*
 Tillotson, 45, 67, 94, 168, 250, 260, 261, 328
 Tilsley, 43, 70
 Tilson, 52, 82, 89, 172, 176, 179, 183, 185, 188, 192, 204, 209, 214, 233, 257, 278, 282
 Tinsdale, Tindall, 119, 129, 139 bis, 160, 161, 163
 Tinker, 174
 Tippins, 148, 153
 Tiron, 36
 Titherington, 135
 Todd, 85, 115
 Topham, Thopham, 123, 158 bis
 Toppan, 118
 Toothill, 120, 127
 Tompson, *see Thompson*
 Tomlinson, 146, 174, 180, 212, 282
 Tong, 299
 Torre, 128
 Totty, 216, 226, 237, 278, 285, 323
 Toulson, 178, 326

- Towers, 187, 225, 333
 Town, 49, 198, 212, 220, 248, 255,
 256, 258, 262, 270, 280, 329
 Townend, Townsend, 44, 82, 205,
 280, 312
 Townley, 44, 50, 79, 240
 Travis, 197, 201, 256, 289
 Trees, 118 bis, 124 pass
 Tricket, Treggat, 115, 135
 Trimlet, 61
 Troughton, 124
 Trout, 141
 Truman, 51, 86, 202, 209, 244, 259
 Tucker, 113, 118, 161
 Tully, 123
 Turnbull, 288
 Turner, 34, 47, 56, 60, 61, 74, 77,
 117, 122, 125, 134, 139 bis, 146,
 155, 160, 178, 268, 298, 322, 331
 Tyas, 119, 128, 138
 Umpleby, 159
 Unsworth, 99
 Upton, 225
 Usherwood, 117
 Valentine, 66, 234
 Vanderbank, 209
 Vaningbro, 216
 Varley, 129 bis
 Vavasour, 161
 Venables, 72
 Verity, 246
 Vernon, 168 bis, 201, 300, 311
 Vicars, 48, 49, 64, 69, 93, 219, 221,
 224, 228, 282, 291, 305, 317
 Vincent, 90
 Vinion, 250
 Wade, 46, 49, 155, 246, 263, 269,
 273, 324
 Waddington, 19, 21, 26, 75, 95,
 99, 118, 218, 223, 232, 250, 263,
 290, 324, 330
 Wadsworth, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50,
 56, 77, 90, 114, 139 pass, 143,
 179, 182, 185, 186, 196, 204,
 205, 206, 209 bis, 210, 213, 214,
 216 bis, 229, 240, 243, 245, 262,
 266, 276, 287, 299, 310 bis, 313,
 317
 Wager, 163
 Wainhouse, 70, 72, 101, 106, 197
 bis, 201, 202, 208, 209, 230, 233,
 235, 237, 241, 244, 263, 273, 278,
 294, 321, 324
 Wainman, 166, 196, 224, 225, 236,
 320, 321, 333
 Wainwright, 65
 Wake, 321
 Wakefield, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35,
 36, 116 bis, 227, 278
 Walbank, 146
 Walker, 25, 30, 31, 32, 35, 38, 41
 pass, 43, 44, 45 bis, 46 bis, 47,
 48, 50, 51, 54 bis, 62, 65, 67, 71,
 73, 75, 76 bis, 81, 82, 85, 88,
 105, 108, 115 bis, 130, 139, 140,
 142, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153, 160,
 161, 163 bis, 178, 180, 182, 186,
 196 pass, 203, 204, 206, 211, 213
 bis, 218, 219 bis, 221, 222 pass,
 230, 232, 233, 241, 242, 246,
 250, 254, 256 bis, 265, 271, 277,
 282, 284, 286, 289, 290, 292,
 293, 296, 303, 306, 313, 314 pass,
 315, 317, 319, 322, 328
 Walks, 37
 Wales, 221, 304
 ,, Prince, 228, 274
 Wall, 227
 Wallis, 40 bis, 50, 168, 169, 190,
 192 bis, 193, 195, 212, 228, 255,
 268
 Waller, 246, 273
 Walmsley, 191, 294
 Walshaw, 318
 Walton, 120, 123, 146, 229, 248,
 302, 331, 332
 Walworth, 89
 Waon, 214
 Warburton, 186, 189, 272, 285, 327
 Ward, 32, 33, 37, 47 bis, 51 bis,
 52, 58, 60, 80, 98, 113, 115 pass,
 117, 123, 124 bis, 129, 139, 154,
 156, 160, 163, 177, 206, 211, 224,
 238 bis, 330
 Wardleworth, 244
 Wardman, 75, 126 bis, 159 bis
 Ware, 216
 Warham, 115
 Waring, 203, 237, 272, 300, 325,
 333, 334 bis
 Warner, 283
 Warren, 283

- Wassney, 120
 Waterhouse, 17, 23, 44, 59, 63 bis,
 65, 74, 91, 121, 200, 224, 239,
 245, 258, 259, 260, 267, 270, 291,
 312
 Waters, 60
 Waterton, 116, 128, 138, 157, 163
 Watkin, 160, 207, 260, 300
 Watkinson, 87, 88, 136, 147, 203,
 212, 296, 302, 308
 Watmough, 203, 295
 Watson, 24, 28 bis, 45, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 60, 61, 68, 115 bis, 140, 143,
 146, 153, 231, 257, 260, 282
 Watts, 337
 Webster, 17, 63, 67, 147, 152, 190,
 192, 193, 195, 214, 324
 Welch, 232, 336 bis, 337
 Wellfoote, 123
 Wells, 21, 56, 66, 71, 118, 257, 330
 Wentforth, 130, 163
 Wentworth, 43, 55 bis, 68, 76 bis,
 80, 86, 111, 115 bis, 149
 West, 59, 154
 Westby, 45, 95, 108, 150, 303
 Westerman, 175, 212
 Westhall, 115
 Whaley, 145, 151, 156, 202, 239,
 267
 Wharton, 73, 82, 112, 154, 309
 Whately, 48
 Wheeler, 275, 292
 Wheatley, 144, 264, 300
 Wheelhouse, 118, 125, 158, 159
 Whitaker, 19, 30, 38, 39, 41, 43,
 75, 77, 86, 119, 128, 136, 138,
 146, 167, 198, 199, 203, 204, 206,
 226, 227, 232, 244, 249, 253, 254,
 276, 282, 289, 295, 320, 321, 325,
 335, 337
 Whitechurch, 115
 White, Whyte, 53, 121, 218, 224,
 304, 317
 Whitehead, 59, 81, 153, 197, 214,
 299
 Whitehurst, 71, 90 bis, 142
 Whiteside, 148
 Whitfield, 338
 Whiteley, Whitley, 19, 23, 24, 27,
 30, 32, 41 bis, 42, 52, 54, 78, 80,
 95, 99, 104, 165, 167, 214, 221,
 236 bis, 237, 249, 269, 277, 294
 bis, 310, 317
 Whitham, Whitwham, 24, 25, 159
 bis, 210, 214, 219, 290, 334
 Whitlock, 287
 Whittel, 89, 206
 Whitworth, 66, 76, 204
 Whity, 51
 Wickham, 89
 Widdup, 83, 154
 Wiedye, 135
 Wigen, 139
 Wigglesworth, 177, 179, 183, 186,
 189, 191, 214, 284, 316
 Wilbraham, 61
 Wilde, 60, 128, 155, 209, 219
 Wildman, 255
 Wildsmith, 120, 128 bis, 160
 Wilden, 124
 Wilford, 118
 Wilkinson, 30, 38, 39 bis, 40 pass,
 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 69 bis, 73, 91,
 98, 132, 133, 136, 145 bis, 146,
 156, 164 pass, 165 bis, 166, 167,
 169 bis, 171, 172, 176, 177, 181,
 182 bis, 184 bis, 185, 186 pass,
 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192 bis,
 194, 196, 199, 202, 203, 214, 217,
 219, 221 bis, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 229 bis, 230, 232, 236,
 243, 257 bis, 258, 264, 276, 279,
 285, 293, 296, 298, 300, 306, 308,
 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315,
 317 bis, 322 bis, 325 bis, 328 bis,
 330, 332, 333 bis
 Willan, 150, 152
 William III., 108
 Williams, 60, 115 bis
 Williamson, 76, 174, 176, 178,
 180, 211, 221, 224, 291, 292
 Willis, 223
 Willoughby, 80, 213, 258
 Willons, 325
 Wilmot, 37
 Wilson, Willson, 19, 20 pass, 21,
 22 bis, 25, 26, 37, 41 bis, 42, 45,
 55, 61, 69, 79, 104, 107, 115 bis,
 146, 148, 150, 161, 163, 168,
 169, 170, 172, 174, 188, 189,
 196, 201, 203, 210, 211, 212,
 214, 218, 222, 255, 263, 264,

- 267, 287, 289 bis, 290, 299, 313, 332
 Wiltar, *see* *Witter*
 Wilton, 55, 100
 Windle, 156
 Windsor, 202
 Winn, Wynn, 98, 144, 146, 150 bis, 229, 285 bis, 331
 Wirrall, *see* *Worrall*, 167, 199, 225, 243, 268, 272, 274, 285, 286
 Witter, 78, 83, 91, 198, 333
 Withington, 286
 Witton, 216, 260, 274, 334
 Wiversley 194, 327
 Woan, *see* *Woon*, 192, 195, 230
 Wolrich, 223
 Wolstenholme, 128
 Wolvert, 103
 Wombwell, 74, 110
 Womersley, Wimersley, 147, 156, 203, 204
 Wood, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35 bis, 37, 38 pass, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 56, 68, 77, 84 bis, 85, 88, 95, 101, 106, 146, 151, 156, 160, 165, 169, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179 bis, 185, 186, 187, 188 bis, 190, 191, 192, 193 bis, 198, 199, 203, 211, 212 bis, 213, 214, 215 bis, 218, 220 bis, 222, 223 bis, 224, 227 bis, 228 bis, 235, 243, 258, 262, 270, 271 bis, 283, 287, 289, 290, 295, 297, 304, 308, 315, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326
 Woodhead, 24, 25 bis, 26 pass, 27 bis, 39, 43, 69, 81 bis, 86, 87, 97, 120, 165, 172, 174, 175, 193, 204, 208, 216, 220, 228, 238, 242, 249, 261, 262, 298, 303, 312, 321, 322
 Woodhouse, 77, 147
 Woodward, 127
 Woofenden, 117
 Woolhouse, 115
 Wooller 35, 44, 254, 260,
 Woorsnam, 37
 Wordsworth, 77, 136, 141, 143 bis, 251 bis, 258
 Wormall, Wormwell, 58, 150
 Worrell, Worrall (*see* *Wirrall*), 30, 42, 45, 228, 230, 231, 237, 332
 Worsley, 301, 303
 Worthington, 318
 Wray, 17, *see* *Ray*
 Wright, 25, 26, 27, 34 bis, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 68, 75, 83, 88, 96, 118, 120, 125 bis, 128, 130, 136, 138, 139 pass, 140, 142, 143, 148 bis, 152 bis, 155, 159 bis, 162 pass, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 173, 179, 180, 206, 209, 212 bis, 219, 220, 221, 222, 232, 249, 251 pass, 274, 279, 297, 298, 312, 319, 320, 326, 330, 331, 333
 Wrightson, 115, 171, 174, 208, 270, 272, 276, 296, 335
 Wroe, 235, 244, 273, 307, 312
 Yarbrough, 119 bis, 132, 261
 Yates, 22 bis, 43, 58, 83, 207, 236
 Young, Yonge, 117, 118, 124 pass, 159 bis
 York, 160 pass, 161



INDEX LOCURUM.

For Places in CAPITALS refer to the accompanying Map.

- Aberford, 116, 129, 131, 135, 139,
162, 163, 314, 320
Ackton, 94
Ackworth, 114
Acronley (Lan.), 133
Addersgate, 279 bis, *see Atherisgate*
Addingham, 136, 138 bis, 145 bis,
see Farfield
Addle, 58, 114, 211
Adlingfleet, 148
Agbrigg, 151
Airedale College, 316
Airmin, 122
Airton, 146, 152
Ailsby, 215
Ainsworth, 61, 90
Alcingham, 329
ALLERTON, 32 bis, 38, 72, 76, 107,
152, 213, 215, 218, 220, 222,
224, 241, 256, 271, 293, 304, 318
Alfreton, 243, 312
Alkrington, 252, 253, 275, 332
Altringham, 308
Almanbury, 62, 93, 103, 107, 129,
218, 238, 269, 296, 297
Alverthorp, Allerthorpe, 28, 36,
37, 44, 46, 47 bis, 72, 75, 77
bis, 148, 150, 151, 170, 171, 173,
174, 175, 180, 182, 202, 212,
213, 228, 264 bis, 265, 271, 272,
273, 274, 277, 278, 282 bis, 286,
293, 295 pass, 317, 326
Ambry, *see Almanbury*
America, 319, 338
Amsterdam, 229
Ancotes, 242, 246
Angel (Hx.), 275
Anterly, Hull, 114
Ardick, 212, 311
Ardsley, 79, 113, 140, 145, 256 bis
Argyle, 334
Armin, 161
Arkendall, 125, 145, 159
Armley, 232, 275, 280, 297, 304
Arncliffe, 146
Aserelay, 158
Ashday (Asty) 102, 212, 220, 248,
249, 278, 317
Ashton 79, 100, 197, 289
Ashinghurst, 337
Ashold, 149, *see Esholt*
Ashworth, 242
Asley, 43, 78
Askhan, 115
Askwith, 133 bis, 135 pass, 136 bis,
138 pass, 145 pass
Aston, 153, 162
Atherisgate, 26, 198, 253, 298, 301
Attercliffe, 90, 110, 143 bis, 217,
247, 287, 292, 308
Atherton, 256, 299
Aughton, 162
Aulne, 115
Auston, 160
Austrop, 163
Austwich, 157, 160
Awdfield, 118, 124, 158
Backall, 276
Badsworth, 53, 73, 115, 217
Baily Brigg, 251 bis, 260, 310
Baily Hall, Hx., 306, 332
Baitings, 77, 235, 295
Balifield, 283
Bangor, 312
Bank Top, 34, 83, 99, 101, 103,
289, 325, 328, 332
Barehead, 244
Barkisland, Barsland, 52, 58, 62,
77, 89, 94, 147, 268, 332
Barkston, 131, 139, 161
Barnbrough, 163
Barwick, 94, 129 (in Elmet), 123,
162
Barnbow, Barnbrough, 116, 123

- bis, 127, 153
 Barnet, 71
 BARNESLEY, 64, 79, 134 pass, 135
 bis, 147 bis, 153, 155, 156, 157,
 204, 246, 251, 258, 281, 290
 Barnshill, 24, 26, 28, 57, 68, 104,
 191, 193, 195, 230, 255 bis, 259,
 260, 262, 277, 280, 320 bis, 328
 Barnoldswick, 123, 162
 Barrobye, 118
 Bath, 304, 312 bis, 320
 Batley, 55, 100, 101, 104 bis, 116,
 131, 140, 142, 148, 149, 165, 167,
 197, 228, 251, 268, 269, 276, 288,
 298, 314
 Bawtry, 135, 160
 Bayly Hall, 87
 Beamsley, 148
 Beale, Beage Hall, 147
 Beckwithshaw, 136, 138, 145
 Bedale, 111
 Beeston, 72, 309
 Begrington, 168, 169 bis, 170, 171,
 172, 182, 186, 187 bis, 243, 247,
 255 bis, 265, 283, 294 bis, 323,
 333
 Belfast, 77
 Bell Busk, 146
 Bell Hall, 90
 Bentham, 146, 157, 160
 Benthom, *see Bullhouse*
 Bentley, *see High Bentley*
 Bentley, (*S. Yorks*) 127
 Lersland, *see Barkisland*
 Beverley, 26, 113, 114, 115, 211,
 266, 316
 Bewerley, 145, 155
 Bickerstaff, 102
 Bierley, 199, 218, 224, 263
 Bierley, N., 233, 245, 282, 293, 330
 Bilbrough, 231
 Bilton, 126, 146
 BINGLEY, 34, 35, 38, 50, 51, 53,
 56 bis, 60, 62, 64, 65, 71, 86, 88
 bis, 89 bis, 98 bis, 99, 105, 107
 bis, 108, 115, 129, 142, 151 bis,
 152, 153, 154 pass, 156, 166,
 201, 208, 216, 222, 225, 230,
 233, 257, 259, 260, 262, 269,
 273, 279, 289, 291, 292, 301,
 305, 306, 310, 319, 333
 Binns, 245, 275
 Bin Royd, 299
 Birch Hall, 57, 234
 Birkenshaw, 194
 Birkhouse, 145
 Birks, 201, 202, 241
 Birks Hall, 324
 Birstall, *see Burstall*
 Bishops Gate, (London) 232
 Blackburn, 92, 287, 338
 Blackmires, 27, 174, 228, 289, 290
 Blakehill, 57, 59, 61, 64, 71, 99,
 164, 165, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176,
 177 bis, 178, 180, 181 pass, 182,
 183, 184 pass, 185, 186 bis, 189,
 193, 194, 201, 208, 209, 211,
 259, 266, 281, 290, 298, 308
 Blakeley, 168, 169, 170, 202, 205,
 244, 249, 251, 254, 256 bis, 257,
 289, 308
 Bold, 234
 Bolland Forest, 117, 155
 Bolsover, 288, 296
 Bolton on Dearne, 111, 147, 281
 Bolton (Craven), 124
 Bolton (Bradford), 144, 180
 Bolton (Lanc.), 30, 45, 46, 51, 61,
 64, 65 bis, 72 bis, 74, 75, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 83, 86, 90, 91 bis, 93, 94
 pass, 97 bis, 98, 101, 202, 208,
 213, 218, 221, 227, 231, 236,
 260, 261, 280, 286, 290, 294,
 304, 306, 308, 318, 321, 331
 Bolton Briggs, 292 bis
 Boothroyd, 210, 325
 BOOTH TOWN, 42 bis, 48 bis, 49,
 50, 73, 79, 96 bis, 105, 106, 189,
 197, 198, 200, 211, 225 bis, 241,
 248, 251, 259, 265, 266, 289,
 299, 301, 309, 311, 324, 327,
 330, 331, 332
 BOROUGHBRIDGE, 159, 197, 241
 Botofs, 232
 Boulin, Bolling, Bowling, 28, 29,
 30, 31 bis, 32 bis, 34, 43, 90, 91,
 130, 141, 144, 149, 153, 156, 279,
 294, 303, 315, 326, 333
 Boushey, Bolshey, Bolshaw, 87,
 174, 176, 179 bis, 181, 182, 183
 bis, 185, 190, 193, 199, 203, 204,
 214, 312

- Bowden, 70
 Bowood, 71, 199, 202, 203, 209,
 237, 276, 306, 329, 333
 Boytown, 27
 Brackenbed, 326
 Brackenfoot, 180
 Bradelay, 145
 Bradfield, 112, 120 bis, 128, 143,
 154 bis, 160
 Bradford, Craven, 163
 BRADFORD, 37 bis, 41, 44 pass, 45,
 47, 49 pass, 50 bis, 59, 63 pass,
 64, 68, 71 bis, 76 bis, 80, 81, 82
 bis, 86, 87, 89, 90 bis, 91 pass,
 92 bis, 93, 95, 96 bis, 97 bis, 98
 bis, 101 bis, 102 bis, 103 pass,
 104, 106 bis, 107, 110, 111, 112
 bis, 114, 115 bis, 116, 141, 142,
 144, 148, 149 bis, 152, 153, 154
 bis, 167, 169, 173, 180, 187, 189,
 196, 197, 198, 199 pass, 200,
 201, 202 bis, 203, 205 bis, 207,
 209, 210, 211 pass, 213 bis, 214,
 215, 216, 217 pass, 218, 219, 222
 pass, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231,
 232, 234 bis, 236, 238 pass, 239,
 243 pass, 244 pass, 245, 248,
 250, 251 bis, 252, 255, 256, 258
 bis, 259, 261 bis, 262 pass, 263
 bis, 264, 265, 266 bis, 267, 270
 bis, 271 pass, 272, 273 pass, 274,
 275 pass, 277, 278, 280 bis, 281,
 283, 284, 285, 286 bis, 287, 289,
 291 pass, 292 bis, 293 pass, 294
 bis, 295, 297, 298 pass, 299 bis,
 302 pass, 303, 304 bis, 305, 306,
 307 bis, 308, 309, 310 bis, 311,
 312, 313, 314 bis, 315 bis, 316,
 317, 318, 319, 320 bis, 322, 325
 bis, 226, 327 bis, 331 bis, 333 bis,
 338
 Bradshaw, 39, 83, 95, 100, 178,
 264
 Bradsworth, 149 (Badsworth),
 Brafit, Braithwaite, 131, 153
 Braidley, 136, 145
 Bramah, 333
 Bramham 131, 148, 150, 159
 Bramhup, 29, 31, 33, 34, 58, 73,
 76, 130, 263
 Bramley, 58, 63, 84, 165, 198, 199,
 202 bis, 213, 215, 224 bis, 228
 bis, 246, 258, 286, 298, 303, 321,
 325
 Brampton, 147
 Bramwith, 127, 131
 Brandlesome, 244
 Brayton, 130, 138, 140, 161
 Breakmit, 44, 47
 Brear, *see* Briar
 Brearley, 307
 Brearton, 126, 157
 Breck, 196, 233, 318
 Bretton, 138, 163
 Brianscholes 176, 254, 314
 Briar, Lower, 164, 167, 168, 182,
 186, 194, 219, 262, 296
 Brear, Upper, Over, 21, 41, 46,
 96, 176, 190, 194, 213, 216, 249,
 273, 274, 286, 318
 Bridlington 113 pass, 280
 Brierley on Calder, 266
 Brigg Flatts, Sedbergh, 146, 150
 BRIGHOUSE, 42, 50, 69, 70, 82, 96,
 144 bis, 197, 226, 235, 238, 263,
 286, 310 bis, 318, 323, 324
 Bristol, 285 bis, 312, 338
 Brittain Hall, 55
 Britton Moor, 221, 303
 Broadcarr, 144
 Broadfield (Lanc.), 245
 Broadsworth, 111, 115
 Broadyates, Warley, 106, 244, 273,
 294, 321
 Brookhouse, 154
 Brookside, 147
 Broomhall, 155
 Brotherton, 161
 Broughton, 117, 133, 146, 160, 217
 Brownhill, Skipton, 146
 Browside, 181, 183
 Bryanroid, 280, 296, 329
 Buckden, 123
 Bullhouse, 50, 60, 69, 143, 151,
 207, 217, 274, 282, 287, 291, 292,
 331
 Bunhill-fields, London, 113, 336 bis
 Burghwallis, 120, 122, 127, 161
 Burley, Wharfedale, 138
 Burlington, 90
 Burnet Field (Bdfd.), 284, 312
 Burnsal, Craven, 44, 117, 124, 137

- Burrow Bridge (Boro') 118
 Burstall, 28, 41 bis, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 58, 64 bis, 71, 76, 83, 86, 87, 88
 pass, 90, 91, 92, 97, 100, 103,
 104 bis, 105, 106, 111 bis, 149,
 150, 151, 201, 202, 205, 212, 214,
 220, 222, 239, 241, 242, 252, 280,
 286, 299, 302, 308, 310, 311, 325,
 327, 329
 Burton, *see* Kirk B.
 ,, Black, 156
 ,, Fullings, 130
 ,, Grange, 251, 258
 ,, Leonard, 159
 Bury, 64, 74, 203, 220, 237, 244,
 272, 301, 308, 333, 334
 Burythorpe, 336
 Buskin, 183
 Busy, 243
 Buttershaw, 28, 226, 314
 Buxton, 204
 Calder, R., 239, 284
 Calico Hall, 251, 302, 338
 Calverley Cawverley, 51, 60, 62,
 75, 84, 86 bis, 89, 93, 101, 103,
 107, 113, 114, 141, 144, 253,
 280, 289, 331
 Cambishaw, 286
 Cambridge, 72, 325
 Camelsforth, 130, 135, 163
 Campsall, 127
 Canterbury, 268, 321
 Carbrook, 154
 Carburton, Notts, 51
 Carhouse, Shelf, 82
 Carleton, Notts, 95
 Carleton, 130, 135 bis, 137, 154,
 156, 161, 163
 ,, Otley, 130
 Carlton, Craven, 108, 123, 146,
 277, 301
 Carthage, 330
 Carthagena, 330
 Casbrooke, 147
 Caspar, 213
 Castleford, 131, 159
 Castleton, 43, 55, 240, 259
 Cayton, Caton, 125, 159
 Cawood, 114, 153, 162
 Cawthorne, 134
 Chadderton, 246
 Chadkirk, 272
 Chamber, Bolton, 61
 Chapel le Briars (Southowram),
 34, 227, 338
 Chapel le Frith 224, 271
 Chapel Thorp, 296
 Chapeltown, 98, 210
 Chapwell, (?) 115
 Cheet, Chevet, 129, 200, 242, 281,
 282
 Cheshire, 59, 61, 62, 67, 70, 75,
 97, 98, 107, 168 bis, 201, 204,
 217, 226, 228, 264, 266 bis, 269,
 272, 284, 291, 300, 301 bis, 304,
 311, 313, 329, 330, 333
 Chesiwel, 300
 Chester, 43, 44, 56, 72, 264, 294,
 329
 Chesterfield, 68, 77, 198, 212, 224,
 242, 243, 251, 275, 279, 286,
 288, 298, 300, 315, 323, 324,
 327
 Chichester, 99
 Chickensley, 36, 63, 274
 Childswell, 276
 Chowbent, 211, 216, 221, 297
 Chorley, 288
 Church Marton, 152
 Cinderhills (Hipperholme,) 76,
 168, 181, 184, 186, 200, 210,
 213, 259, 274, 275, 301, 303,
 319
 Clapdell, 156
 Claro, 117
 Clapham, 146, 156 bis,
 Clayton, 40, 72, 104, 128, 138,
 142, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184,
 185, 186, 211, 217, 262, 276,
 283, 285, 288, 306, 311, 319
 Clayton Heights, 170, 188, 272,
 319
 Clayton in Frickley, 119, 120, 160
 Clayhouse (Stainland), 74, 92, 270,
 315
 CLECKHEATON, Clack-heaton, 138,
 182, 183, 194, 205, 207, 211,
 212, 223, 224, 227, 231, 239,
 257, 291, 297, 299, 324, 325,
 330 bis, 338
 Clifforth 131, 150
 Clifton (Lanc.), 233, 258, 279

- Clifton on Calder, 255, 265
 Clint, 118, 161
 Clithero, Clytherow, 42, 67, 133
 Closes, Cleckheaton, 97, 149, 241
 Clothes Hedge, 63
 Cockey Chapel, 88, 226, 233, 235, 308
 Cockil, Shelf, 53, 57, 60, 81, 84, 101, 105, 169, 172, 174, 205, 240, 246, 255, 257, 260, 279, 290, 318
 Cold-well-hill, 309, 333
 Coley, 17 to 27, 41, 43, 47, 49, 52, 53 pass, 54, 70, 71 pass, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94 bis, 95 bis, 97, 98, 101, 102 bis, 105, 106, 108, 112, 166, 167, 172, 175, 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 196, 199 pass, 200 bis, 201, 204 bis, 205, 206 bis, 208, 209, 210 pass, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226 pass, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236 bis, 238 bis, 240 bis, 242, 243, 247, 250 bis, 253, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260 bis, 265, 267, 269 bis, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277 bis, 279, 280, 287 bis, 288 bis, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 301, 305, 306, 307, 308 bis, 312, 313 pass, 319, 321 bis, 324, 325, 328, 332 bis, 334 bis
 Collier Syke, 34, 67, 164 bis, 165, 167 bis, 174, 177, 179, 184, 189, 190 bis, 191, 192, 193 pass, 268, 326, 330
 Colne, 209, 271, 291
 Colne Bridge, 55
 Common House (Hx.), 42, 101, 198, 216, 234, 279, 319
 Common Wood (Hipp.), 65, 165, 216, 250, 272, 286, 288, 313
 Cookridge, 42
 Copperas, 327
 Copgrave, 118
 Cottingham, 267, 312
 Cottingley, 50, 107, 108, 229, 269, 279, 335
 Cowthorne, 110
 Craco, Burnsall, 137, 146
 Crag, 226
 Craven, 47, 55, 61 bis, 72, 77, 78, 92, 94 bis, 106, 108, 149, 203, 211, 217, 224, 232, 241, 266 bis, 277, 278, 306, 307, 308
 Cridling, 127
 ,, Stubbs, 119, 163
 Crigglestone, 139, 170
 Crofton, 129, 139, 160
 Cromack, 156
 Crook, 286
 Crosley Hall (P.dfd.), 254, 261, 277
 Cross (Hx.), 70
 Cross Flatts, 338
 Crosshill (Hx.), 253, 293, 337
 Crosstone, 69, 76, 77, 309
 Crow Nest (Hipp.), 71, 230, 242, 265, 271, 282, 313, 328
 Crowstone, 91
 Crumblebottom, 251, 284, 321
 Crumpsall, 242 bis
 Cumberland, 56
 Cuninghame, 319
 Cunsbrough (Coningsbro'), 260
 Dacre, 155
 Dales, 197
 Dalifield, 235
 Danby, 247
 Damhead, Northourum, 28, 29, 30, 35, 166, 188, 218, 236, 258, 329
 Darby, 168, 203, 264, 280, 293
 Darbyshire, Derbyshire, 68, 70, 74, 77 bis, 97, 99, 108, 196, 200, 217, 243, 255, 261, 279, 281, 285, 287, 293, 306, 312, 316, 318, 329
 Darcy Lever, 37, 75, 97
 Darfield, 238, 328
 Darington, 148
 Dartmouth, 75
 Darton, 49, 246, 283, 298
 Darwen, 287
 Deaf Mill, 56
 Dean (Lanc.), 70, 94, 318
 Deanhead (Huddfd.), 93 bis, 95
 Deanhouse, 53 bis, 171, 173, 179, 191, 194
 Dearstones, Skipton, 146
 Dedham, 58, 66
 Denbigh, 62

- Denby, 71, 79, 114, 134 pass
 Denham Gate, 63
 Denham, Denbolme, 38 bis, 39
 bis, 40, 92, 105 bis
 Denington, 147
 Denmark, 246
 Dent, 137, 141, 146, 150, 152
 Denton (one in Lanc. and one in
 York.), 53, 55 bis, 58, 60 bis,
 66, 69, 72, 110, 111, 135, 308
 Derby, *see Darby*
 DEWSBURY, 31, 32, 70, 103, 140
 bis, 151, 177, 179, 184, 202, 203,
 210, 215 pass, 224 bis, 249, 263,
 267 bis, 269, 270, 277, 279, 281,
 282 pass, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295,
 296, 297, 304, 315, 316, 317 bis,
 322, 324, 325, 331
 Dighton, 35
 Doncaster, 74, 78, 116, 131, 132,
 150, 151, 204, 207, 211, 221, 252,
 279, 297, 314, 318
 Dovehouse, 181
 Dover, 256
 Downham, 63
 Dranfield, Dronfield, 51, 173, 174,
 176, 209, 219, 220, 261, 276,
 279, 281, 285, 286 bis, 292, 293,
 300, 306, 316, 329
 Drax, 120, 131, 132, 267
 Drighlington, 106
 Droilsden, 66, 72, 238 bis, 275
 Dukinfield, 42, 73, 197, 200, 214,
 228, 252, 262, 272, 294, 304, 322
 Dumb Mill, 172, 184, 228, 253, 316
 Dumfrees, 208
 Durham, 50, 231, 234, 245, 263,
 307
 Earby, 146, 156
 Earlsheaton, 179
 Easeby, 133
 EASTWOOD, 178, 179, 215, 217
 ECCLESHILL, 91, 102, 112, 145, 197
 Eccles, 66, 75, 228, 258, 283, 294
 Ecclesfield, 120, 128
 Edge End, Illingworth, 68
 Edinburgh, 98
 Elen Royd, 196, 338 bis
 ELLAND, Ealand, 20, 37, 45, 48,
 50, 51, 65, 66, 69 bis, 71, 74, 76
 bis, 78, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89
 bis, 91, 94 bis, 96 bis, 97, 99,
 100, 101, 102 bis, 106, 141, 156,
 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173,
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179,
 198, 201, 204, 205, 209, 212 bis,
 213, 215, 216, 220, 223 bis, 226
 bis, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 248,
 252, 253, 255, 256, 262, 264 bis,
 267, 268, 270 pass, 273, 275, 276,
 277, 279 pass, 280, 283, 285 bis,
 286, 288 bis, 289, 290, 293, 296
 bis, 297, 299 bis, 301, 302, 306,
 309 bis, 310 bis, 312, 313, 314,
 315, 317, 319, 324, 328
 ELLINGTHORPE, 111, 112
 Elmet, 129, 162
 Elslack, 152
 Empsall, 76, 121
 Empsay, 137
 Errenden, 153
 Esholt, 76, 149
 Essex, 55
 Eucross, 160
 Ewood, 49, 65, 70, 232, 276, 279,
 287, 308, 327
 Exeter, 79
 Exley, 205
 Fainscliffe, 118
 Fairweather Green, Bradford, 33,
 35, 42, 53, 92, 321
 Farfield (Addingham), 145 bis, 216
 Farnham, 124
 Farnhill, Kildwick, 151
 Farnley, 301
 Farsley, 53, 173
 Featherston, 120, 127, 159
 Fell Church, 73
 Fenwick, 156
 Feransby, 118
 Ferrybridge, 63, 135
 Ferryfryston, 120, 127, 158
 Fewston, 145
 Fieldhead, Birstal, 220, 302, 327
 Fieldhouse, 334
 Fixby, 43, 74, 106
 Fishlake, 111, 143, 156, 162, 207,
 252
 Flanshaw, 93, 113, 177, 178, 180,
 184, 209, 216, 230, 243, 276, 293,
 305, 318, 319, 321
 Flasby, 137, 146

- FLOCKTON, 129
 Fold, 48, 54, 212 bis, 220, 254,
 270, 271, 285, 298, 303, 304, 324
 Follyfoot, 125, 162
 Follyhall, 329
 Fountains Earth, 123, 158
 France, 106, 255, 257, 267
 Free School, 58, 73, 226, 300, 331,
see Halifax
 Frickley, 160
 Frisenhall, 325
 Fulham, 201
 Fullwood, 120
 Gainsbro', 211, 215, 224, 231, 232,
 275, 292, 303, 306, 308, 315, 323
 bis, 324, 334 bis
 GARFORTH, 116, 129
 Gargrave, 146 bis
 Garsdale, 146, 150
 Gasegill, 153
 Gatecroft, Addingham, 145
 Gateforth, 130, 139
 Gerford, 162
 Germany, 67, 73, 236, 255
 Giggleswick, 94, 140, 146 bis
 Gildersom, 235, 316
 Gillim, 255
 Girdlers Hall, 289
 Gisburn, 30, 72, 132, 133 bis, 153
 pass
 Glossop, 108
 Gloucester, 337 bis, 338
 Godley, 56, 83, 88, 102, 103, 174,
 176, 179, 182, 185, 186, 207, 208,
 218 bis, 225, 226, 278, 297, 320
 Golcar, 93, 153
 Goodgreaves (Sowerby), 76
 Goole, 120, 126, 161
 GOMERSALL, *see Gomersall*
 Gorton, 74, 206, 212, 219, 231, 234,
 237 bis, 245 bis, 254, 278, 282,
 284, 322, 331, 335
 Gosworth (Chesh.), 59, 62
 Grainge, 153
 Greasebrook, Rotherham, 115 bis
 Greece, Halifax (meaning 'steps'),
 64, 69
 Greenay Hill, 152
 GREEN HAMERTON, 125
 Greenhead (Huddfd.), 300
 Greenhouse (Huddfd.), 144
 Green Lane (Northourum), 164,
 169, 172 bis, 174, 175, 178 bis,
 179, 180, 186, 187, 190, 192, 193,
 194, 208, 229, 234, 246, 250,
 270, 283, 287, 295, 297 bis, 298,
 309
 Greenwich, 337
 Greetland, 65, 78, 163
 Grewelthorpe, 161
 Grimsdike, 123
 Grindlestone, 86, 125, 136
 Grisedale, 146, 150
 GUMERSALL, 41, 46, 97, 131, 230,
 267
 Gunthwaite, 155
 Guiseley, 53 pass, 73, 76, 108, 111,
 112 bis, 133, 145, 153
 Gyles Hill, 87
 Hackney, 65 bis, 224, 264, 288,
 313
 Haddlesey West, 162
 Hague, Haigh, 108, 211, 215
 Haigh Hall, 167, 200, 201, 206,
 209 bis, 233, 283, 309
 Hagstocks, 57, 83, 172, 174, 177,
 188, 190, 192, 208, 273
 HALIFAX, nearly every page of the
 Register. Also 110 bis, 111, 112
 bis, 116, 136, 141, 148, 152 bis,
 154, 157, 163
 Hallam, 120, 128, 160
 Hall Houses, 106, 195, 281
 Halton West, 145
 Hally, Harly, *see Horley*
 Hamburgh, 111
 Hammersmith, 68
 Hampall, 120, 128
 Hamstead, London, 82
 Hampsthwaite, 146
 Handsworth, 51, 119, 127, 143,
 147, 160, 235
 Hanging Heaton, 299
 Hangingroyd, 167, 233, 234
 Hanover, 263
 Harden, 156
 Harleston, 310
 Hardgr, Harshod, Hartshead, 68,
 82, 83, 88, 106, 234
 HARROGATE, 118, 126, 146 bis, 159
 Hartwith, 118, 145, 158
 Harwoodwell (Hx.) 29, 83 bis, 84,

- 85, 86, 101, 329
 Haslehead, 112 bis
 Haslehurst, 49, 166, 182, 190, 265, 323, 336
 Haslinden, 266
 Hatfield, 63, 114, 115, 132
 Haveray Park, 135
 Havercroft, 120, 127, 161
 Haugh End, *see Hough End*
 Haughton, *see Houghton*
 Hawden, 76
 Hawkeswicke, 146
 Hawksworth, 42, 53, 292
 Haworth, Howorth, 37, 70, 76, 92, 94, 107, 145, 149, 151, 154 bis, 219, 233, 313, 331, 332
 Hay, Wigan, 69
 Headingley, 57, 317
 Headon, 60
 Headley, Bradford-dale, 248, 276
 Healey (two) 28, 73, 111
 Helaugh, 111
 Heath, Wakefield, 63, 73
 Heath, Halifax, 181, 182, 215, 217, 218, 279, 280, 295, 322, 325, 334
 Heaton (several) 29, 51, 63, 67, 87, 91, 103, 153, 226, 227, 239, 242, 243, 247, 252, 258, 287, 291, 292 bis, 306, 319
 Heaton Common, Dewsbury, 151
 Heatonroyds, Shipley, 34, 293, 310
 Heatonyate, 171, 172, 175, 181, 269, 302, 307, 308, 316, 336
 Hebden, 117, 123
 HECKMONDWIKE, HICKENWIKE, 28, 29 bis, 30 bis, 31 bis, 32, 33 bis, 48, 60, 88, 116, 131, 170, 171, 173, 175, 205, 206, 212, 220, 229, 237, 239, 240, 244, 249, 252, 253, 270, 278, 280, 299, 315, 317
 Height, 48, 68, 202, 268
 Henging Heaton, 246
 Henley, 78
 Heptonstall, 61, 78, 142, 149 bis, 250, 256, 258
 Herefordsh., 215
 Hetton, 137 bis, 146
 Heywood, 79, 221
 High Bentley, 29, 31 bis, 32, 33 bis, 46, 49, 52, 54 bis, 56, 75, 89, 101, 102, 108, 165, 167, 168, 169, 175 bis, 177, 178, 180, 183, 186, 201, 214, 217, 233, 240, 246, 266, 271, 286, 287, 305, 306, 307, 311, 315, 320
 High Cross, 165, 166, 172 bis, 175, 177, 180, 183, 249, 258, 259, 279, 305, 322
 High Fernley, 98, 185, 187, 188, 207, 216, 218, 251, 270, 280, 282, 284, 297, 309, 337
 High Flatts, 147
 High Shuttleworth, 169
 High Sunderland, 215, 228, 280
 Hightown, 29, 32, 63, 65, 92, 200, 319, 328
 Hillam, 156
 Hilton, 323
 Hinley, 239
 Hinsley, 158
 Hipperholm, 22, 24 bis, 25, 26 pass, 27, 28 pass, 35, 43, 50 bis, 51, 54, 59, 73, 75, 77, 82, 86, 99 bis, 100, 108, 152, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173 pass, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 188, 189, 194, 198, 200 pass, 201, 202, 205, 209, 213 bis, 220, 221, 222 pass, 223, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236 pass, 237, 246, 248, 251, 253 bis, 254, 257, 258, 259, 265, 273, 274, 275, 278, 280, 283 bis, 284, 286 pass, 288 bis, 290, 294, 300 pass, 305, 313, 314 bis, 320 bis, 325, 326, 327, 328 bis, 331
 Holborn, 273, 291
 Holbeck, 36, 62, 75, 89, 110 bis, 199, 315
 Holcomb, 308
 Holden, 213
 Holdworth, Holdsworth, in Oven-den, 38, 39, 50, 53, 58, 69, 78, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 164, 167, 168, 173, 179, 202, 203, 210, 213, 223, 225, 230, 240, 248, 252 bis, 259, 264, 266 bis, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 299, 310 bis, 313 bis, 317, 323, 324, 325
 Hollins, 80, 93, 102, 327, 331
 Holm Chapel, 284, 287
 HOLMERTH, Hulmfirth, 59, 140, 204, 214, 222, 239, 249, 275, 286,

- 287, 313
 Holroyd (Howroyd), 332
 Holmtop, 181, 184, 185, 187
 HONLEY, 274, 277, 283, 338
 Hooke, 120, 126
 Hooton, *see* Hutton
 HOPTON, 115, 150, 204, 208, 257,
 259, 268, 277, 283, 293, 317, 325,
 333
 Horbury, 49, 51, 60, 77, 113, 136,
 204 bis, 206, 221, 227, 245, 260,
 262, 267, 268, 282, 299
 Horley Green, 57, 170, 265 bis,
 268, 283, 287, 289, 292
 Horsforth, 64, 130, 155
 Horton, Craven, 125, 156
 Horton (Great, Bradford-dale and
 others), 28, 31, 32, 34, 37 pass,
 40, 48, 61, 66, 70, 82, 90, 91, 94,
 101, 103, 104, 106, 115, 164, 165,
 170, 173, 179, 181, 184, 185, 187,
 190, 191, 200, 205, 207, 208, 213,
 216, 217 bis, 220, 221, 222 pass,
 223, 229, 236, 237, 254, 260, 262,
 270, 271, 273, 275, 279, 284, 286,
 292, 293 bis, 295, 306, 308 bis,
 309, 315, 321, 324, 325, 328, 329,
 331 bis, 332, 333
 Horton, Little, 28, 30 bis, 32 pass,
 34, 35 bis, 59, 65, 78, 93, 149,
 150, 165, 196, 197, 198, 236 bis,
 237, 252, 284, 285, 312, 332, 334
 Hough, 56, 186, 221, 223, 285, 300,
 303
 Hough End, Sowerby, 214, 234,
 253, 264, 307
 Houghton, Gt., Houghton Long,
 143, 206, 207, 282, 296, 314, 328,
see Long H.
 Houghton, 66 pass, 113, 128, 131,
 160, 171, 229, 281
 Houghton Tower, 55, 112, 210,
 286, 311, 317
 Hove Edge, Hipperholm, 75, 88,
 189, 194, 331
 Howkins (Holcans), 214
 Howley, 163, 239
 Hoyland Hill, 294
 Hoyle, Hoyle House, 54, 67, 86
 HUDDERSFIELD, Hothersfield, 45,
 52, 68, 73, 82, 93 bis, 130, 139,
 205, 207, 211, 235, 236, 237, 261,
 268, 272, 300, 301, 319, 323, 336
 Huddleston, 130, 162
 Hud-hill, 30, 173, 176, 189, 209,
 227, 257, 303, 318, 329
 Hull, 84, 110, 113, 114, 115 bis,
 197, 198, 201, 213, 220, 221, 231
 bis, 232, 245, 247, 256, 259, 265,
 280, 307, 312, 316, 319, 322, 333
 bis
 Hulm Hall (Lanc.), 80, 90, 316
 Hungerhill, 24, 191, 327, 329
 Hunslet, 50, 65, 210, 212, 214,
 216, 217, 221, 230, 237, 241, 252,
 263, 266, 270, 271, 277, 282, 284,
 285, 286, 290, 297, 303, 304 bis,
 310, 317, 322, 326, 331, 332, 335
 Hunsworth (Burstal), 64, 150, 311
 Hurlstey, 114
 Hurnscoe Grange, 111
 Hurst, 161
 Hutton Pannell, 122, 141, 153, 162,
 287, 289, 306
 Hutton Roberts, 73, 127, 161, 325
 Hyde, 308
 IDLE, IDEL, 35 pass, 38, 49, 78,
 84, 86, 93, 101, 107, 113, 135
 pass, 141, 142, 143, 146, 222,
 231, 237, 316, 327
 Ilkley, 129
 Illingworth, 29, 43, 50, 52, 58, 64,
 68, 69 bis, 72, 73, 87, 89, 100,
 199, 213, 228, 232, 236, 240, 248,
 272, 276, 288, 293, 296, 308,
 309, 313, 314, 317, 324, 332
 Inghead, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 193, 219, 282, 291
 Ingleton, 117, 125, 160
 Inverness, 285
 Ireland, 77, 318
 Katherine Slack, 238
 Kelbrooke, 133
 Kellet, 80
 Kendal, 59, 66, 73, 217, 324
 Kent, 62
 Kensington, 255, 283
 Kersall, 292
 Kersley, 79
 Kestaw, 251
 Kettering, 281
 Kettlewell, 160

- Kibroyd, 275
 KIGHLEY, Keighley, 58, 142, 152,
 155 pass, 222, 264, 316, 337
 Kildwick, 57, 61, 78, 92, 112, 135,
 145, 148 bis, 151, 155 bis, 156,
 267
 Killinghall, 126, 159
 Kilshaw, 69
 Kimberworth, 160
 King Cross, Halifax, 213, 269,
 273, 276
 Kippax, 72, 128, 163
 KIPPING, *see Thornton in Brad-*
ford-dale, 148, 169, 170, 171, 172,
 173, 175, 176, 179, 181, 184, 185,
 187, 197, 198, 200, 205, 207 bis,
 223, 224, 246, 247 bis, 248 bis,
 262, 286, 292, 295, 302, 316
 Kirby, South, 159
 Kirkby, 127
 ,, Malzeard, 114, 145, 161
 ,, Overblow, 180, 303
 Kirk Branwith, 131
 Kirkburton, 34, 43, 60, 61, 84,
 110, 129, 143, 200
 Kirk Fenton, 123, 131, 139
 Kirkheaton, 114, 241
 Kirklees, 82, 232, 312 bis, 319, 324
 Kirksandal, 112, 115
 Kirkstall, 269
 Kirshaw House, 217, 233, 305
 KNARESBO' 51, 55, 117, 125, 137,
 141, 145, 149, 153, 155, 158, 202,
 218, 220, 224, 281
 Knott, 302
 Knot Mills, 85
 Knottingley, 90, 127, 134 bis, 135,
 160
 Knowbanke, Craven, 146
 Knutsford, 247, 322
 Lambeth, 113, 321
 Lancashire, 59, 61, 77, 79 bis, 93,
 160, 198, 234, 273, 286, 297,
 304, 323, 332
 Lancaster, 104, 291, 300
 Landimer, 24, 25, 26, 54, 56, 68,
 75 bis, 83, 101, 171, 172 bis,
 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 205,
 211, 218, 238, 239, 242, 255,
 263, 278, 292, 298, 307, 312
 Landshead, 25, 67, 175, 179, 182,
 183, 185 bis, 186, 187, 190, 191,
 192, 204, 211, 214 bis, 218,
 221, 226, 260, 261, 270, 273,
 274, 283, 284, 290 bis, 292, 305,
 332 bis
 Langber, Marton, 156
 Langeroft, 156
 Langfield, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151
 Langley Hall (Huddfd.), 77, 79
 Langsett, 127, 131, 141
 Langside, 161
 Lartington, 114
 Larton, 161
 Laughton, 50
 Lawkland, 157
 Learoyd, 51
 Leathley, 133, 135
 Ledsham, 139, 327
 Lee, 114, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175,
 178, 207, 219, 221, 227, 268, 269
 bis, 281, 290, 294, 295, 299, 304,
 317
 Leezhall, 268
 Lee Bridge, 43
 LEEDS, 34, 38, 43, 44 bis, 45, 46
 bis, 48 bis, 49 bis, 51 bis, 52, 54,
 55, 57, 59, 61 bis, 62 bis, 64, 65,
 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 77 bis, 78, 91,
 93, 95, 96, 98 pass, 101, 104, 106,
 107 pass, 110, 111 bis, 112 bis,
 113 bis, 114 pass, 122, 123, 131,
 136 bis, 140, 141 bis, 142 bis,
 149, 150 bis, 151, 153 pass, 154,
 155 pass, 156, 157, 165, 167 bis,
 168, 171 pass, 172, 173, 174 pass,
 175, 196, 197, 198 bis, 199 bis,
 200, 201 pass, 202, 203 bis, 204
 pass, 205, 206 pass, 207, 208,
 209, 210 pass, 211, 212 bis, 214,
 215, 216, 217 bis, 223 bis, 224,
 225 pass, 226 pass, 227 pass,
 228, 229 pass, 230 bis, 231 pass,
 232 pass, 236 bis, 237 pass, 239,
 240 pass, 241 bis, 242, 243 bis,
 244, 245, 246, 248, 249 pass, 250,
 252 bis, 253 pass, 254 bis, 255
 pass, 256, 258, 259, 261 pass,
 262, 263 bis, 264 bis, 266 bis,
 267 pass, 268 bis, 269 pass, 270
 pass, 271, 272 pass, 274 bis, 275,
 276 bis, 277 pass, 278 bis, 280,

- 282 pass, 284 bis, 285 bis, 286,
287, 288 bis, 290, 291 pass, 292,
294, 295, 296, 298, 299 pass, 300,
301, 303 bis, 304 pass, 305 bis,
306 bis, 307, 308, 309, 310 bis,
311 bis, 312 pass, 314, 315 pass,
316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321 pass,
322, 323, 324, 325 bis, 326 pass,
327 bis, 328, 329 bis, 330 bis,
331, 333, 335 pass, 337 pass, 338
- Leicester, 57, 304
- Leighton(Laughton en le Morthen),
115
- Leod, 162
- Leutherton, Lotherton, 131, 135,
162
- Levensholm, 311
- Lenthrop, Leventhorp, 230
- Lidgate, Lightcliffe, 194
- Lidget, Bradford, 71, 142
- Lidiat, Lydgate, (Holmfirth), 43,
60, 100, 143
- Lighthazles, 81, 145
- LIGHTCLIFFE, 42 pass, 43, 47, 56,
71, 76 pass, 83, 85, 88, 95, 96,
99, 101 bis, 165, 167, 184, 188,
194, 198, 203, 205, 206, 207, 210,
213, 219 bis, 222 bis, 230, 233,
235, 240, 242, 244, 245, 249, 250,
252, 254, 262, 264, 265, 267,
272, 277, 279 pass, 280, 282 bis,
286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 297 bis,
299, 300, 311, 313 bis, 314, 315,
317, 326, 328, 331 pass, 333
- Lim'dhouse, 164, 186, 214, 243,
270, 333
- Limeditch, Manchr., 214, 321, 329
- Lincoln, 232
- Lincolnshire, 272, 308, 312
- Lindley, Huddfd., 144
,, Otley, *see* Ly.
- Linton, 118, 123, 159
- Lisburn, *see* Lusburn
- Littlebrook, 260
- Littlebro', 57, 78, 93, 101, 229, 241
- Little Lever, 30, 43, 61, 64, 90, 93,
94, 98, 231, 261
- Little Town, 69, 215, 308
- Liverpool, Liverpool, 56, 73, 92,
95, 168, 200, 205, 208, 212, 222,
233, 234, 239, 268 bis, 274, 277,
293, 294, 300, 301, 306, 322, 333,
334
- Liversedge, Long Liversedge, 78,
144, 154
- Loftas, (Lofthouse), 45
- Loggram, 333
- London, 46, 48 bis, 55, 57, 61, 62
pass, 63, 67, 68 bis, 70, 71, 74,
79 bis, 84, 85, 90, 92, 95 bis, 96,
97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109,
113, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174,
189, 193, 195 bis, 196, 197, 200,
201, 204, 205, 206, 209 bis, 212,
213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 226, 227,
228 229, 230 bis, 231, 232 pass,
238, 241, 242 bis, 244, 245 pass,
248, 249 pass, 250, 255, 258,
259, 260, 263, 264, 265, 270 bis,
272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281
bis, 283, 284 pass, 287, 288, 289
pass, 290 bis, 291 bis, 293, 295,
296 bis, 299, 300, 301 bis, 303
pass, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311 bis,
313, 316, 317, 319 bis, 320, 322,
323, 324 bis, 326, 328 bis, 329,
330, 332, 333 bis, 335, 336 pass,
337 pass, 338 bis
- Longbothom, 332
- Long Haughton, 114, 198, 203,
250, 254, 291
- Long Marston, 46
- Longshayfoot, 194, 288
- Lostock, 217, 301
- Lowton, 138
- Luddenden, 51, 56, 59, 76, 80, 88,
90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104
bis, 105 bis, 107, 217, 236, 245,
248, 252, 266, 273, 274, 280, 287,
288, 293, 301, 307, 325, 327 bis,
328, 331, 335
- Lumbe, 162
- Lumby, 130
- Lupsit 154, 334
- Lusburn, 203, 278, 302
- Lyndley, Otley, 135, 136
- Macclesfield 177, 215, 254, 258,
269, 313
- Madeley, 306
- Malton banks, *see* Morton
- Malton, 224
- Malham, 108, 146

- Malpas, 67
 Manchester, 45, 46, 55, 56, 63, 65,
 66 bis, 70 bis, 72, 74 bis, 75,
 76, 78, 80 bis, 81, 83, 89 bis, 90,
 97 bis, 99 pass, 106, 168, 173,
 174, 177, 196 pass, 197 bis, 198
 bis, 199 bis, 200 pass, 201, 204,
 205, 206 bis, 208 bis, 212 pass,
 214, 215 pass, 216, 217, 219 bis,
 220, 221, 225, 226 bis, 227, 228,
 229, 231 bis, 232 bis, 233, 234
 bis, 235 bis, 236 pass, 237 bis,
 238 pass, 239 pass, 240, 242 pass,
 243 pass, 244, 246 bis, 247 bis,
 248 pass, 249 pass, 251 bis, 252,
 254 pass, 256, 259 pass, 260, 261
 bis, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273,
 275 bis, 276, 277, 278 pass, 279,
 280, 281, 282 bis, 283 bis, 284
 bis, 288, 289 bis, 290 pass, 291
 bis, 292 bis, 293, 294, 295 bis,
 296 bis, 298 bis, 300, 301, 304,
 306, 307 pass, 308 bis, 310 pass,
 311 pass, 314, 316 pass, 318,
 320, 321, 322 pass, 323, 326,
 327, 328, 329, 330 pass, 333
 Maningham, 46, 76, 139, 197, 227,
 281, 331, 333
 Mansfield, 45, 68, 97, 219, 235, 288
 MARSDEN, 96, 154, 302
 Marston, *see Long M.*
 Marsh, Southwram, 23, 29, 30,
 31, 33, 80, 203, 253, 314, 324
 Marshall Hall, 319
 Martins, *see Leicester*
 Marton, Craven, 30, 69 bis, 78,
 146, 156 bis, 267
 Mathews, 25, [Grandfather's name,
 not a place]
 Maxfield, Cheshire, 97
 Methley, 41, 260, 290
 Mickleby, 118
 Mickle Moss, 190
 Midgley, 139, 144, 145, 245
 Middleton, Ilkley, 123, 157, 158,
 Middleton, 66, 90, 196, 227, 233,
 244, 245, 252, 261, 269, 275,
 283, 292, 318, 332
 Middlewich, 201
 Middop, 153
 Milforth, 131, 231
 Mill-hill, 173, 201, 206, 237, 304,
 320, *see Leeds*
 Milneroe, Rochdale, 247, 275
 Milnes Bridge, (Huddfd.), 93
 Milnes Bridge, 49, 88
 Mills Bridge, Burstall, 86, 239, 315
 Minskip, 118, 125, 159
 Mirfield, Moorfield, 42, 131, 144,
 148, 150, 207, 268, 275, 277,
 283, 293, 306, 323, 333
 Mitton, 117, 146, 314
 MIXENDEN, 33, 48, 49, 86, 148,
 153, 200, 218, 226, 231, 243, 272,
 310, 319, 329
 Monk Breton, 138, 156
 Monk Fryston, 139, 156
 MORLEY, 28, 30, 31, 42, 43, 64,
 77, 86, 97, 107, 110, 142 bis, 163,
 198, 205, 209, 214 bis, 231, 240,
 246, 248, 255, 258, 259, 273,
 287, 309, 312, 330, 334
 Morton, 129, 142, 222
 Mortonbanks, Bingley, 60, 64, 151
 Mottram, 60, 89
 Mountain, Shelf, 67, 68, 69, 164,
 165
 Mountgrats, 113
 Mount Pellon, 273
 Mytham, 174, 176, 178, 180, 197,
 221, 241, 277, 282, 291, 292,
 298, 328
 Myton, *see Mitton*
 Nantwich, 264, 266
 Nesfield, 118, 124, 158
 Netherdale, 145
 Newbury (N. E.), 338
 Newcastle, 74, 96, 99, 197, 236,
 244, 258, 288, 309
 Newcastle (Shrop), 266
 New England, 338
 Newgate, Tanshelf, 142
 Newell, Nowell, Bradford, 89, 96,
 190, 277
 Newhall, Elland, 76, 101
 Newhouse, (Huddfd.), 44, 68, 79
 Newland, 114, 115
 New Miller Dam, 204, 252, 282,
 293
 Newton by Tadcaster, 67
 Newton in Bolland, 155
 Newton Heath, 56, 74, 76, 196,

- 237, 247, 289, 292, 307
 New York, 179, 216, 319
 Norcliffe, 29, 173 bis, 176, 287, 333
 Norland, 201, 214, 220, 225, 226,
 250, 280, 299, 307, 310, 311, 326,
 332
 Normanton, 73
 Northampton, 81
 Northallerton, 112
 North-brig, *see Halifax*
 Northfieldyate, 57, 67, 87, 107, 320
 NORTHOVRUM, N. ouru, *nearly*
every page of Register, also 136,
 142, 144
 Northis, Haworth, 151
 Northrop, Mirfield, 144
 Northumberland, 273
 Norton, Cheshire, 226, 334
 Norton, Derbyshire, 74, 77, 290
 Norton, Yorks., 127, 158
 Norwich, 92, 196, 232, 265, 275,
 312, 337
 Norwood, 154
 Norwood Green, Hipperholme, 25,
 26 bis, 27 pass, 39, 41 bis, 54
 pass, 55, 56 bis, 59, 61 bis, 63,
 66, 69 bis, 71, 76, 77 bis, 87, 92,
 96, 99, 164, 165, 168 bis, 169
 bis, 170, 171 bis, 172, 173, 178,
 180, 183, 185, 188, 189 bis, 190
 bis, 191 bis, 192 bis, 193 bis,
 200, 201, 205 bis, 220, 233, 235,
 239, 244, 245, 246, 250 bis, 251,
 253 bis, 260 bis, 262, 263 pass,
 264, 267, 268, 273, 284 bis, 287,
 289, 295, 301, 305, 325, 327, 334
 Nosthall, 285, 331
 Nottingham, 92, 219, 231, 262,
 265, 273, 279, 287, 303
 Nottinghamshire, 70, 95, 103, 273,
 334
 Nowell, Otley, 309
 Oakes, 148
 Oatesroyd, 276
 Okenshaw, 63 bis, 144, 156, 174,
 176
 Okewell, Okeyhall, 71, 286
 Old Hall, Stand, 216 bis, 217,
 268, 302
 Oldham, 65, 99, 198, 235 bis, 246,
 297, 329
- Olerthorpe, *see Alver*
 Only House, Northourum, 28, 39,
 40, 41, 87, 174, 192, 227, 267,
 295, 302, 323
 Onterton, 333
 Ormaskirk, 64, 235
 Osendyke, 139
 Osgoodby, 111
 Osnaburgh, 297
 OSSETT, 138, 140, 145, 163, 167,
 170 pass, 171 bis, 172, 173 bis,
 175 pass, 176 pass, 177 pass, 178
 bis, 179 bis, 180 pass, 181, 184,
 198 pass, 200, 203 bis, 206, 211
 bis, 212 bis, 213 bis, 214, 215
 pass, 218, 219, 221 bis, 222, 223,
 231, 241, 243, 245 bis, 248 bis,
 249, 250, 252, 254, 261 bis, 262,
 263, 272 bis, 275 bis, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 281, 282 bis, 283 bis,
 284, 285 bis, 286 bis, 290, 291,
 292, 294 pass, 295 bis, 297, 299,
 301, 302, 303, 307 bis, 309, 310,
 313, 316, 317 bis, 318, 320, 321,
 322, 323, 324, 328, 336
 OTLEY, 53, 69, 73, 76, 135, 136,
 149, 161, 246, 301, 309
 Otterburn, 75
 Oucliffe, 156
 Oundley, 60
 Ourum, *see North, and South O.*
 OUSEBURN, L, 134
 Ousegate, York, 115
 Outwood, 203
 Ovenden, 33, 39, 50, 72, 79, 90,
 95, 101, 102 bis, 142, 153, 154
 bis, 175, 178 bis, 200, 203 pass,
 206, 209, 212 bis, 215, 217, 219,
 220, 221, 231, 233, 240, 260,
 271, 273, 285, 288 bis, 302 bis,
 304, 320, 323, 326, 327, 329,
 330
 Over George (Hx.), 98
 Overbriars, *see Briars*
 Owston, 135
 Oxford, 307
 Oxheys, Lower, 56
 Oxheys, 59, 87, 95, 164, 167, 169,
 176, 178, 180, 183, 185, 201,
 205, 211, 239 bis, 249, 259, 264,
 299, 315

- Padiham, 217, 302
 Painthorpe, 142, 173, 175, 242
 Palatinate, Germany, 67
 Pannel, 118, 145, 159
 Parknook, Southowram, 73, 198,
 212, 227, 270 bis
 Parkhead (Lanc.), 284
 Parlinton, 139, 163
 Peckham, 329
 Peel House, 273
 Pendle, 56
 Peniston, 42 bis, 44, 60, 75, 98,
 111, 112, 134, 143, 151, 155,
 217, 251, 263, 287, 291
 Pikelow, Pikeley, 99, 101
 Pilkington, 203, 234
 Place, 30, 38, 172, 190, 193
 Platt Chapel, 200, 289, 295, 301,
 303, 320
 Plowroyd, 310, 321
 Plumpton, 118, 124, 158, 243
 Pollington, 147
 Pontefract, Pomfret, 54, 58, 61,
 62, 91, 94, 99, 113, 116, 118,
 134, 135 bis, 149 pass, 150 bis, 151
 bis, 153 bis, 154 pass, 155 pass,
 156 pass, 203, 204, 214, 220,
 224, 235, 274, 275, 300, 320, 327
 Poppleton, 72, 110, 112 bis.
 Preston (Lanc.), 90, 98, 198, 243,
 317
 Prestwich, 72, 79, 207, 216 bis,
 217, 231, 233, 235, 239 bis, 242
 bis, 243, 247 bis, 250, 252 pass,
 253, 254, 255 bis, 258, 261, 268,
 269, 277, 279, 282, 286, 287, 291
 bis, 302, 310, 335
 Priestley Green, 25, 26 bis, 27, 29,
 42, 50, 68, 70, 85, 191, 193, 217,
 218, 238, 254, 264, 271, 275
 bis, 284, 324 pass
 PUDSEY, 42, 62, 64, 81, 97, 103,
 151 bis, 152, 173, 174, 175, 176,
 197, 201, 202, 204, 213, 224,
 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 252,
 256, 267, 289, 293 bis, 302, 303,
 321, 333
 Pule Top, 272
 Pump (Shibden), 246, 315
 Purston (Preston), Jacklin, 120,
 127, 140, 159
 Pyenest, Halifax, 72, 197, 209,
 230, 233, 235, 241, 313
 Pykehouse, 229
 Quarls, Quarlhouse, 85, 196, 211,
 212, 299, 308, 311
 Quarmbly, 140, 144 pass
 Quarrel Hill, 112
 Quarry House, 28, 31
 Queensborough, 256
 Quick, 154 bis
 Radcliffe Bridge (Lanc.), 77, 85,
 232, 285, 292, 301
 Rakes, 46
 Ramar, 157
 Ranfield, 45, 79, 95, 150, 303
 Rans, Rands, 96, 215, 266, 286
 Rastrick, 43, 144, 156, 205
 Ratcliffe, 59, 235, 278
 Rathmell, 117, 126, 160, 240
 Rawthmel, 52, 94 bis, 145, 261,
 326
 Ravenfield, 108
 Rawcliffe, 147 153
 Rawden, 70, 130, 134, 144, 146
 bis, 157, 202, 229
 Rawmarsh, 135, 153
 Read, Padiham, 82
 Reading, 202 bis
 Reavy, 39, 67, 175, 183, 185, 204,
 224, 246, 279, 304, 315
 Redish, 284
 Reednest, 120
 Remington, Rimington, 141, 153
 bis
 Ribchester, 98, 223, 239
 Richmond, 52
 Riddlesden, 30, 60, 107, 142, 337,
 338 bis
 Rigton, 152
 Rilston, Rilsden, 137, 146, 152
 Rinehill, 287
 Ringley, 83, 89 bis, 91, 105, 277
 Ringhay, 291, 301
 Ripley, 67, 70, 118, 126, 158
 RIFON, 145, 152
 Ripponden, Ribbenden, Riburnden,
 52, 55, 65, 81, 88 bis, 211, 217,
 274, 276, 280, 294, 319
 Rishforth Hall, *see* *Rushworth*
 Rivington (Lanc.), 66, 80, 196,
 269, 308

- Rivy, *see* Reavy
 Roamhouses, Giggleswick, 146
 Robert-town, 51, 65, 100, 219, 309
 Rochdale, Ratchdal, 37, 39, 43, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 60, 62, 66, 73, 74, 76,
 93, 101, 179, 196, 202, 217, 220,
 223, 224, 225, 226 bis, 234, 237,
 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 256
 bis, 259, 262, 275, 281, 285, 294,
 301, 315, 325, 327, 328
 Rocliffe, 118, 124
 Rodley, 43, 89, 201, 219, 225, 255,
 268, 303
 Rodes, Rhodes, Royds Hall, 34,
 36, 39, 45, 46, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71,
 73, 82, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178,
 180, 183, 206, 213, 214, 218,
 223, 231, 261, 290, 292, 296, 301,
 309, 314 pass
 Roiston, 48
 Rooden Lane, 291
 Rooks, 78, 95, 165, 168, 197, 205,
 207, 250 bis, 252, 284
 Ross, 215
 Rossendale, 259
 Rotherham 55, 66, 78, 110 pass,
 115, 119, 127, 131, 140 pass,
 143, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 160,
 229, 267, 308
 Rothwell, 49, 113, 139, 303
 Rotterdam, 243
 Roundhay, 128, 159
 Rufford, 103, 334
 Rundles Moor (Romilies), 64
 Rusholme, 111
 Rushworth, 101
 Rushworth Hall, Bingley, 41, 296,
 305,
 Ryther, 139, 162
 St. Hellens, 251
 St. Ives, 310
 Saddleworth, 153, 155
 Salford, 66, 73, 75, 196, 230, 233,
 234 bis, 237, 249 pass, 259, 293,
 299 bis, 325, 326, 330, 332
 Salisbury, 265, 307
 Salop, 238
 Salterforth, 133, 146
 Salterlee, 266
 Saltonstall, 177, 288
 Sandall Magna, 113, 142, 293, 303
 Sandhutton, 111
 Savile Green, Hx., 104 bis, 226,
 256
 Sawley, 132, 133 pass, 145, 148
 149, 153 bis, 220
 Saxe Gotha, 228
 Saxton, 130, 138, 162
 Scale Lower, 145
 Scarbro', 286, 288
 Scarcroft, 128, 163
 Scarrhouse, Arneliffe, 146
 Scarthingwell, 138, 162
 Scella, 156
 Scholes, 116, 123 bis, 140, 296
 Scholmore, 61, 292, 320
 Scotland, 67, 208, 255, 285, 319,
 321
 Scout, 48, 84, 164, 165, 166, 167,
 169, 171, 182 bis, 189, 195, 207,
 219, 250, 253, 257, 269 bis, 274,
 279, 281, 283, 285, 301, 313, 315,
 321
 Scowcroft, 196
 Scriven, 161
 Sculcote, 301
 Sedburgh, 146, 150 bis
 Selby, 60, 73, 110, 111, 113, 130,
 140 pass, 163, 254, 311
 Selside, 156
 Settle, 146
 Severley (? Beverley), 316
 Shadwell, 128, 162
 Shaw Lane, Illingworth, 29, 58
 Shaw, Shay Hill (Hx.), 53, 209,
 283, 298, 312, 327, 328, 329
 Shay Chapel, 297
 Shay (Nowm.), 261, 262
 Sheffield, 59, 110 bis, 111, 114
 pass, 119, 128, 143 pass, 147,
 154 bis, 155, 157 bis, 160, 204,
 208, 209, 210, 217, 227, 229,
 235, 244, 255, 263, 271, 275,
 283, 289, 292, 294, 317
 Sheffington, 249
 Shelf, *nearly every page*
 SHELLEY, 139, 145
 Shellore, 112
 Shephouse, 147
 Sherburn, 111, 112 bis, 113, 114,
 130, 148, 162
 Shercliffe, 112

- Shibden, Shipden, 35, 46, 49, 81,
 83 bis, 84, 91, 93 pass, 103, 104,
 105, 108, 189, 191, 193, 202 bis,
 203, 209, 290, 301, 304, 315, 321
 Shipden Halls, 48, 55, 63, 77, 79,
 91, 183, 185, 196, 204, 223,
 246, 253, 254, 255, 266, 288,
 294, 295, 304, 332
 Shipden Head, 33, 108, 164, 165
 bis, 166, 169, 171, 172 bis, 174,
 175, 177, 183, 185, 187, 189,
 198, 202, 215, 221, 236, 237,
 240, 242, 243, 266, 310, 319,
 323 bis
 Shiplangton, 114
 Shipley, Shepley, 31, 114, 163,
 201, 252 bis, 287, 316, 324
 Ships-car, 311
 Shitlington, Nether, 129
 Shittleton Hill, 173, 175, 176, 179,
 210
 Shrewsbury, 244 bis, 274, 333
 Shropshire, 266
 Shugden, 323, 334
 Shutt, 34, 166, 175, 261
 Sicklinghall, 159
 Siddal Hall, 75, 198, 206, 208,
 242, 250, 288, 303, 321
 Sikehouse, 162
 Silkcotes, 230, 278, 288, 317, 318,
 331
 Silkston, 47, 57, 60, 97, 197, 244
 Silsden, 145
 Sim Carr, 194, 327
 Sinderhills, 23, 40, 164
 Skelbrooke, 120, 128, 161
 Skelmanthorpe, 150
 SKIPTON, 48, 116, 117 pass, 123,
 125, 132, 136 bis, 137, 140, 145
 bis, 146 bis, 148, 149, 151 pass,
 155, 156, 157, 161, 216, 217, 229,
 279
 Skircote, 56, 68, 88, 106, 144 bis,
 196, 213, 235, 278, 307, 308,
 309, 328
 Sladehall, Sleadhall, 224, 231, 287,
 318, 324, 327
 Slaideburn, 146, 151
 Slaighwaite, 45, 65, 93
 Slead-syke, 42, 323
 Sleeford, 312
 Slenmerow, 151
 Slickhouse, 145
 Smawfit, 135
 Smeaton, 59, 113, 114, 120, 126,
 161
 Smithels, 97
 Smith-house, 76
 Snaith, 120, 122, 126, ~~145~~, 161,
 199, 253
 Snyderall, 128, 163
 Somersset, 304
 Soud-house, Sowood, nr. Coley, 99,
 196, 206, 221, 241 bis, 245 bis,
 248, 306, 309, 321, 331
 Soper Lane, nr. Coley, 245, 273
 South Cave, 220, 322
 Southourum, 29 bis, 31 bis, 32 pass,
 33, 34, 51, 101, 104, 116, 150 bis,
 152, 169, 190, 192, 193, 198, 203,
 207, 210, 215, 219, 220 bis, 224,
 226, 227 bis, 228 pass, 229, 234,
 240, 245, 246, 248, 250, 270 bis,
 278, 283, 289, 296, 299, 301, 309,
 313, 317, 321, 324, 326, 334 bis,
 338
 Southwark, 90, 332
 SOWERBY, Sourby, nearly every
 page of Register; also 112, 136,
 144, 145, 154
 Soyland, 34
 Spain, 103
 Sparth, 208, 293
 Spen, 49, 151
 Spiggs, 178, 187, 285
 Spofforth, 118, 124, 157
 Staffordshire, 287, 306, 310
 Stainbeck-down, 118, 123, 158
 Stainbeck-up, 123, 158
 Staincliffe, 144, 148, 207
 Stainforth, 140, 146
 STAINLAND, Steneland, 58, 76, 87,
 129
 Stanley, 118, 125, 159
 Stainr., 140
 Staly Hall, 318
 Stancliffe, 231, 332
 Stancliffe Common, 170
 Stand, 203, 207, 216 bis, 217, 234,
 239, 250, 252 bis, 261, 282, 302,
 304
 Standen, 132

- Standish, 273
 Stanley, 130, 312
 Stannington, 143, 261
 Stansfield, 144 pass, 149
 Stapleton, 70, 127
 Staunton, Craven, 61, 146
 Stocklane, 328
 Stockport, 165, 166, 167, 196, 204,
 205, 228, 234 bis, 272, 281, 293,
 294, 300, 311, 330
 Stockton, 206, 303
 Stonehouse, Dent, 141
 Stony Royd, (Hx.) 65, 74, 97,
 201, 208, 260
 Stopes, Staups, Stowps, 46, 85,
 103, 166, 173, 176, 177, 210, 214
 bis, 265, 274
 Stotton, 161
 Stourbridge, 206, 235, 283
 Strangways, 74
 Stubbings, 58, 86
 Stubbs Walden, 120, 127, 161
 Studley, 124
 Stump Cross, 51, 69, 92, 280
 Suffolk, 61
 Surrey, 230
 Sutcliffe Wood, 28, 191, 195, 270
 Sutton, 112, 155, 328
 Sutton Craven, 211
 Swanland, 324
 Swath Hall, 77, 114, 143
 Sweden, 210
 Swillington, 42, 58, 303
 Swinden, 30
 Swinfleet, 120, 126
 Swinsty, 133, 135, 136
 Syke, Burstal, 64, 104, 231
 TADCASTER, 67, 113, 115, 152, 154,
 159, 214, 231
 Tanhouse, 174, 176, 191, 194 bis,
 218, 281, 282, 317, 327, 334
 Tanshelf, 127, 135, 142, 153
 Taunton (Lanc.), 79
 Temple Newzam, 263
 Tentergate, 161
 Thackeray, 145
 Th'ewood, *see Ewood*
 Thirsk, 211
 Thorne, 134, 135 bis, 144, 147, 216,
 284
 Thorner, 162
 Thornes, 181, 292, 321
 Thornhill, 129, 152, 218, 219, 263,
 268, 311, 317, 323, 329
 Thornhill Briggs, 85, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 191 bis, 193 bis, 195, 220,
 227 bis, 282, 284
 Thorney Grass House, 143
 Thorusco, 110 bis, 162
 Thornton, Bradford-dale, *see Kip-*
ping, 25, 30, 31, 35, 52, 68, 93,
 97, 104, 105 bis, 111, 112, 148,
 224, 230, 238, 245, 247, 248, 263,
 267, 277, 283, 320
 Thornton in Craven, 55, 76, 94,
 106, 146 bis, 202, 254, 306, 307
 Thornton, 59, 62 bis, 63, 72, 133,
 162, 302, 316
 Thorntree, 164
 Thorp Audlin, 161
 Thorp Willaby, 130
 Thorpe, Idel, 49, 146
 Thurgoland, 138
 Tickhill, 127, 160
 Timble, 159
 Tingley, (*originally Thing-lawe*) 30,
 41, 42, 95, 142, 233, 241, 255
 Tinsel (? Tintwhistle) 38
 Tinsley, 153
 Todmorden, 327, 337
 Tong, 31, 72, 86, 98, 106, 111, 141,
 149
 Toph, 299
 Topcliffe 43, 110, 113, 131, 142,
 225, 251, 282, 298, 312, 317
 Tosside, 145 bis
 Tottyes, 145
 Townley 50, 240
 Towton, 162
 Toxteth Park, 97, 233, 301
 Trimmingham, 276
 Trumflit, 153
 Tutill, 29
 Turton-tower, 89, 262
 Twiselton, 157
 Upper Brear, *see Briar*
 Upper Place, *see Place*
 Utrington, 226
 Vicarage (Hx.) 79
 Waddington, 136, 163
 Wadehouse, 39, 41, 242, 309
 WAKEFIELD, 28, 36 pass, 44, 50,

- 53 bis, 54, 56, 60, 71 bis, 72 bis,
74, 77 bis, 78, 81, 83, 93, 96 bis,
97, 100, 102, 111, 112, 113 pass,
116, 122, 130, 131, 135, 138, 141,
143 bis, 144, 148, 149 bis, 150
pass, 151 pass, 152 pass, 153,
154 pass, 155 pass, 156, 157 bis,
169 pass, 171, 173, 174 bis, 176,
181, 199, 201, 202, 203 bis, 204,
205, 207 bis, 209 bis, 210, 211
pass, 212, 214, 215, 216 bis, 217,
218 bis, 219, 220, 221 pass, 222
bis, 223, 225 pass, 229, 230 bis,
231, 238 bis, 242, 243, 244, 246,
247, 250, 251, 252 bis, 253 bis,
255 bis, 256 bis, 257 bis, 258,
259 bis, 260 pass, 261 bis, 262
bis, 263, 264 pass, 265, 268 bis,
269 bis, 273 bis, 274 bis, 276
bis, 277, 278 bis, 279, 280, 281
pass, 282 pass, 283 bis, 284 bis,
285, 288 pass, 289, 290 pass,
292 bis, 295 bis, 297, 298, 299
bis, 300, 303, 304 bis, 305 pass,
306 pass, 309, 310, 312 bis, 314,
315, 316 pass, 317 pass, 318,
319, 321 pass, 322, 323, 325
pass, 326, 327, 330, 332, 334,
336 bis
- Waldale, *see* *Wooldale*
- Wales, 228
- Wall Close, 55, 178
- Wallenwells, 51, 59, 79, 95
- Walmsley, 64
- Walterclough, 44, 45, 62, 73, 75
bis, 81, 210, 219, 222, 272, 284,
313, 314, 322
- Walton (Wakefield), 116, 128, 138,
157, 163
- Wandsworth, 230
- WARLEY, nearly every page of
Register, also 139, 142, 144, 171,
177
- Warmingham, 300, 311
- Warrington, 58, 85, 196, 198, 240,
243, 250
- Washerlane, 74
- Waterhall, 251
- Wateryate, 295
- Wath, 111
- WEATHERBY, 116, 117, 118, 123,
132 bis, 133 bis, 145, 148 bis,
150, 152 pass, 158
- Wellhead, 217, 281, 312
- Westby-hall, 240
- Westgate, Wakefield, 155, 238,
247, 317
- Westercroft, 29, 30 bis, 31, 33, 34,
35, 38 bis, 69, 106, 108, 164 bis,
165, 166, 167, 169 bis, 181, 182,
184, 186 bis, 188 bis, 190 pass,
192 bis, 193, 194, 195, 199, 204,
214, 219 bis, 221, 222, 226, 237,
239, 240, 253, 254 bis, 263, 265,
281, 292, 300, 303, 311, 316,
318, 327
- Westminster, 67
- Westsikegreen, 146
- Weston, 135 pass, 145, 146
- West Tanfould, 111
- Westwood, 65
- Whally, 62, 284, 293
- Wheatley, 32, 34, 167, 200, 208,
297
- Whichfield, 195
- Whichwell, 284
- Whinnihall, 216
- Whinnyroid, 74, 169, 189, 190,
192 bis, 195, 204, 255
- Whiston, 115
- Whitby, 48
- Whitchurch, 46, 263, 291. *See*
Woodkirk
- Whitechapel, 291, 330
- Whitefield (Lanc.), 255, 297
- Whitehaven, 217, 236
- Whitelees, 149
- Whitewindows, 79, 209, 212, 254,
290, 314
- Whitgift, 119, 126, 161
- Whitley, 129, 152
- Whitley Hall, 79, 229, 234, 289, 334
- Whitwood, 129
- Whitworth, 223, 328
- Wibsey, 31, 33, 38, 52, 56, 58, 60,
62, 63, 65, 69, 71, 73, 82, 90,
96, 99, 102, 105, 190, 194, 208,
217, 218, 229 bis, 241, 258, 264
272, 278, 280, 295, 296, 297
309, 314, 315, 327, 333
- Wigan, 69, 249
- Wigglesworth, 117, 126

- Willow Hall, 201, 208, 222, 262,
263, 278, 318, 327 328
Wiltshire, 55
Windhill, (Idel) 144
Winsley, 118, 202
WINTERBURN, 151, 267
Winteredge, 28 bis, 41, 53, 182,
183, 188, 218, 220, 222, 224,
226, 248 bis, 286, 300, 302, 305,
311, 334, 335
Winterset, 119
Winwick, 330
Wirksworth, 297, 308
Wisket (Westgate) Hill, 208, 217,
299
Wistow, 158
Wombwell, Woombles, 74
Womersley, 157
Wooburn, 82
Woodall, Calverley, 86
Woodcockhall, 290
Woodhey, Cheshire, 61
Woodhouse, Hansworth, 143
Woodhouse, Halifax, 46, 226, 247,
281, 292
Woodhouse, Leeds, 228, 231, 263
bis, 315, 326
Woodhouse, Rastrick, 69, 88, 144
Woodkirk, 41, 42, 62, 77, 142,
213, 233, 241, 251, 273
Woodsetts, 120
Woodside, 58, 186, 187, 218, 224,
284
Woodsome, 224, 239, 311
Wooldale, 143, 145
Wooley, 68, 75, 86
Worchester, 232
Worcester, 95, 232
Worcestershire, 206, 283
Worksop, 273
Worsbro, 143
WYKE, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33 pass,
34, 36 bis, 37 bis, 38 bis, 39, 40,
51, 52, 61 bis, 63, 77, 83 bis,
106, 172, 180, 183, 185, 186, 188,
191, 203, 208, 210, 211 pass,
224, 254, 260, 263, 267, 276 bis,
277, 290, 297, 299, 314 bis
Yarmouth, 232
Yeadon, 130, 138, 146
Yew-trees, 194 bis
York, 41, 42, 46, 48 bis, 51, 52, 53,
55, 57, 58, 60 pass, 65, 68, 70,
71, 72 pass, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80
bis, 81 bis, 82 bis, 86, 87, 89 bis,
90, 92, 97, 102, 104, 105 bis,
108, 110 pass, 111, 112 bis, 113
bis, 114, 115 pass, 131 bis, 134
bis, 136 bis, 140 pass, 141, 176,
177, 179, 201 bis, 203, 205, 209
pass, 211, 213, 214, 229, 239,
240, 245, 247, 252 bis, 258, 261,
262, 267, 268, 269 bis, 272, 273,
274, 287, 288 bis, 290, 291 bis,
295, 297, 298, 301, 303, 309,
310, 311, 314, 317, 318 bis, 323,
326, 333 bis
Yorkshire, 98, 109, 113, 115, 296,
319



CORRECTIONS.

PAGE.

- 18—April, add 1645.
- 23—1526, read 1652.
- 32—Five baptisms omitted, added on page 108. The baptisms for six pages after p. 32, are copied from Mr. Heywood's Vellum Book, probably by Mr. Dickenson.
- 33—Insert [1684] before April 1.
- 42—panu, read *per annum*.
- 62—Mr. Robert Ferrand's *second* wife is not given in the Ferrand pedigrees.
- 64—After last line, add 'suddenly, July 21, 1696.'
- 65—The latter-half of the entries on this page are evidently for 1680, continued from p. 63,—1679. The rest on pages 63-4-5 are after-insertions, and of dates stated from the *Vellum Book*.
- 74—Read Tobie ff., del *mm*.
- 76—Lager, read Sager.
- 76—Galkroger. This gentleman, curate of Haworth, is omitted in my list in *Haworth Past and Present*, and in Mr. James' *Bradford*. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., York, had kindly supplied the omission before I met with it in Heywood's Register. He probably succeeded Mr. Moore in 1684 (p. 107); he appears as curate in 1699 and 1701.
- 78—Henley, read *Honley*. So given in the "Vellum Book."
- 80—From this page the burials profess to be numbered, but there are numerous errors, besides the gross one it commences with, 1679. On page 86 is a sudden drop of 600.
- 101—Wm. Garth's wife Ann. So given in Calverley Register.
- 108—Murgatroyd, 170 [5] ?
- 110—115—Mr. Marsh's list contains several errors. For Coope read *Core*. Ford read *Todd*, Hull read *Hall*, Jaile read *Sale*, Leighton read *Laughton en le Morthen*.
- 117—Ind. is an abbreviation for indicted.

- 120—Mr. Norcliffe recognises in *Michael Gawbutt* of Snaith, Mr. Tawbutt or Talbot, whose inventory he has printed; see *History of Snaith*.
 148—Edward Jackson's *house*.
 268—Thorp of Horton, read *Hopton*.
 276—Confined, read *conformed*.
 325—Horton Chapel (?) *Hopton*.



Names in the "Introduction" and "Corrections."



Abram	Eure	London	Sale
Aked	Fawcett	Lister	Scales
Asquith	Ferrand	Margerison	Scruton
Bartle	Galkroger	Marsh	Sewell
Barber	Garth	Milner	Simpson
Baxter	Glasgow	Mitchell	Slate
Bentley	Hall	Moore	Smith
Bingley	Halley	Murgatroyd	Speight
Bland	Hanson	Newth	Spencer
Bolton, Lanc.	Haworth	Nichol	Swaine
Bradford	Hesketh	Norcliffe	Tawbutt
Brigge	Heywood	Pearson	Tetlaw
Burkhead	Hipperholm	Pendlebury	Thorp
Calamy	Hodgson	Pickering	Thomas
Calverley	Honley	Pollard	Todd
Clark	Hopton	Prescott	Topcliffe
Clay	Horton	Priestley	Vint
Coley	Hunter	Ramsden	Walker
Core	Ingham	Robertshaw	Wawn
Dale	Irvin	Roides	Whitaker
Dickenson	Jackson	Rooks	Wilkinson
Drake	Kershaw	Rushworth	Wilson
Earnshaw	Laughton	Ryland	Woodkirk
Eastwood	Lea	Sager	Wright

THE
REV. OLIVER HEYWOOD, B.A.,

1630-1702;

His Autobiography, Diaries, Anecdote
and Event Books;

Illustrating the General and Family History of
Yorkshire and Lancashire:

*(From MS. Volumes in the possession of
Isaac Heywood, Esq., S. Roberts, Esq., M.A.,
F.R.S., and T. Stamford Raffles, Esq., J.P.)*

In Three Volumes of over 350 pages each, illustrated,
bound in cloth, Six Shillings each.

One Volume, or the Three, may be ordered.
The Volume embracing 1672 to 1690 is nearly
completed.



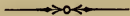
A partial idea of their genealogical and historical interest
may be formed from the LIVES of Heywood by Dr. Fawcett,
Rev. R. Slate, and, particularly, Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.

REV. OLIVER HEYWOOD'S DIARIES, &C.



*Please enter my name as Subscriber for [one]
three volumes of REV. O. HEYWOOD'S DIARIES,
&c., at 6s. per volume.*

*To J. Horsfall Turner,
Idel, Leeds.*



Haworth Past and Present, 20 Illustrations, 3s.
Independency at Brighouse, 4 Illustrations, 3s.
Nonconformity in Idel, and History of Aire-
dale College, 10 Illustrations, 3s.

